

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

By the terms of the census act, approved March 3, 1899, the Census Office was charged with the duty of enumerating the population of each of the states and organized territories, including the District of Columbia, and, in addition, the population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory. For the purposes of this enumeration 300 supervisors' districts were established, and in 297 of these districts, comprehending all the area to be canvassed, with the exception of Alaska and Hawaii, the conduct of the work was vested in officers termed by the census act supervisors of census, appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate. In the remaining 3 districts, namely, 2 in Alaska and 1 in Hawaii, the enumeration was placed in charge of special agents, appointed by the Director of the Census, under the discretion given him by the census act. The area comprising the 297 supervisors' districts was in turn divided into 52,726 enumeration districts, and, similarly, that comprising the 3 districts in Alaska and Hawaii into 145 districts. The census was taken as of June 1, 1900, and was to be completed in two weeks in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more at the census of 1890, and in one month in rural districts.

By special arrangement with the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, the enumeration of persons in the military and naval service, either at stations in this country or abroad, was made in behalf of this office through the agencies of the War and Navy Departments. Similarly, the enumeration of the population of the Indian reservations was made in cooperation with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, while the enumeration of the population of the larger institutions of the country was provided for through the appointment of special "institution" enumerators.

Special provision was also made for securing a much closer supervision than heretofore of the work of the enumerators in many of the cities of considerable size by the appointment of special agents to assist the supervisors in these cities, and, for the further purpose of insuring a thorough canvass, (1) by the use of the "street-book", in which a record of each enumerator's work was made by him daily; (2) by the use of the individual census slip for obtaining a correct return for any person (particularly a lodger or boarder) absent at

the time of the enumerator's call; and (3) by the use of the "absent family" schedule for securing a complete record of any family resident within the enumeration district but temporarily absent for the whole or a part of the summer season.

The first completed returns were received from the census enumerators on June 13, 1900, and a few days later the work of examining the schedules was begun for the twofold purpose of verifying the statements made on the enumerators' pay vouchers, so that they could be passed forward for settlement with as little delay as possible, and of preparing the population returns for the processes of detailed tabulation. The receipt and examination of the schedules, so far as that work affected the settlement of the enumerators' accounts (exclusive of the returns for Alaska and Hawaii and for the military and naval population enumerated at stations abroad), were substantially completed on August 31, when 45,300, out of a total of 53,400 accounts (not necessarily equivalent to that number of enumeration districts), had been passed forward for payment, the remaining accounts being temporarily withheld for certain corrections in the returns relating to agriculture or manufactures; but practically all these accounts were released for payment by the close of the month of September, or within three months from the date (July 1) set for the legal termination of the actual work of enumeration.

The first announcement of population was made to the newspaper press on July 14, 1900, being the population of the city of Washington, coextensive for the purposes of the census with the District of Columbia, and similar announcements followed soon thereafter almost daily until October 6, 1900, when the announcement of the population of the principal cities of the country was completed, representing, in the aggregate, very nearly 20,000,000 persons.

A preliminary statement of the population of the United States, in detail by states and territories, was given to the newspaper press on October 30, 1900, and was followed in less than a month, or on November 27, 1900, by a verified statement of the population of the entire country, including an estimate of 14,400 persons in the military and naval service of the United States

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

stationed abroad, principally in the Philippines, for which no returns had at that time been received. Since the latter announcement a few minor changes in the population have been made, arising from complaints of faulty enumeration which, upon investigation, were sufficiently substantiated to warrant making the necessary corrections.

The first statement of population in printed bulletin form was made on October 3, 1900, this being the first of a series of bulletins giving the population of the several states and territories in detail by counties and minor civil divisions. The publication of these state and territory bulletins was completed on March 6, 1901, and was followed on May 29, 1901, by an advance edition of a portion of the final report on population,

comprising tables 1 to 8 of the general tables contained in this volume (Part I, pages 1 to 480).

The alphabetical arrangement of the states and territories is maintained throughout the general tables, for convenience of consultation, but in the analytical presentations which follow, the states and territories, with few exceptions, are arranged, for convenience of discussion, in their geographical order under each of the five grand divisions into which the country is divided for census purposes.

The maps and diagrams used in this volume to illustrate certain features of the discussion of the statistics of population are contained on 18 plates, bound together, for convenience, at the end of the analytical text and immediately preceding the general tables.

POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

The population of the United States, including that of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations, according to the official count of the returns

of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, is 76,303,887, distributed by states and territories as follows:

TABLE I.—*Population of the United States by states and territories: 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Population in 1900. | Indians not taxed in 1900. | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Population in 1900. | Indians not taxed in 1900. |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|
| The United States..... | 76,303,887 | 129,518 | Ohio..... | 4,157,545 | |
| States. | | | Oregon..... | 413,536 | |
| Alabama..... | 1,828,697 | | Pennsylvania..... | 6,302,115 | |
| Arkansas..... | 1,311,564 | | Rhode Island..... | 428,556 | |
| California..... | 1,485,053 | 1,549 | South Carolina..... | 1,310,816 | |
| Colorado..... | 539,700 | 597 | South Dakota..... | 401,570 | 10,932 |
| Connecticut..... | 908,420 | | Tennessee..... | 2,020,616 | |
| Delaware..... | 184,735 | | Texas..... | 8,048,710 | |
| Florida..... | 528,542 | | Utah..... | 276,749 | 1,472 |
| Georgia..... | 2,216,831 | | Vermont..... | 848,641 | |
| Idaho..... | 161,772 | 2,297 | Virginia..... | 1,854,184 | |
| Illinois..... | 4,821,550 | | Washington..... | 518,103 | 2,531 |
| Indiana..... | 2,516,462 | | West Virginia..... | 958,800 | |
| Iowa..... | 2,231,853 | | Wisconsin..... | 2,060,042 | 1,657 |
| Kansas..... | 1,470,495 | | Wyoming..... | 92,581 | |
| Kentucky..... | 2,147,174 | | Total for 45 states..... | 74,607,225 | 44,617 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,381,625 | | Territories. | | |
| Maine..... | 694,466 | | Alaska..... | 68,592 | |
| Maryland..... | 1,188,044 | | Arizona..... | 122,981 | 21,644 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,805,846 | | District of Columbia..... | 278,718 | |
| Michigan..... | 2,420,982 | | Hawaii..... | 154,001 | |
| Minnesota..... | 1,751,394 | 1,768 | Indian Territory..... | 392,060 | 51,393 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,551,270 | | New Mexico..... | 195,810 | 2,987 |
| Missouri..... | 3,108,665 | | Oklahoma..... | 398,831 | 5,927 |
| Montana..... | 248,829 | 10,746 | Total for 7 territories..... | 1,604,943 | 84,901 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,006,300 | | Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory. | 91,219 | |
| Nevada..... | 42,835 | 1,665 | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 411,588 | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 1,888,669 | | | | |
| New York..... | 7,268,894 | 4,711 | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 1,898,810 | | | | |
| North Dakota..... | 819,146 | 4,692 | | | |

As shown by table I, 129,518 Indians not taxed were enumerated at the census of 1900, and are included in the statement of the aggregate population of the country and of the several states and territories in which they are found; but, under the provisions of the Constitu-

tion, the number of Indians not taxed living in the 45 states (44,617) should be deducted from the total population of the states and from that of each state affected thereby, for the purpose of determining the population required for the apportionment of representatives.

POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

xix

The 91,219 persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad, including naval vessels, are distributed as follows:

TABLE II.—*Persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad: 1900.*

| LOCATION OF STATIONS. | Total. | Officers and en- listed men. | Civilian employees, etc. |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Aggregate | 91,219 | 87,538 | 3,681 |
| Naval vessels | 14,701 | 14,305 | 396 |
| Cuba | 11,048 | 9,660 | 1,382 |
| Guam | 147 | 147 | |
| Philippines | 62,005 | 60,883 | 1,212 |
| Porto Rico | 3,201 | 2,537 | 664 |
| Tutuila | 27 | | 27 |

The 396 persons reported under the heading "civilian employees, etc.", as being on naval vessels include boys and other persons (not officers or enlisted men) on vessels loaned to certain states for use as school ships, and on vessels under the control of other departments of the Government but operated by officers and enlisted men detailed by the Navy Department. The remaining 3,285 persons classed under the same heading include not only civilian employees, but also officers' servants and members of the families of certain of the officers and enlisted men and of civilian employees.

No provision was made by the census act for the enumeration of the inhabitants of Porto Rico, but a census for that island, taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department, showed a population of 953,243. A similar enumeration, under the direction of the War Department, was made of the island of Cuba, and this census, taken as of October 16, 1899, showed a population of 1,572,797. No official census of the Philippines, or of the islands of Guam and Tutuila, has been taken since they have been in the possession of the United States.

There was no enumeration made, as a part of the United States census, prior to 1890 of the Indians and other persons living in Indian Territory and on the Indian reservations, or prior to 1880 of the population of Alaska. Hawaii was annexed August 12, 1898, and the census of 1900 is, therefore, the first census of the islands taken under the supervision of the United States. The Hawaiian Government, however, took a census every six years from 1866 to 1896, inclusive, and the figures derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, are used for comparison with similar results for 1900.

The total population in 1890, with which the aggregate population at the present census should be compared, is 63,069,756, comprising 62,622,250 persons enumerated in the states and organized territories at that census; 32,052 persons in Alaska; 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory; 145,282 Indians and other persons on the Indian reservations, etc.; and

89,990 persons in Hawaii, this last named figure being taken from the census of December 28, 1890, as explained in the preceding paragraph. These figures for 1890 are compared with similar figures for 1900 as follows:

| AREAS. | 1900 | 1890 |
|--|------------|------------|
| States and organized territories | 75,568,686 | 62,622,250 |
| Alaska | 63,592 | 32,052 |
| Hawaii | 154,001 | 89,990 |
| Indian Territory | 392,060 | 180,182 |
| Indian reservations, etc | 125,048 | 145,282 |
| Total population | 76,303,387 | 63,069,756 |

On the basis of the above figures, the aggregate population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is 76,303,387, which, compared with the population of equivalent areas in 1890, namely, 63,069,756, shows an increase during the decade of 13,233,631, or 21 per cent.

In order to make a direct comparison of the population in 1890 and 1900 with that comprehended by preceding censuses, it is necessary to exclude from the statements of population in 1890 and 1900 the population of those areas which have been included only recently in the Federal census, as indicated by table III.

TABLE III.—*Population of the United States at each census: 1790 to 1900.*

| CENSUS YEARS. | States and organized ter- ritories. | Indian Territory, Indian res- ervations, etc. | Alaska. | Hawaii. |
|---------------|---|---|---------|---------|
| 1900..... | 75,568,686 | 517,108 | 63,592 | 154,001 |
| 1890..... | 62,622,250 | 325,464 | 32,052 | 89,990 |
| 1880..... | 50,155,788 | | 33,426 | |
| 1870..... | 38,558,371 | | | |
| 1860..... | 31,448,821 | | | |
| 1850..... | 23,191,876 | | | |
| 1840..... | 17,069,468 | | | |
| 1830..... | 12,866,020 | | | |
| 1820..... | 9,638,468 | | | |
| 1810..... | 7,280,881 | | | |
| 1800..... | 5,808,488 | | | |
| 1790..... | 3,929,214 | | | |

Eliminating the population of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and the Indian reservations in 1900, there remains, as shown by table III, 75,568,686, which figure can be compared with the population obtained in 1890 as a part of the general enumeration (62,622,250) and with the population returned at each census from 1790 to 1880, inclusive.

The population given for 1900 in table III includes 91,219 persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad, who, except for conditions arising out of the Spanish-American War, would have been found residing largely within the limits of the United States proper, and they are, therefore, included properly in the total

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

for 1900 for purposes of comparison with the population returned at preceding censuses.

As stated in the census report of 1890¹, there was a deficiency in the enumeration of the population in the Southern states in 1870, which not only gave an exaggerated rate of increase between 1870 and 1880 in the population of those states, but affected materially the rate of increase in the country at large. There is no means of ascertaining accurately the extent of these omissions, but an approximate correction in the population for 1870 was made in the census report of 1890, by which the population in 1870 was said to be 39,818,449 instead of 38,558,371. Using the corrected population for 1870, the percentages of increase from 1860 to 1870 and from 1870 to 1880, respectively, would be as follows:

| CENSUS YEARS. | Population. | INCREASE. | |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| 1880..... | 50,155,783 | 10,337,834 | 26.0 |
| 1870..... | 39,818,449 | 8,375,128 | 26.6 |
| 1860..... | 31,443,321 | | |

¹ Corrected population.

These figures show an increase of 26 per cent for the decade from 1870 to 1880, or practically the same rate of increase that was attained during the preceding ten years. There was an increase in the population of the states and organized territories from 1880 to 1890 of not quite 25 per cent, and from 1890 to 1900 of not quite 21 per cent, as shown by table IV.

TABLE IV.—*Increase in population of the United States at each census: 1790 to 1900.*

| CENSUS YEARS. | Population, excluding Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, Indian reservations, etc. | INCREASE. | |
|---------------|---|------------|-----------|
| | | Number. | Per cent. |
| 1900 | 75,568,686 | 12,946,436 | 20.7 |
| 1890 | 62,622,250 | 12,466,467 | 24.9 |
| 1880 | 50,155,783 | 11,597,412 | 30.1 |
| 1870 | 38,558,371 | 7,115,650 | 22.0 |
| 1860 | 31,443,321 | 8,251,445 | 35.6 |
| 1850 | 28,191,876 | 6,122,428 | 35.0 |
| 1840 | 17,069,453 | 4,203,433 | 32.7 |
| 1830 | 12,860,020 | 3,227,567 | 33.5 |
| 1820 | 9,688,453 | 2,898,572 | 33.1 |
| 1810 | 7,239,881 | 1,981,398 | 36.4 |
| 1800 | 5,308,488 | 1,370,269 | 35.1 |
| 1790 | 3,929,214 | | |

The progress of the country in point of population during the period of one hundred and ten years, from the First to the Twelfth Census, is very well summarized in table IV, and is also presented graphically in the first diagram on plate 2, showing that the population of the United States proper has grown in a little more than a

century from less than 4,000,000 to between 75,000,000 and 76,000,000; or, in other words, its population at the twelfth decennial enumeration is more than nineteen times as large as it was when the first census was taken in 1790.

In order that the aggregate population returned at the census of 1900 may be compared with the population of equivalent areas in 1890, as stated in table III, it is necessary to add 447,506 persons, specially enumerated, to the population of the states and organized territories in 1890, giving a total population of 63,069,756, distributed by states and territories, arranged geographically, in table V.

TABLE V.—*Population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | 1890 | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Total. | Included in general enumeration. | Specially enumerated. |
| The United States..... | 176,303,887 | 63,069,756 | 62,622,250 | 447,506 |
| North Atlantic division | 21,046,095 | 17,406,069 | 17,401,545 | 5,424 |
| Maine..... | 694,466 | 661,086 | 661,086 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 411,588 | 376,530 | 376,530 | |
| Vermont..... | 343,611 | 332,422 | 332,422 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,805,346 | 2,238,947 | 2,238,948 | 4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 428,556 | 345,506 | 345,506 | |
| Connecticut..... | 908,420 | 746,258 | 746,258 | |
| New York..... | 7,268,894 | 6,003,171 | 5,907,863 | 5,321 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,883,669 | 1,444,983 | 1,444,983 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6,302,115 | 5,258,113 | 5,258,014 | 99 |
| South Atlantic division | 10,443,480 | 8,857,922 | 8,857,920 | 2 |
| Delaware..... | 184,735 | 168,493 | 168,493 | |
| Maryland..... | 1,188,044 | 1,042,390 | 1,042,390 | |
| District of Columbia..... | 278,718 | 230,392 | 230,392 | |
| Virginia..... | 1,854,184 | 1,055,980 | 1,055,980 | |
| West Virginia..... | 958,800 | 762,794 | 762,794 | |
| North Carolina..... | 1,893,810 | 1,617,949 | 1,617,947 | 2 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,840,316 | 1,151,149 | 1,151,149 | |
| Georgia..... | 2,216,331 | 1,837,853 | 1,837,853 | |
| Florida..... | 528,642 | 391,422 | 391,422 | |
| North Central division | 26,383,004 | 22,410,417 | 22,362,279 | 48,138 |
| Ohio..... | 4,157,645 | 3,672,829 | 3,672,316 | 13 |
| Indiana..... | 2,516,462 | 2,192,404 | 2,192,404 | |
| Illinois..... | 4,821,550 | 3,826,862 | 3,826,351 | 1 |
| Michigan..... | 2,420,982 | 2,093,890 | 2,093,889 | 1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,069,042 | 1,698,830 | 1,698,830 | 6,450 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,751,894 | 1,310,283 | 1,301,826 | 8,457 |
| Iowa..... | 2,281,868 | 1,912,297 | 1,911,896 | 401 |
| Missouri..... | 3,106,665 | 2,679,185 | 2,679,184 | 1 |
| North Dakota..... | 819,146 | 190,988 | 182,719 | 8,264 |
| South Dakota..... | 401,570 | 348,600 | 328,808 | 19,792 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,066,800 | 1,062,656 | 1,058,910 | 3,746 |
| Kansas..... | 1,470,495 | 1,428,108 | 1,427,096 | 1,012 |
| South Central division | 14,080,047 | 11,170,187 | 10,972,893 | 197,244 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,147,174 | 1,858,635 | 1,858,635 | |
| Tennessee..... | 2,020,616 | 1,767,518 | 1,767,518 | |
| Alabama..... | 1,828,697 | 1,518,401 | 1,518,017 | 384 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,551,270 | 1,289,600 | 1,289,600 | |

¹ Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

¹ Report on Population, Census of 1890, Part I, pages xi, xii, and xvi.

POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

xxi

TABLE V.—*Population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | 1890 | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Total. | Included in general enumeration. | Specially enumerated. |
| South Central division—Con. | | | | |
| Louisiana | 1,381,625 | 1,118,588 | 1,118,587 | 1 |
| Texas..... | 3,048,710 | 2,295,527 | 2,295,523 | 4 |
| Indian Territory | 392,060 | 180,182 | 180,182 | |
| Oklahoma | 398,331 | 78,475 | 61,834 | 16,641 |
| Arkansas | 1,311,564 | 1,128,211 | 1,128,179 | 32 |
| Western division | | | | |
| Montana | 213,329 | 142,924 | 132,159 | 10,765 |
| Wyoming..... | 92,531 | 62,555 | 60,705 | 1,850 |
| Colorado | 539,700 | 413,240 | 412,198 | 1,061 |
| New Mexico..... | 195,310 | 160,282 | 153,593 | 6,689 |
| Arizona | 122,931 | 88,243 | 50,620 | 28,023 |
| Utah | 276,749 | 210,779 | 207,005 | 2,874 |
| Nevada..... | 42,335 | 47,355 | 45,701 | 1,594 |
| Idaho | 161,772 | 88,548 | 81,385 | 4,163 |
| Washington | 518,103 | 357,232 | 349,390 | 7,842 |
| Oregon | 418,536 | 317,704 | 313,707 | 3,937 |
| California | 1,485,053 | 1,213,398 | 1,208,130 | 5,268 |
| Alaska..... | 68,592 | 32,052 | 32,052 | |
| Hawaii | 154,001 | 89,990 | 89,990 | |

The increase in the population of the several states and territories since 1890, based upon the figures given in the preceding table, is shown in the first two columns of table VI, in comparison with the increase as shown in table VIII (page xxiv), reproduced in the last two columns of table VI.

TABLE VI.—*Increase in population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1890 to 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Increase, including in 1890 population specially enumerated. | | Increase, excluding in 1890 and 1900 population of areas specially enumerated in 1890. ¹ | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States..... | 13,238,631 | 21.0 | 12,946,436 | 20.7 |
| North Atlantic division | 3,639,726 | 20.9 | 3,030,285 | 20.9 |
| Maine | 33,380 | 5.0 | 33,380 | 5.0 |
| New Hampshire | 35,058 | 9.3 | 35,058 | 9.3 |
| Vermont | 11,219 | 3.4 | 11,219 | 3.4 |
| Massachusetts | 566,399 | 25.3 | 566,403 | 25.3 |
| Rhode Island..... | 83,050 | 21.0 | 83,050 | 21.0 |
| Connecticut..... | 162,162 | 21.7 | 162,162 | 21.7 |
| New York | 1,265,720 | 21.1 | 1,265,257 | 21.1 |
| New Jersey | 438,736 | 30.4 | 438,736 | 30.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,044,002 | 19.9 | 1,044,020 | 19.9 |
| South Atlantic division | 1,585,558 | 17.9 | 1,585,560 | 17.9 |
| Delaware..... | 16,242 | 9.6 | 16,242 | 9.6 |
| Maryland | 145,054 | 14.0 | 145,654 | 14.0 |
| District of Columbia | 48,826 | 21.0 | 48,826 | 21.0 |
| Virginia..... | 198,204 | 12.0 | 198,204 | 12.0 |
| West Virginia | 196,006 | 25.7 | 196,006 | 25.7 |
| North Carolina | 275,861 | 17.1 | 275,863 | 17.1 |
| South Carolina | 189,167 | 16.4 | 189,167 | 16.4 |
| Georgia..... | 378,978 | 20.6 | 378,978 | 20.6 |
| Florida | 137,120 | 35.0 | 137,120 | 35.0 |

¹ See table VIII (page xxiv).

TABLE VI.—*Increase in population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1890 to 1900—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Increase, including in 1890 population specially enumerated. | | Increase, excluding in 1890 and 1900 population of areas specially enumerated in 1890. | |
|------------------------------|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| North Central division | 3,922,587 | 17.5 | 3,928,190 | 17.6 |
| Ohio..... | 485,216 | 13.2 | 485,229 | 13.2 |
| Indiana | 324,058 | 14.8 | 324,058 | 14.8 |
| Illinois | 995,198 | 26.0 | 995,199 | 26.0 |
| Michigan..... | 327,092 | 15.6 | 327,093 | 15.6 |
| Wisconsin | 375,712 | 22.2 | 376,036 | 22.3 |
| Minnesota..... | 441,111 | 33.7 | 440,160 | 33.8 |
| Iowa | 319,556 | 16.7 | 319,572 | 16.7 |
| Missouri..... | 427,480 | 16.0 | 427,481 | 16.0 |
| North Dakota | 128,163 | 67.1 | 120,520 | 70.9 |
| South Dakota | 52,970 | 15.2 | 55,079 | 16.8 |
| Nebraska..... | 8,641 | 0.3 | 7,990 | 0.7 |
| Kansas | 42,887 | 3.0 | 41,378 | 2.9 |
| South Central division | 2,909,910 | 26.1 | 2,699,004 | 24.6 |
| Kentucky | 288,539 | 15.6 | 288,539 | 15.6 |
| Tennessee | 253,098 | 14.3 | 253,098 | 14.3 |
| Alabama | 315,290 | 20.8 | 315,680 | 20.9 |
| Mississippi..... | 261,670 | 20.3 | 261,670 | 20.3 |
| Louisiana | 268,037 | 23.5 | 263,638 | 23.5 |
| Texas..... | 813,183 | 36.4 | 813,187 | 36.4 |
| Indian Territory | 211,878 | 117.6 | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 319,856 | 407.6 | 320,407 | 518.2 |
| Arkansas | 183,853 | 16.3 | 183,885 | 16.3 |
| Western division | 939,080 | 31.9 | 1,003,178 | 33.1 |
| Montana | 100,405 | 70.3 | 99,400 | 75.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 29,070 | 47.0 | 29,805 | 49.2 |
| Colorado | 126,451 | 30.6 | 126,357 | 30.7 |
| New Mexico | 85,028 | 21.9 | 87,851 | 24.6 |
| Arizona | 94,688 | 39.3 | 10,550 | 68.0 |
| Utah | 65,970 | 81.3 | 67,047 | 82.2 |
| Nevada | 15,020 | 110.6 | 15,099 | 111.1 |
| Idaho | 78,224 | 82.7 | 74,762 | 88.6 |
| Washington | 160,871 | 45.0 | 162,390 | 46.5 |
| Oregon | 95,832 | 80.2 | 95,997 | 80.6 |
| California | 271,655 | 22.4 | 274,049 | 22.7 |
| Alaska..... | 81,510 | 98.4 | | |
| Hawaii | 64,011 | 71.1 | | |

¹ Decrease.

As shown by table VI (columns 1 and 2), there has been an increase of 21 per cent in the population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900 as compared with the population of the same area in 1890, representing a total numerical increase of 13,238,631. Excluding the population of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations in 1890 and 1900, there has been an increase in the population of the states and organized territories during the decade, as shown by table VI (columns 3 and 4), of 12,946,436, or 20.7 per cent, as compared with an increase of 12,466,467, or 24.9 per cent, for the equivalent area from 1880 to 1890.

The population of the states and territories at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, together with their increase in population during each decade, is presented in tables VII and VIII.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE VII.—*Population of states and*

[The first column under each census year shows the order of the

| | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1870 | 1860 |
|----|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | The United States..... | 176,303,387 | 162,622,250 | 150,155,783 | 98,558,871 | 81,443,321 |
| 2 | North Atlantic division..... | 21,040,695 | 17,401,545 | 14,507,407 | 12,298,730 | 10,594,268 |
| 3 | Maine..... | 80 | 69,4,466 | 30 | 661,086 | 27 |
| 4 | New Hampshire..... | 36 | 411,588 | 33 | 376,530 | 31 |
| 5 | Vermont..... | 40 | 343,641 | 36 | 332,422 | 32 |
| 6 | Massachusetts..... | 7 | 2,805,846 | 6 | 2,238,943 | 7 |
| 7 | Rhode Island..... | 34 | 428,556 | 35 | 345,506 | 33 |
| 8 | Connecticut..... | 29 | 908,420 | 29 | 746,258 | 28 |
| 9 | New York..... | 1 | 7,268,894 | 1 | 5,997,853 | 1 |
| 10 | New Jersey..... | 16 | 1,883,669 | 18 | 1,444,933 | 19 |
| 11 | Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 6,302,115 | 2 | 5,258,014 | 2 |
| 12 | South Atlantic division..... | 10,443,480 | 8,857,920 | 7,597,197 | 5,850,610 | 5,364,703 |
| 13 | Delaware..... | 46 | 184,785 | 42 | 168,493 | 38 |
| 14 | Maryland..... | 26 | 1,188,044 | 27 | 1,042,390 | 23 |
| 15 | District of Columbia..... | 42 | 278,718 | 39 | 230,392 | 36 |
| 16 | Virginia..... | 17 | 1,854,184 | 15 | 1,655,980 | 14 |
| 17 | West Virginia..... | 28 | 958,800 | 28 | 762,794 | 29 |
| 18 | North Carolina..... | 15 | 1,893,810 | 16 | 1,617,947 | 15 |
| 19 | South Carolina..... | 24 | 1,340,316 | 23 | 1,151,149 | 21 |
| 20 | Georgia..... | 11 | 2,216,331 | 12 | 1,837,353 | 13 |
| 21 | Florida..... | 32 | 528,542 | 32 | 301,422 | 34 |
| 22 | North Central division..... | 26,883,004 | 22,862,279 | 17,864,111 | 12,081,111 | 9,006,716 |
| 23 | Ohio..... | 4 | 4,157,545 | 4 | 3,672,316 | 3 |
| 24 | Indiana..... | 8 | 2,516,462 | 8 | 2,192,404 | 6 |
| 25 | Illinois..... | 3 | 4,821,550 | 3 | 3,820,351 | 4 |
| 26 | Michigan..... | 9 | 2,420,982 | 9 | 2,098,889 | 9 |
| 27 | Wisconsin..... | 13 | 2,060,042 | 14 | 1,686,880 | 16 |
| 28 | Minnesota..... | 19 | 1,751,394 | 20 | 1,301,826 | 26 |
| 29 | Iowa..... | 10 | 2,231,853 | 10 | 1,911,896 | 10 |
| 30 | Missouri..... | 5 | 3,106,665 | 5 | 2,679,184 | 5 |
| 31 | North Dakota..... | 41 | 319,146 | 41 | 182,719 | 40 |
| 32 | South Dakota..... | 37 | 401,570 | 37 | 328,808 | 40 |
| 33 | Nebraska..... | 27 | 1,066,300 | 26 | 1,058,910 | 30 |
| 34 | Kansas..... | 22 | 1,470,495 | 19 | 1,427,096 | 20 |
| 35 | South Central division..... | 14,080,047 | 10,972,898 | 8,919,371 | 6,434,110 | 5,768,658 |
| 36 | Kentucky..... | 12 | 2,147,174 | 11 | 1,858,635 | 8 |
| 37 | Tennessee..... | 14 | 2,020,616 | 18 | 1,767,518 | 12 |
| 38 | Alabama..... | 18 | 1,828,697 | 17 | 1,518,017 | 17 |
| 39 | Mississippi..... | 20 | 1,551,270 | 21 | 1,289,600 | 18 |
| 40 | Louisiana..... | 23 | 1,381,625 | 25 | 1,118,587 | 22 |
| 41 | Texas..... | 6 | 8,048,710 | 7 | 2,235,523 | 11 |
| 42 | Indian Territory..... | 39 | 392,060 | (?) | 1,691,740 | 19 |
| 43 | Oklahoma..... | 38 | 398,331 | 46 | 61,884 | |
| 44 | Arkansas..... | 25 | 1,911,564 | 24 | 1,128,179 | 25 |
| 45 | Western division..... | 4,001,349 | 3,027,613 | 1,787,697 | 990,510 | 618,976 |
| 46 | Montana..... | 44 | 248,829 | 44 | 192,159 | 45 |
| 47 | Wyoming..... | 50 | 92,531 | 47 | 60,705 | 47 |
| 48 | Colorado..... | 31 | 539,700 | 31 | 412,198 | 35 |
| 49 | New Mexico..... | 45 | 195,810 | 48 | 168,593 | 41 |
| 50 | Arizona..... | 49 | 122,931 | 48 | 59,620 | 44 |
| 51 | Utah..... | 43 | 276,749 | 40 | 207,905 | 39 |
| 52 | Nevada..... | 52 | 42,835 | 49 | 45,761 | 43 |
| 53 | Idaho..... | 47 | 161,772 | 45 | 84,885 | 46 |
| 54 | Washington..... | 33 | 518,103 | 84 | 349,390 | 42 |
| 55 | Oregon..... | 35 | 418,536 | 38 | 318,767 | 37 |
| 56 | California..... | 21 | 1,485,058 | 22 | 1,208,130 | 24 |
| 57 | Alaska..... | 51 | 68,592 | (?) | (?) | |
| 58 | Hawaii..... | 48 | 164,001 | (?) | | |

¹ Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.² 32,052 persons in Alaska, 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory, and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., were specially enumerated under the law but were not included in the general report on population in 1890; Hawaii had a population in 1890 of 89,990, according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government; including these persons, the total population was 68,069,756.

POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

xxiii

territories, arranged geographically: 1790 to 1900.

states and territories when arranged according to population.]

| 1850 | | 1840 | | 1830 | | 1820 | | 1810 | | 1800 | | 1790 | | |
|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|
| 23,101,876 | | 417,069,453 | | 512,866,020 | | 9,638,453 | | 7,239,881 | | 5,308,483 | | 3,929,214 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8,026,851 | | 6,761,082 | | 5,542,381 | | 4,359,916 | | 3,486,675 | | 2,635,570 | | 1,068,040 | 2 |
| 16 | 583,169 | 13 | 501,793 | 12 | 399,455 | 12 | 298,335 | 14 | 228,705 | 14 | 151,719 | 11 | 96,510 | 3 |
| 22 | 317,976 | 22 | 284,574 | 18 | 269,328 | 15 | 244,161 | 16 | 214,460 | 11 | 183,858 | 10 | 141,885 | 4 |
| 23 | 314,120 | 21 | 291,948 | 17 | 280,652 | 16 | 235,981 | 15 | 217,895 | 18 | 154,465 | 12 | 85,425 | 5 |
| 6 | 994,514 | 8 | 737,689 | 8 | 610,408 | 7 | 523,287 | 5 | 472,040 | 5 | 422,845 | 4 | 378,787 | 6 |
| 28 | 147,515 | 24 | 108,830 | 23 | 97,199 | 20 | 83,050 | 17 | 76,931 | 16 | 69,122 | 15 | 68,825 | 7 |
| 21 | 370,792 | 20 | 309,978 | 16 | 297,075 | 14 | 275,248 | 9 | 261,942 | 8 | 251,002 | 8 | 237,916 | 8 |
| 1 | 3,097,394 | 1 | 2,328,921 | 1 | 1,018,608 | 1 | 1,372,812 | 2 | 959,049 | 3 | 589,051 | 5 | 340,120 | 9 |
| 19 | 480,555 | 18 | 373,300 | 14 | 320,822 | 13 | 277,575 | 12 | 245,562 | 10 | 211,149 | 9 | 184,139 | 10 |
| 2 | 2,811,786 | 2 | 1,724,083 | 2 | 1,348,233 | 3 | 1,049,458 | 3 | 810,001 | 2 | 602,365 | 2 | 434,873 | 11 |
| | 4,679,030 | | 3,925,299 | | 3,645,752 | | 3,061,063 | | 2,674,891 | | 2,280,494 | | 1,851,806 | 12 |
| 30 | 91,532 | 26 | 78,085 | 24 | 76,748 | 22 | 72,749 | 19 | 72,674 | 17 | 64,278 | 16 | 50,096 | 13 |
| 17 | 583,034 | 15 | 470,019 | 11 | 447,040 | 10 | 407,350 | 8 | 380,546 | 7 | 341,548 | 6 | 319,728 | 14 |
| 33 | 51,687 | 28 | 43,712 | 25 | 39,884 | 25 | 33,030 | 22 | 24,023 | 19 | 14,093 | 16 | | |
| 4 | 1,421,601 | 4 | 1,239,707 | 3 | 1,211,405 | 2 | 1,065,306 | 1 | 974,600 | 1 | 880,200 | 1 | 747,610 | 16 |
| | 5,463,595 | | 3,351,512 | | 1,610,473 | | 850,305 | | 293,169 | | 51,006 | | | 22 |
| 3 | 1,980,329 | 3 | 1,510,407 | 4 | 937,903 | 5 | 581,434 | 13 | 230,760 | 18 | 46,365 | | | 23 |
| 7 | 988,416 | 10 | 685,860 | 13 | 348,031 | 18 | 137,178 | 21 | 24,620 | 21 | 5,641 | | | 24 |
| 11 | 851,470 | 14 | 476,183 | 20 | 157,445 | 24 | 65,211 | 24 | 12,282 | | | | | 25 |
| 20 | 397,654 | 23 | 212,287 | 27 | 31,639 | 27 | 8,890 | 25 | 4,762 | | | | | 26 |
| 24 | 305,301 | 30 | 30,945 | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 36 | 6,077 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 27 | 192,214 | 29 | 43,112 | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 13 | 682,044 | 16 | 383,702 | 21 | 140,455 | 23 | 66,580 | 23 | 20,845 | | | | | 30 |
| | 4,303,522 | | 3,025,480 | | 2,062,096 | | 1,358,160 | | 785,146 | | 335,407 | | 109,908 | 35 |
| 8 | 982,405 | 6 | 770,828 | 6 | 687,917 | 6 | 564,817 | 7 | 400,511 | 9 | 220,955 | 14 | 73,077 | 36 |
| 5 | 1,002,717 | 5 | 820,210 | 7 | 681,904 | 9 | 422,823 | 10 | 201,727 | 15 | 105,602 | 17 | 85,001 | 37 |
| 12 | 771,023 | 12 | 590,766 | 15 | 309,527 | 19 | 127,901 | | | | | | | 38 |
| 15 | 606,626 | 17 | 375,051 | 22 | 186,021 | 21 | 75,448 | 20 | 40,852 | 20 | 8,850 | | | 39 |
| 18 | 517,702 | 19 | 362,411 | 19 | 215,730 | 17 | 163,407 | 18 | 70,556 | | | | | 40 |
| 25 | 212,502 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| | 26 | 200,897 | 25 | 97,574 | 28 | 30,888 | 20 | 14,273 | | | | | | 42 |
| | | 178,818 | | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |

*88,426 persons in Alaska were specially enumerated under the law but were not included in the general report on population in 1880.

†Includes 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

‡Includes 6,318 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

§Dakota territory.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE VIII.—*Increase in population of states*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1890 to 1900 | | 1890 to 1890 | | 1870 to 1880 | | 1860 to 1870 | | 1850 to 1860 | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. |
| | 112,946,436 | 20.7 | 12,466,467 | 24.9 | 11,597,412 | 30.1 | 7,115,050 | 22.6 | 8,251,445 | 35.6 |
| 1 The United States..... | 112,946,436 | 20.7 | 12,466,467 | 24.9 | 11,597,412 | 30.1 | 7,115,050 | 22.6 | 8,251,445 | 35.6 |
| 2 North Atlantic division | 8,639,285 | 20.9 | 2,894,188 | 19.9 | 2,208,677 | 18.0 | 1,704,462 | 16.1 | 1,967,417 | 22.8 |
| 3 Maine | 83,380 | 5.0 | 12,150 | 1.9 | 22,021 | 8.5 | 81,364 | 80.2 | 45,110 | 7.7 |
| 4 New Hampshire | 35,058 | 9.3 | 29,539 | 8.5 | 28,691 | 9.0 | 87,773 | 82.4 | 8,097 | 2.5 |
| 5 Vermont | 11,219 | 3.4 | 136 | (4) | 1,735 | 0.5 | 15,453 | 4.9 | 978 | 0.3 |
| 6 Massachusetts | 566,403 | 25.3 | 456,858 | 25.6 | 325,734 | 22.4 | 226,285 | 18.4 | 236,552 | 23.8 |
| 7 Rhode Island | 83,050 | 24.0 | 68,975 | 24.9 | 59,178 | 27.2 | 42,733 | 24.5 | 27,075 | 18.4 |
| 8 Connecticut | 162,162 | 21.7 | 123,558 | 19.8 | 85,246 | 15.9 | 77,807 | 16.8 | 89,355 | 24.1 |
| 9 New York | 61,265,257 | 21.1 | 914,982 | 18.0 | 700,112 | 16.0 | 502,024 | 12.9 | 783,341 | 25.3 |
| 10 New Jersey | 488,736 | 30.4 | 818,817 | 27.7 | 225,020 | 24.8 | 284,061 | 34.8 | 182,480 | 37.3 |
| 11 Pennsylvania | 51,044,020 | 19.9 | 975,123 | 22.8 | 760,940 | 21.6 | 615,736 | 21.2 | 594,429 | 25.7 |
| 12 South Atlantic division | 1,585,560 | 17.9 | 1,260,723 | 16.6 | 1,743,587 | 29.8 | 488,907 | 9.1 | 685,613 | 14.7 |
| 13 Delaware | 16,242 | 9.6 | 21,885 | 14.9 | 21,593 | 17.3 | 12,799 | 11.4 | 20,684 | 22.6 |
| 14 Maryland | 145,651 | 14.0 | 107,447 | 11.5 | 154,049 | 19.7 | 93,845 | 13.7 | 104,015 | 17.8 |
| 15 District of Columbia | 48,926 | 21.0 | 52,768 | 29.7 | 45,924 | 34.9 | 56,820 | 75.4 | 23,393 | 45.3 |
| 16 Virginia | 198,204 | 12.0 | 143,415 | 9.5 | 287,402 | 23.5 | 6371,155 | 623.8 | 174,657 | 12.3 |
| 17 West Virginia | 196,006 | 25.7 | 144,837 | 28.3 | 176,443 | 39.9 | 442,014 | | | |
| 18 North Carolina | 275,863 | 17.1 | 218,197 | 15.6 | 328,389 | 30.7 | 78,739 | 7.0 | 123,583 | 14.2 |
| 19 South Carolina | 180,167 | 16.4 | 155,572 | 15.6 | 289,971 | 41.1 | 1,898 | 0.3 | 35,201 | 5.3 |
| 20 Georgia | 378,978 | 20.6 | 205,173 | 19.1 | 358,071 | 80.2 | 126,823 | 12.0 | 151,101 | 16.7 |
| 21 Florida | 137,120 | 35.0 | 121,929 | 45.2 | 81,745 | 43.5 | 47,324 | 88.7 | 52,979 | 60.6 |
| 22 North Central division | 8,928,190 | 17.6 | 4,998,168 | 28.8 | 4,383,000 | 33.8 | 8,884,395 | 42.7 | 3,693,121 | 68.3 |
| 23 Ohio | 485,220 | 18.2 | 474,251 | 14.8 | 532,802 | 20.0 | 825,749 | 18.0 | 359,182 | 18.1 |
| 24 Indiana | 324,058 | 14.8 | 211,103 | 10.3 | 297,664 | 17.7 | 330,209 | 24.5 | 302,012 | 36.6 |
| 25 Illinois | 995,109 | 26.0 | 748,480 | 24.3 | 537,980 | 21.2 | 827,910 | 48.4 | 860,481 | 101.1 |
| 26 Michigan | 327,093 | 15.6 | 456,952 | 27.0 | 452,878 | 38.2 | 484,916 | 58.1 | 351,459 | 88.4 |
| 27 Wisconsin | 6370,036 | 22.3 | 371,933 | 28.2 | 200,827 | 24.7 | 278,789 | 35.0 | 470,490 | 154.1 |
| 28 Minnesota | 640,160 | 83.8 | 521,053 | 66.7 | 841,067 | 77.6 | 267,688 | 155.6 | 165,946 | 2,730.7 |
| 29 Iowa | 6319,572 | 16.7 | 287,281 | 17.7 | 430,595 | 86.1 | 519,107 | 76.9 | 482,699 | 251.1 |
| 30 Missouri | 427,481 | 16.0 | 510,804 | 23.6 | 447,085 | 26.0 | 530,283 | 45.6 | 499,968 | 73.3 |
| 31 North Dakota | 6129,520 | 70.9 | 7376,350 | 7278.4 | 8120,996 | 8853.2 | 89,341 | 8193.2 | 84,837 | |
| 32 South Dakota | 655,070 | 16.8 | 606,508 | 184.1 | 829,409 | 267.8 | 94,152 | 826.5 | 28,811 | |
| 33 Nebraska | 7,390 | 0.7 | 431,000 | 43.8 | 631,697 | 173.4 | 257,193 | 239.0 | 107,206 | |
| 34 Kansas | 641,873 | 2.9 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 South Central division | 2,699,004 | 24.6 | 2,053,522 | 23.0 | 2,484,961 | 88.6 | 605,752 | 11.5 | 1,405,186 | 34.0 |
| 36 Kentucky | 288,539 | 15.5 | 209,945 | 12.7 | 827,679 | 24.8 | 165,827 | 14.3 | 173,279 | 17.6 |
| 37 Tennessee | 258,098 | 14.8 | 225,159 | 14.6 | 283,839 | 22.6 | 148,719 | 13.4 | 107,084 | 10.7 |
| 38 Alabama | 315,680 | 20.9 | 250,512 | 19.8 | 265,513 | 26.6 | 32,791 | 3.4 | 192,578 | 25.0 |
| 39 Mississippi | 261,670 | 20.3 | 158,003 | 14.0 | 303,675 | 36.7 | 80,617 | 4.6 | 184,779 | 30.5 |
| 40 Louisiana | 263,038 | 23.5 | 178,641 | 19.0 | 218,081 | 29.3 | 18,913 | 2.7 | 190,240 | 36.7 |
| 41 Texas | 813,187 | 36.4 | 643,774 | 40.4 | 773,170 | 94.5 | 214,364 | 35.5 | 391,628 | 184.2 |
| 42 Indian Territory | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 Oklahoma | 6320,407 | 518.2 | 61,834 | | | | | | | |
| 44 Arkansas | 188,935 | 16.3 | 825,654 | 40.6 | 818,054 | 65.6 | 49,021 | 11.3 | 225,558 | 107.5 |
| 45 Western division | 1,003,178 | 33.1 | 1,250,916 | 71.3 | 777,187 | 78.5 | 871,534 | 60.0 | 440,158 | 246.1 |
| 46 Montana | 699,400 | 75.2 | 93,000 | 237.5 | 18,564 | 90.1 | 20,695 | | | |
| 47 Wyoming | 629,865 | 49.2 | 39,916 | 192.0 | 11,671 | 128.0 | 9,118 | | | |
| 48 Colorado | 6126,857 | 30.7 | 217,871 | 112.1 | 154,463 | 387.5 | 5,587 | 16.8 | 34,277 | |
| 49 New Mexico | 637,854 | 24.6 | 84,028 | 28.5 | 27,691 | 30.1 | 81,642 | 81.8 | 31,969 | 51.9 |
| 50 Arizona | 640,550 | 68.0 | 19,180 | 47.4 | 30,782 | 318.7 | 9,658 | | | |
| 51 Utah | 667,047 | 32.2 | 63,942 | 44.4 | 57,177 | 65.9 | 46,618 | 115.6 | 28,893 | 253.9 |
| 52 Nevada | 65,090 | 11.1 | 816,605 | 826.5 | 19,775 | 46.5 | 35,634 | 519.7 | 6,857 | |
| 53 Idaho | 674,762 | 88.6 | 51,775 | 158.8 | 17,611 | 117.4 | 14,999 | | | |
| 54 Washington | 6162,396 | 46.5 | 274,274 | 365.1 | 51,161 | 218.6 | 12,361 | 106.6 | 11,594 | |
| 55 Oregon | 695,997 | 80.6 | 138,999 | 79.5 | 83,845 | 92.2 | 38,458 | 73.3 | 39,171 | 204.7 |
| 56 California | 6274,049 | 22.7 | 848,436 | 89.7 | 804,447 | 54.3 | 180,253 | 47.4 | 287,897 | 810.4 |
| 57 Alaska | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 Hawaii | | | | | | | | | | |

¹Inclusive in 1900 of 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory, but exclusive of 68,592 persons in Alaska, 154,001 persons in Hawaii, 392,000 persons in Indian Territory, and 125,048 persons on Indian reservations, credited to states and territories as follows: Arizona, 22,761; California, 2,874; Colorado, 1,146; Idaho, 2,626; Iowa, 386; Kansas, 2,026; Minnesota, 9,408; Montana, 11,770; Nevada, 1,673; New Mexico, 3,863; New York, 5,784; North Dakota, 6,907; Oklahoma, 16,090; Oregon, 3,772; Pennsylvania, 81; South Dakota, 17,683; Utah, 1,797; Washington, 6,317; Wisconsin, 6,126; and Wyoming, 1,961.

²The population of the United States in 1830 included 5,318 persons, and, similarly, the population of the United States in 1840 included 6,100 persons, on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

xxv

and territories, arranged geographically: 1790 to 1900.

| 1840 to 1850 | | 1830 to 1840 | | 1820 to 1830 | | 1810 to 1820 | | 1800 to 1810 | | 1790 to 1800 | |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Number. | Per cent. |
| 26,122,423 | 35.9 | 24,208,433 | 32.7 | *3,227,567 | 33.5 | 2,398,572 | 33.1 | 1,931,398 | 36.4 | 1,379,269 | 35.1 |
| 1,865,769 | 27.6 | 1,218,701 | 22.0 | 1,182,465 | 27.1 | 873,241 | 25.0 | 851,000 | 32.3 | 667,636 | 33.9 |
| 81,376 | 16.2 | 102,838 | 25.6 | 101,120 | 33.9 | 69,630 | 30.4 | 76,086 | 50.7 | 55,179 | 57.2 |
| 33,402 | 11.7 | 15,216 | 5.7 | 26,167 | 10.3 | 29,701 | 13.8 | 30,602 | 16.6 | 41,973 | 29.6 |
| 22,172 | 7.6 | 11,296 | 4.0 | 44,671 | 18.9 | 18,086 | 8.8 | 68,430 | 41.1 | 60,040 | 80.8 |
| 256,815 | 34.8 | 127,291 | 20.9 | 87,121 | 16.6 | 51,247 | 10.9 | 49,195 | 11.6 | 44,058 | 11.6 |
| 38,715 | 35.6 | 11,631 | 12.0 | 14,140 | 17.0 | 6,128 | 8.0 | 7,809 | 11.3 | 297 | 0.4 |
| 60,814 | 19.6 | 12,303 | 4.1 | 22,427 | 8.1 | 13,306 | 5.1 | 10,940 | 4.4 | 13,056 | 5.6 |
| 608,473 | 27.5 | 510,813 | 26.6 | 545,796 | 39.8 | 413,763 | 43.1 | 369,008 | 62.8 | 248,931 | 73.2 |
| 116,249 | 31.1 | 52,483 | 16.4 | 43,248 | 15.6 | 32,013 | 13.0 | 31,413 | 16.3 | 27,010 | 14.7 |
| 587,773 | 84.1 | 875,800 | 27.9 | 298,775 | 28.6 | 289,367 | 29.5 | 207,726 | 34.5 | 167,992 | 38.7 |
| 753,791 | 19.2 | 279,547 | 7.7 | 584,689 | 19.1 | 386,172 | 14.4 | 388,307 | 17.0 | 434,688 | 23.6 |
| 13,447 | 17.2 | 1,337 | 1.7 | 8,999 | 5.5 | 75 | 0.1 | 8,401 | 18.1 | 5,177 | 8.8 |
| 113,015 | 24.0 | 22,970 | 5.1 | 39,690 | 9.7 | 26,804 | 7.0 | 38,998 | 11.4 | 21,820 | 6.8 |
| 7,975 | 18.2 | 3,878 | 9.7 | 6,795 | 20.6 | 9,016 | 37.5 | 9,030 | 70.5 | 14,093 | 15. |
| 181,864 | 14.7 | 28,802 | 2.8 | 146,039 | 18.7 | 90,766 | 9.3 | 94,400 | 10.7 | 132,590 | 17.7 |
| 115,620 | 15.3 | 15,432 | 2.1 | 90,158 | 15.5 | 83,829 | 15.0 | 77,897 | 16.2 | 84,852 | 21.4 |
| 74,109 | 12.5 | 13,213 | 2.3 | 78,444 | 15.6 | 87,626 | 21.1 | 60,524 | 20.1 | 96,518 | 38.8 |
| 214,793 | 31.1 | 174,569 | 33.8 | 175,834 | 51.6 | 88,556 | 35.1 | 89,747 | 55.2 | 80,138 | 97.1 |
| 32,968 | 60.5 | 19,747 | 56.9 | 34,730 | | | | | | | 21 |
| 2,052,053 | 61.2 | 1,741,069 | 108.1 | 751,168 | 87.4 | 566,186 | 193.1 | 242,163 | 474.8 | 51,006 | |
| 460,862 | 30.3 | 581,561 | 62.0 | 356,469 | 61.3 | 350,674 | 152.0 | 185,395 | 408.7 | 45,365 | |
| 302,550 | 44.1 | 842,835 | 99.9 | 195,853 | 133.1 | 122,658 | 500.2 | 18,879 | 334.7 | 5,641 | |
| 375,287 | 78.8 | 318,738 | 202.4 | 102,234 | 185.2 | 42,929 | 349.5 | 12,282 | | | 25 |
| 185,387 | 87.3 | 180,628 | 570.9 | 22,743 | 256.7 | 4,134 | 86.8 | 4,762 | | | 26 |
| 274,446 | 886.9 | 30,945 | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 6,077 | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 149,102 | 345.8 | 43,112 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 298,342 | 77.8 | 243,247 | 173.2 | 73,869 | 110.9 | 45,741 | 219.4 | 20,845 | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 1,278,092 | 42.2 | 903,834 | 46.7 | 703,927 | 51.8 | 573,023 | 73.0 | 449,739 | 134.1 | 226,039 | 206.7 |
| 202,577 | 26.0 | 91,011 | 13.4 | 129,600 | 21.0 | 157,806 | 88.8 | 185,556 | 84.0 | 147,278 | 190.9 |
| 173,507 | 20.9 | 147,806 | 21.0 | 259,081 | 61.3 | 161,096 | 61.6 | 156,125 | 147.8 | 60,011 | 195.9 |
| 180,807 | 30.6 | 281,229 | 90.9 | 181,626 | 142.0 | 127,901 | | 31,502 | 356.0 | 8,850 | |
| 230,875 | 61.5 | 239,030 | 175.0 | 61,173 | 81.1 | 35,096 | 87.0 | 76,556 | | | 40 |
| 185,351 | 46.9 | 136,672 | 63.4 | 62,832 | 40.6 | 76,851 | 100.4 | | | | 41 |
| 212,592 | | | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 112,323 | 115.1 | 67,186 | 221.1 | 16,115 | 112.0 | 14,273 | | | | | 44 |
| 178,818 | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 61,547 | | | | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 11,380 | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 13,294 | | | | | | | | | | | 50 |
| 92,597 | | | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 57 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 58 |

⁸ Decrease.

⁹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

⁵ Exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.

⁶ Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

⁷ North and South Dakota combined. Apportioning the population of Dakota territory in 1880, North Dakota (36,909 in 1880) increased 145,810, or 95.1 per cent, and South Dakota (98,268 in 1880) increased 230,640, or 234.6 per cent.

⁸ Dakota territory.

⁹ Decrease; exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

Among the several states and territories (see table vi, page xxi), Oklahoma shows the largest percentage of increase since 1890. Oklahoma was organized as a territory in May, 1890, and at the census taken one month later had a population of 78,475, including 16,641 Indians and other persons specially enumerated but not included in the general report on population at that census. At the census of 1900 it had a population of 398,331, or an increase since 1890 of 407.6 per cent; in other words, its population in 1900 is more than five times as large as the entire population returned in 1890.

The second largest percentage of increase in population since 1890 is found in Indian Territory, being somewhat more than 100 per cent. The population of Indian Territory was specially enumerated in 1890, but no part of the population thus enumerated was included in the general report on population. There were 51,279 Indians and 128,903 other persons (principally whites) enumerated in Indian Territory ten years ago, giving a total population for the territory in 1890 of 180,182; but this number has been increased to 392,060 in 1900, which is a gain in ten years of 211,878, or 117.6 per cent, made up almost wholly of white persons.

The population of Idaho has increased 82.7 per cent since 1890, while the population of Montana has increased 70.3 per cent, and that of North Dakota 67.1 per cent. The 5 states and territories named are the only ones in which the population has increased more than 50 per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900, but Wyoming has increased its population during the same

period by 47.9 per cent and Washington its population by 45 per cent.

Nevada is the only state that shows an actual decrease in its population since 1890, but for this state there was a much larger decrease reported for the preceding decade, or 26.5 per cent from 1880 to 1890 as against 10.6 per cent from 1890 to 1900. The smallest percentage of increase during the ten years is that shown by Nebraska, being less than one-half of 1 per cent, while for the same period there has been an increase of only 3 per cent in the population of Kansas, 3.4 per cent in that of Vermont, and 5 per cent in that of Maine.

There has been a gain during the decade of not quite 10 per cent in the population of Delaware and New Hampshire, respectively, and of between 10 and 40 per cent in the population of each of the remaining states and territories, the largest percentage among this class being that for Arizona, or 39.3 per cent, and the smallest percentage that for Virginia, or 12 per cent.

There were 11 states which took a state census in 1895, the mean year between the Federal censuses of 1890 and 1900, and 1 state, namely, Michigan, which took a census in 1894. The results of these state censuses are brought into comparison with the results of the last two United States censuses for the states named in table ix. In using these intermediate figures it should be remembered, however, that in each case the enumeration was controlled wholly by the state government, and that in all probability the methods adopted differ somewhat from those governing the Federal enumerations.

TABLE IX.—*Population of certain states according to the state censuses of 1895, as compared with their population at the Federal censuses of 1890 and 1900.*

| STATES. | POPULATION. | | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1895 TO 1890. | | INCREASE FROM 1895 TO 1900. | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | 1900 | 1895 | 1890 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| Florida | 528,542 | 464,639 | 391,422 | 187,120 | 35.0 | 73,217 | 18.7 | 63,903 | 13.8 |
| Iowa | 2,281,853 | 2,058,069 | 1,912,297 | 319,556 | 16.7 | 145,772 | 7.6 | 173,784 | 8.4 |
| Kansas | 1,470,495 | 1,334,734 | 1,428,108 | 42,887 | 3.0 | 108,874 | 16.5 | 185,761 | 10.2 |
| Massachusetts | 2,805,346 | 2,500,188 | 2,238,947 | 566,390 | 25.3 | 261,236 | 11.7 | 305,163 | 12.8 |
| Michigan | 2,420,982 | 2,241,641 | 2,093,800 | 327,092 | 15.6 | 147,751 | 7.1 | 179,341 | 8.0 |
| Minnesota | 1,751,394 | 1,574,619 | 1,310,283 | 441,111 | 33.7 | 204,336 | 20.2 | 176,775 | 11.2 |
| New Jersey | 1,883,669 | 1,673,106 | 1,444,938 | 488,736 | 30.4 | 228,178 | 15.8 | 210,563 | 12.6 |
| Oregon | 413,596 | 362,618 | 317,704 | 95,832 | 30.2 | 44,809 | 14.1 | 51,023 | 14.1 |
| Rhode Island | 428,556 | 384,758 | 345,506 | 88,050 | 24.0 | 89,252 | 11.4 | 48,798 | 11.4 |
| South Dakota | 401,570 | 380,975 | 348,600 | 52,970 | 15.2 | 117,625 | 15.1 | 70,595 | 21.8 |
| Utah | 276,749 | 247,324 | 210,779 | 65,970 | 31.3 | 86,545 | 17.8 | 29,425 | 11.9 |
| Wisconsin | 2,069,042 | 1,937,915 | 1,693,830 | 375,712 | 22.2 | 244,585 | 14.4 | 181,127 | 6.8 |

¹Decrease.

²1894.

The total population of the several states and territories in 1900 is expressed graphically by the total length of the bars in the first diagram on plate 3, while the comparative population of each state and territory at each census since its organization is shown in a series of diagrams on plate 4.

Tables VII and VIII present for each census the changes in population for the several states and territories arranged geographically, and from them can be traced the growth of population during the different periods of our country's settlement, not alone for the individual states and territories, but also for the five grand divisions into which the country is divided for purposes of discussion.

The first Federal census was taken as of the first Monday in August, 1790, under the provisions of the second section of the first article of the Constitution. At that time the United States, under the Treaty of Peace, comprised only the territory between the Atlantic Ocean and the Mississippi River. Maine was then a district of Massachusetts; Vermont still formed a part of New York; Kentucky and West Virginia formed parts of Virginia, and Georgia extended to the Mississippi River. The territory now comprised by the state of Tennessee was then known as the "territory south of the river Ohio", while that now represented by the states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, and a part of the state of Minnesota, was then known as the "territory northwest of the river Ohio." Florida, and a strip along the southern border of what was then Georgia, were claimed by Spain, as well as all the region west of the Mississippi River.

The results of the First Census showed that the United States then had 3,929,214 inhabitants, this population, with the exception of 109,368 persons credited to Kentucky and Tennessee, being contained within the territory represented by the original 13 states, and now comprising practically what are known as the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions of states. The population in 1790 was confined almost entirely to the Atlantic seaboard, and the average depth of settlement, in a direction at right angles to the coast, was only 255 miles, not more than 5 per cent of the population living at that time west of the Appalachian Mountains.

The population in 1790 was quite evenly divided between the northern and southern sections of the country, the territory bordering on the North Atlantic coast containing an aggregate of 1,968,040 persons and, similarly, that on the South Atlantic coast, 1,851,806 persons.

The states comprising the North Atlantic division now contain 21,046,695 inhabitants, and those comprising the South Atlantic division 10,443,480 inhabitants; that is, the population of the states bordering on the North Atlantic seaboard has increased more than tenfold since 1790, while that of the states bordering on the South Atlantic seaboard has increased fully fivefold. The great increase in population in the North Atlantic divi-

sion has been due both to natural increase and to the introduction, particularly during the last half century, of a large foreign element, which has been attracted by the great expansion of manufactures and commerce and the development, as a consequence, of a large body of urban population. The growth of population in the South Atlantic division, on the contrary, has not been influenced to any great extent by immigration, owing to the presence in that section from the beginning of a large colored population and, also, somewhat to climatic conditions, and its increase is largely due, therefore, to natural increase.

All of the states in these two divisions had a fairly good representation of population at the First Census, and no abnormal rates of increase are shown for any of them during the one hundred and ten years covered by the census enumerations. Of the North Atlantic states, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, and Pennsylvania experienced their largest rates of increase during the earlier decades, but in the case of Massachusetts and Rhode Island the maximum rates of increase were not reached until the decade from 1840 to 1850, and in the case of Connecticut and New Jersey not until the decade from 1850 to 1860. During the last half of the century the increase in the population of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont has been very slight, but all the other states in this division have steadily increased in population, and, in fact, with the exception of Pennsylvania, the rates of increase from 1890 to 1900 are as large, or even larger, than those from 1880 to 1890. In 3 of the states of this division, namely, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Jersey, a census was taken in 1895, and an inspection of the figures given in table IX (page xxvi) shows that the increase is quite evenly divided between the two five-year periods.

In the South Atlantic states, in which agricultural interests have always been paramount, and to which there has been but little immigration, population has not increased at so rapid a rate as in the more northerly states, and, furthermore, the rates of increase from decade to decade have fluctuated greatly. In Delaware and Maryland the same conditions are apparent as have been observed in several of the states to the north of them, namely, comparatively small rates of increase for the earlier decades up to 1850, followed by materially larger rates of increase thereafter. The District of Columbia, organized in 1791, had a population of 14,093 in 1800, and, with the exception of the decade from 1800 to 1810, showed its largest increase from 1850 to 1860 and from 1860 to 1870, preceding and following the Civil War.

For Virginia and the two Carolinas the census of 1790 showed a relatively large amount of population, and there are no large rates of increase reported for these states at any decennial period. The deficiency in the enumeration of the population of the Southern states at the census of 1870 is made very apparent in these 8 states by the very small rates of increase from

1860 to 1870 as compared with the relatively large rates of increase from 1870 to 1880. Some of the differences were due to the ravages of the Civil War, but they were caused mainly by the deficient census of 1870, as explained in the census report for 1890.¹ Georgia had only a small population in 1790, and although the rates of increase for the first three decades thereafter were large, settlement was retarded by the Creek and Cherokee Indians, and it was not until 1830 that substantial increases were made to its population. The returns of population for this state in 1870 and 1880 show the effects of the war and of the faulty enumeration in 1870, but this is not so marked as in Virginia and the Carolinas. Florida was organized as a territory in 1822, and first appears in the census in 1830, when it had a population of 34,730. It has since gained steadily in population, and now has over half a million inhabitants. The state census taken in 1895 (see table ix, page xxvi) shows that the larger part of the increase occurred in the earlier years of the decade.

In the North Central division there was a small amount of population returned at the census of 1800, in that part of the "territory northwest of the river Ohio" now occupied by Ohio and Indiana, resulting from a slight spreading westward into Ohio of the settlements in southwestern Pennsylvania and northward across the Ohio River from northern Kentucky, and from a small settlement in what was then Indiana territory, newly organized from the western portion of the "territory northwest of the river Ohio." Ohio was made a state in 1802, and from the small beginnings in 1800 settlement proceeded rapidly, so that at the next census, in 1810, it had a population of 230,760, which was increased to considerably more than half a million in 1820 and to very nearly two millions in 1850; but since that date it has increased at a much less rapid rate, and now has a population of over four millions.

Indiana, starting with a population in 1800 of only 5,641, had a less rapid growth than Ohio in the number of its inhabitants in the earlier decades, but it more than doubled its population from 1820 to 1830, about doubled it from 1830 to 1840, and had very nearly a million inhabitants in 1850; but its population increased thereafter at a constantly diminishing rate to 1890, and at a slightly increased rate during the past ten years, giving it a population in 1900 of upward of 2,500,000.

Illinois was organized as a territory in 1809 from a part of Indiana territory and became a state in 1818. At the census taken in 1810 it had a population of 12,282, which had increased in 1820 to 55,211, in 1830 to 157,445, and thereafter at a very rapid rate until in 1870 it had become 2,539,891, and thence at a less rapid rate to 4,821,550 in 1900.

Michigan was made a territory in 1805, and the small amount of population returned in 1810 and in 1820 was due to the beginning of a settlement about Detroit;

but the population began to increase decidedly after 1830, so that it had in 1840, three years after its admission as a state, 212,267 inhabitants. Since 1840 Michigan has increased in population at a constantly diminishing rate, and it has a population, according to the present census, of 2,420,982. The census taken by state authority in 1894 (see table ix, page xxvi) showed a population of 2,241,641, from which it is apparent that the increase in the population of Michigan since 1890 has been very evenly divided over the decade.

A part of Michigan territory was taken in 1836 to form the territory of Wisconsin, for which the census of 1840 showed a population of 30,945. Wisconsin was admitted as a state in 1848, and had a population of 305,391 in 1850, and of 775,881 in 1860, after which its population increased at very much lessened rates, until it now has a little more than 2,000,000 inhabitants. The state census (see table ix, page xxvi) gave a population in 1895 of 1,937,915, showing that much the larger increase came in the first half of the decade.

The Louisiana Purchase, in 1803, added a vast area to our territory, and was drawn upon to supply at a much later date the territory needed for the remaining states and territories of the North Central division. A portion of it was taken in 1849, together with the remainder of what was originally the "territory northwest of the river Ohio", to form the territory of Minnesota. The census of 1850 showed only a very small population, at and about St. Paul, but in 1858 the territory became a state and had in 1860 a population of 172,023, which was in turn increased to 439,706 in 1870, to 780,773 in 1880, and to 1,751,394 in 1900. The state census of 1895 (see table ix, page xxvi) gave to Minnesota a population of 1,574,619, showing, as in the case of Wisconsin, that the greater part of its increase was in the earlier years of the decade.

Missouri was organized as a territory in 1812, from a portion of the old Louisiana territory, but for that portion which became the state of Missouri in 1821 a population of 20,845 was reported as early as 1810, concentrated in and about St. Louis. The population of Missouri had increased to 66,586 in 1820, to 140,455 in 1830, and then by material additions to 1,182,012 in 1860, since which date it has added from 400,000 to 500,000 inhabitants decennially, giving it a population in 1900 of 3,106,665.

Iowa was organized as a territory in 1838, from part of Wisconsin territory, and was admitted as a state in 1845. It had a population in 1840 of 43,112, which was increased to 192,214 in 1850. Its population was largely augmented during the next three decades, until in 1890 it had a population of 1,911,896, which was further increased in 1900 to 2,231,853. Iowa took a state census in 1895 (see table ix, page xxvi), giving a population for the mean year of 2,058,069, and showing a very even rate of increase during the ten-year period.

In 1854 the territories of Nebraska and Kansas were formed from parts of Missouri territory and a few

¹ Report on Population, Census of 1890, Part I, pages xi, xii, and xvi.

years later both were admitted as states, Kansas in 1861 and Nebraska in 1867. Kansas had over 100,000 inhabitants at the census of 1860, which by 1870 had been more than trebled and during the next decade was again almost trebled, giving the state a population of very nearly a million in 1880. This was still further increased to 1,427,096 in 1890, but during the past ten years there has been only a slight increase. A census of Kansas taken in 1895 (see table ix, page xxvi) showed a loss in population as compared with 1890, of very nearly 100,000, the total population given in 1895 being 1,384,734; but during the last five years the figures show a gain of more than 135,000, thus more than offsetting the loss in the first half of the decade.

The census of 1860 gave Nebraska a population of 28,841, which was rapidly increased to 122,993 in 1870, to 452,402 in 1880, and to somewhat more than a million in 1890; but for the decade just closed the census shows practically no increase in its population.

Dakota territory, organized in 1861, had a population in 1860 of 4,887, which was increased to 14,181 in 1870. From this as a starting point the territory increased in population rapidly until in 1890 the states of North and South Dakota, into which the territory was divided in 1889, had a combined population of more than half a million, which has been further increased to over 720,000 in 1900. South Dakota took a census in 1895 (see table ix, page xxvi), giving a population for that state of 380,975, as compared with a population of 348,600 in 1890 and of 401,570 in 1900, the United States figures including in both cases the population of the Indian reservations. For purposes of comparison with the figures of the state census the reservation population, amounting to 19,792 in 1890 and 17,683 in 1900, should properly be excluded. On this basis, there was only a very slight increase (2,167) in the population of South Dakota from 1890 to 1895 as compared with a gain of 52,912 from 1895 to 1900.

In the South Central division, as already noted, there was a population of a little more than 100,000 returned in 1790 for the territory now comprised by Kentucky and Tennessee, the former as the "district of Kentucky" being a part of Virginia and the latter, formerly claimed by North Carolina, constituting in 1790 the "territory south of the river Ohio", organized by act of Congress the same year. Kentucky was admitted into the Union of States in 1792 and was followed by Tennessee in 1796. The census of 1800 showed a population for Kentucky of 220,955, which had grown to 406,511 in 1810, and has been increased since by moderate rates to 2,147,174 in 1900. Tennessee, starting in 1790 with about half as much population as Kentucky, contained 105,602 inhabitants in 1800, and this number was increased to 422,823 in 1820 and to 829,210 in 1840, since which time it has progressed by easy stages to a population in 1900 of 2,020,616, or very nearly equal to that of Kentucky.

Mississippi was organized as a territory in 1798, mostly from territory belonging to Georgia but subsequently ceded to the United States, and from territory ceded by South Carolina in 1787, and had a population in 1800 of less than 10,000. It was admitted as a state in 1817, and its population increased quite slowly to 1830, but from that date material accessions were made during each decade until it now has a little more than 1,500,000 inhabitants.

Alabama was organized as a territory in 1817 from a part of Mississippi territory, was admitted as a state in 1819, and at the census taken the following year had a population of 127,901. This was more than doubled during the next ten years, and its population has grown steadily since, so that the state now contains 1,828,697 inhabitants within its borders. In the earlier decades settlement was greatly retarded in Alabama and Mississippi, and also in Georgia, by the presence of hostile Indian tribes; but they were later removed to Indian Territory, which had been set apart for them, and the former Indian country was thus made available for settlement.

The Louisiana Purchase, in 1803, added more than a million square miles to our possessions and gave to the United States absolute control of the Mississippi River and its navigable branches. This vast territory was divided the following year and the territory of Orleans established, which, with somewhat enlarged boundaries, was admitted as the state of Louisiana in 1812. The present area of Louisiana had a population in 1810 of 76,556, which had practically doubled in 1820, and which has since been augmented by good rates of increase to its present population of 1,381,625.

Arkansas, organized as a territory in 1819 and admitted as a state in 1836, had a population of 14,273 in 1820, but did not increase materially in population until 1850, when it had very nearly 210,000 inhabitants. This was more than doubled during the next ten years, and its population has grown since then to be a little more than 1,300,000 in 1900.

Texas was admitted as a state in 1845, and the census of 1850 revealed a population of 212,592. This was nearly trebled during the next ten years and has since gained rapidly in population, until in 1900 it has more than 3,000,000 inhabitants.

The deficient enumeration in this section of the country in 1870 is very noticeable in the percentages of increase reported for Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Texas from 1860 to 1870 as compared with the rates shown for the succeeding decade, as previously noted for the more southerly states in the South Atlantic division.

Oklahoma was made a territory in 1890, just before the census was taken, and during the ten years which have elapsed has acquired a population of very nearly 400,000; it now has a larger population than Indian

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

Territory, from a part of which it was organized, and which showed a population in 1890 of 180,182 and in 1900 of a little more than 392,000.

The census of 1850 showed a population in the extreme Western section of the country of not quite 180,000, more than half of which was in California. This settlement in California, which was admitted as a state in 1850, was due to the discovery of gold there, which led to its population being more than quadrupled during the next decade, so that it had in 1860 very nearly 380,000 inhabitants. Since that date the population has been increased to very nearly 1,500,000 in 1900, due both to the importance of its mining industry and the greater development of its agricultural interests.

New Mexico, which became a part of the United States under the cession of territory by Mexico in 1848, was organized as a territory in 1850, and the census of that year showed a population of 61,547, mostly natives of Spanish origin. This was increased to 93,516 in 1860, and, after suffering a slight decrease in 1870, has been increased gradually to not quite 200,000 in 1900.

Utah, which was first settled by the Mormons in 1847 and organized soon after as a territory, had a population of 11,380 in 1850, which has steadily increased, mainly on account of its agricultural interests, until it now has a population of 276,749. A census of Utah taken in 1895 (see table IX, page xxvi) gave a population of 247,324, indicating that the population increased more rapidly during the first half than it did during the second half of the decade.

The remaining group of population in 1850, numbering 13,294 persons, was in Oregon, which was organized as a territory in 1848. The census of 1860 showed that its population had grown to be very nearly four times as large in ten years, and from that date until 1890 it showed comparatively high rates of increase. It had a population in 1890 of 318,767, and since that date it has been increased to 413,586. The state census taken in 1895 (see table IX, page xxvi) gave a population of 362,513, showing that in this state the population has increased very uniformly during the past ten years.

Washington, formerly a part of the original territory of Oregon, was made a separate territory in 1853, and at the census of 1860 had substantially 11,600 inhabitants. It did not show any material increase in population, however, until 1890, when it had very nearly 350,000 inhabitants as compared with a little more than 75,000 ten years earlier, and this has been increased to a little more than half a million in 1900, this great increase being due mainly to the development in recent years of its agricultural resources.

The census of 1860 gave a population of 34,277 to Colorado, organized as a territory in 1861, and this was not increased particularly until the census of 1880, when it had very nearly 195,000 inhabitants, this largely increased population following close upon the

discovery of its rich mineral deposits. During the next ten years its population was more than doubled, so that in 1890 it had over 400,000 inhabitants, and now has a population of 539,700.

Nevada, organized as a territory in 1861, had a population in 1860 of 6,857, which was increased to more than 40,000 in 1870 and to more than 60,000 in 1880. It has since lost heavily in population, and has in 1900 practically the same population that it had in 1870, owing to the great decline in the mining industry.

At the census of 1860 Arizona constituted the county of that name in the territory of New Mexico, with a population of 6,482. It was organized as a territory in 1863 and had in 1880 a population of 40,440, exclusive of Indians and other persons on Indian reservations. In 1890 its population was 88,243, including 28,623 persons (Indians and others) specially enumerated, as compared with a population in 1900 of 122,931, comprehending the entire area of the territory.

Idaho was originally a part of Oregon, but was made a separate territory in 1863, and in 1870 had practically 15,000 inhabitants. During the last thirty years its population has increased materially, and in 1900 is more than ten times as large, comprising in all 161,772 inhabitants.

Montana was organized as a territory in 1864 and, starting with about 20,000 inhabitants in 1870, has increased its population to more than 240,000 in 1900, including in this number 11,770 persons (chiefly Indians) on Indian reservations.

Wyoming was not organized as a territory until 1868. It had a population in 1870 of 9,118, but this has been increased to upward of 60,000 in 1890 and to considerably more than 90,000 in 1900.

The growth of population in the states and territories comprising the Western and two Central divisions, as thus summarized, is well-nigh phenomenal in its magnitude and in the rapidity with which it has been accomplished. At the First Census practically all of the vast area which has since been brought under the dominion of man was unsettled, but each census thereafter showed constantly increasing areas of settlement as well as a greatly increased density of population for those areas already covered. At the earlier censuses the settlements followed the water courses principally, but as better and increased facilities for transportation were afforded it spread out in every direction, and now it may be said that practically our entire country has been brought under settlement.

Summarizing the growth of population in the Central and Western divisions in their entirety, it appears, first, that the census of 1900 shows a combined population of twenty-six and one-third millions for the states and territories comprising the North Central division as against a little more than 50,000 inhabitants one hundred years ago and something less than 5,500,000 fifty years ago;

second, that the territory now occupied by the states and territories comprising the South Central division had at the beginning of the century a population of a little less than 350,000, which had been increased fifty years later to upward of 4,000,000, and is now, a hundred years later, a little more than 14,000,000; and third, that fifty years ago there were less than 200,000 inhabitants in the territory now represented by the Western division, but at the close of the century the census reveals a population comprising very nearly 4,100,000 inhabitants.

This great development of population in the Central and Western sections of our country has been made possible partly through the agency of a heavy foreign immigration, which practically began between 1840 and 1850, and has been steadily maintained, especially since 1880; but to this must be added a constantly westward migration of a large body of native population from the more easterly states of our Union. The presence of the foreign element in the North Central and Western states can be easily established, but the extent to which the migration of the native element has been carried on can only be inferred from the number of native born persons now living in the Central and Western states and territories who were natives of the more easterly states.

The native born element living in the North Central division in 1900 represents a total of more than 22,000,000 persons, and of this number very nearly 1,700,000 are natives of the Atlantic states, while in the South

Central division, out of a native population in 1900 of more than 13,700,000 there are found very nearly 730,000 natives of the Atlantic states. Similar figures for 1890 show slightly increased proportions of natives of the Atlantic states living in these two divisions, and from present conditions may be inferred the magnitude of this westward movement of the native population in the earlier periods of settlement. It may be said, as would naturally be the case, that the bulk of the natives of the Atlantic states in the North Central division have come from the North Atlantic states and, similarly, much the larger proportion of those in the South Central division have come from the South Atlantic states. There has been, also, a migration north and south between the two central divisions, which in 1890 showed a large balance against the South Central division, but which in 1900 has been changed to a somewhat smaller margin in favor of that division.

If the native element of the Western division is considered in the same way, much more striking results are shown. This division has a native born population in 1900 of not quite 3,250,000, and of this number very nearly 1,370,900 are natives of states situated wholly beyond the limits of that division. Much the largest contribution to this number of natives of other states living in the Western division, representing more than three-fifths of the whole, has come from the North Central states, and the next largest contribution from the North Atlantic states.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The gross area (land and water surface) of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, is 3,025,600 square miles. The United States at the First Census, in 1790, comprised only the territory between the Atlantic Ocean and the Mississippi River, representing a gross area of 827,844 square miles. There was no change in the gross area of the country at the census of 1800, but in 1803 there were added by the Louisiana Purchase more than a million square miles, making the gross area of the country 1,999,775 square miles. In 1819 our territory was increased, by the purchase of the Floridas from Spain, to 2,059,043 square miles, which represented the gross area of the country at the censuses of 1820, 1830, and 1840. Between 1840 and 1850 there was a large acquisition of territory from Mexico, so that at the census of 1850 the gross area of the United States comprised 2,980,959 square miles. By the Gadsden Purchase, in 1853, our territory was further increased to 3,025,600 square miles, which constitutes the present area of the country, exclusive of the areas of Alaska and Hawaii. The territory of Alaska, comprising 590,884 square miles, was purchased from Russia in

1867, and the territory of Hawaii, comprising 6,449 square miles, was acquired by annexation in 1898. Including Alaska and Hawaii, the entire area of enumeration at the present census comprises 3,622,938 square miles.

The boundaries of the territorial acquisitions from the Treaty of Peace (1783) to the Gadsden Purchase (1853) are shown by the map on plate 1. This map is the result of a conference of representatives of the Department of State, the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Geological Survey, the Census Office, and the Library of Congress, appointed at the request of the Census Office to act as an advisory committee to that office on certain controverted subjects. The conclusions reached by this conference are fully set forth in Census Bulletin No. 74, which is reproduced in Appendix A to this volume.

The gross area (land and water surface) which the country, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, had at the date of each census, from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, is summarized in table x.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE X.—*Gross area of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, at each census: 1790 to 1900.*

| CENSUS YEARS. | Gross area in square miles. | CENSUS YEARS. | Gross area in square miles. |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1900..... | 3,025,600 | 1840..... | 2,050,043 |
| 1890..... | 3,025,600 | 1830..... | 2,059,048 |
| 1880..... | 3,025,600 | 1820..... | 2,059,043 |
| 1870..... | 3,025,600 | 1810..... | 1,999,775 |
| 1860..... | 3,025,600 | 1800..... | 827,844 |
| 1850..... | 2,980,959 | 1790..... | 827,844 |

The area in square miles, including land and water surface, of the several states and territories at the census of 1900 is presented in table XI.

TABLE XI.—*Area of the United States in square miles, by states and territories: 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Gross area. | Water surface. | Land surface. |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Totals | 3,622,938 | 155,502 | 12,970,038 |
| Alabama | 52,250 | 710 | 51,540 |
| Alaska | 500,884 | | |
| Arizona | 118,020 | 100 | 112,920 |
| Arkansas | 58,850 | 805 | 58,045 |
| California | 158,360 | 2,380 | 155,980 |
| Colorado | 103,925 | 280 | 103,645 |
| Connecticut | 4,900 | 145 | 4,845 |
| Delaware | 2,050 | 90 | 1,960 |
| District of Columbia | 70 | 10 | 60 |
| Florida | 58,680 | 4,410 | 54,240 |
| Georgia | 59,475 | 495 | 58,980 |
| Hawaii | 6,440 | | |
| Idaho | 84,800 | 510 | 84,290 |
| Illinois | 56,650 | 650 | 56,000 |
| Indiana | 36,950 | 440 | 35,910 |
| Indian Territory | 31,400 | 400 | 31,000 |
| Iowa | 56,025 | 550 | 55,475 |
| Kansas | 82,080 | 380 | 81,700 |
| Kentucky | 40,400 | 400 | 40,000 |
| Louisiana | 48,720 | 3,300 | 45,420 |
| Maine | 33,040 | 3,145 | 29,895 |
| Maryland | 12,210 | 2,850 | 9,860 |
| Massachusetts | 8,315 | 275 | 8,040 |
| Michigan | 58,915 | 1,485 | 57,430 |
| Minnesota | 83,965 | 4,160 | 79,205 |
| Mississippi | 46,810 | 470 | 46,340 |
| Missouri | 69,415 | 680 | 68,735 |

TABLE XI.—*Area of the United States in square miles, by states and territories: 1900—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Gross area. | Water surface. | Land surface. |
|--|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| Montana | 146,080 | 770 | 145,310 |
| Nebraska | 77,510 | 670 | 76,840 |
| Nevada | 110,700 | 960 | 109,740 |
| New Hampshire | 9,305 | 300 | 9,005 |
| New Jersey | 7,815 | 290 | 7,525 |
| New Mexico | 122,580 | 120 | 122,460 |
| New York | 49,170 | 1,550 | 47,620 |
| North Carolina | 52,250 | 8,070 | 48,580 |
| North Dakota | 70,795 | 600 | 70,195 |
| Ohio | 41,060 | 800 | 40,760 |
| Oklahoma | 39,030 | 200 | 38,830 |
| Oregon | 96,030 | 1,470 | 94,560 |
| Pennsylvania | 45,215 | 230 | 44,985 |
| Rhode Island | 1,250 | 197 | 1,053 |
| South Carolina | 30,570 | 400 | 30,170 |
| South Dakota | 77,050 | 800 | 76,850 |
| Tennessee | 42,050 | 300 | 41,750 |
| Texas | 265,780 | 3,490 | 262,390 |
| Utah | 84,970 | 2,780 | 82,190 |
| Vermont | 9,565 | 480 | 9,135 |
| Virginia | 42,450 | 2,325 | 40,125 |
| Washington | 69,180 | 2,300 | 66,880 |
| West Virginia | 24,780 | 135 | 24,645 |
| Wisconsin | 56,040 | 1,590 | 54,450 |
| Wyoming | 97,890 | 315 | 97,575 |
| Delaware Bay | | 620 | |
| Raritan Bay and lower New York Bay | 100 | 100 | |

¹ Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.

The density of population of the several states and territories at each census is shown in detail in table XII. In computing the density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, of Alaska in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the states and territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, prior to 1890, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained and, for this reason, is not considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

xxxiii

TABLE XII.—*Density of population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1790 to 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1800 | 1800 | 1880 | 1870 | 1860 | 1850 | 1840 | 1830 | 1820 | 1810 | 1800 | 1790 |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| The United States..... | 25.6 | 21.2 | 17.3 | 13.3 | 10.8 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 6.6 | 4.9 |
| North Atlantic division | 129.8 | 107.4 | 89.5 | 75.9 | 65.4 | 53.2 | 41.7 | 34.2 | 26.9 | 21.5 | 16.3 | 12.1 |
| Maine..... | 23.2 | 22.1 | 21.7 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 19.5 | 16.8 | 18.4 | 10.0 | 7.7 | 5.1 | 3.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 45.7 | 41.8 | 38.5 | 35.3 | 36.2 | 35.3 | 31.6 | 29.9 | 27.1 | 28.8 | 20.4 | 15.8 |
| Vermont..... | 37.6 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.2 | 34.5 | 34.4 | 32.0 | 30.7 | 25.8 | 23.9 | 16.9 | 9.4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 348.9 | 278.5 | 221.8 | 181.3 | 153.1 | 123.7 | 91.8 | 75.9 | 65.1 | 58.7 | 52.6 | 47.1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 407.0 | 318.4 | 254.9 | 200.3 | 160.9 | 130.0 | 100.3 | 80.6 | 76.6 | 70.9 | 68.7 | 63.4 |
| Connecticut..... | 187.5 | 151.0 | 128.5 | 110.9 | 95.0 | 76.5 | 64.0 | 61.4 | 56.8 | 54.1 | 51.8 | 49.1 |
| New York..... | 152.6 | 126.1 | 106.7 | 92.0 | 81.5 | 65.0 | 51.0 | 40.3 | 28.8 | 20.1 | 12.4 | 7.1 |
| New Jersey..... | 250.8 | 193.8 | 151.7 | 121.5 | 90.1 | 65.7 | 50.1 | 43.0 | 37.2 | 32.9 | 28.3 | 24.7 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 140.1 | 110.9 | 95.2 | 78.3 | 64.0 | 51.4 | 38.3 | 30.0 | 23.3 | 18.0 | 13.4 | 9.7 |
| South Atlantic division | 38.9 | 33.0 | 28.3 | 21.8 | 20.0 | 17.4 | 14.6 | 13.6 | 14.3 | 12.6 | 10.7 | 8.6 |
| Delaware..... | 94.8 | 80.0 | 74.8 | 63.8 | 57.3 | 40.7 | 39.8 | 39.2 | 37.1 | 37.1 | 32.8 | 30.2 |
| Maryland..... | 120.5 | 105.7 | 94.8 | 79.2 | 60.7 | 50.1 | 47.7 | 45.3 | 41.8 | 38.6 | 34.6 | 32.2 |
| District of Columbia..... | 4,045.8 | 3,839.9 | 2,960.4 | 2,195.0 | 1,251.3 | 801.5 | 485.7 | 442.0 | 367.1 | 266.9 | 156.6 | |
| Virginia..... | 46.2 | 41.8 | 37.7 | 30.5 | 24.6 | 21.9 | 19.1 | 18.7 | 16.4 | 15.0 | 13.6 | 11.5 |
| West Virginia..... | 38.9 | 31.0 | 25.1 | 17.9 | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 39.0 | 33.3 | 28.8 | 22.1 | 20.4 | 17.9 | 15.5 | 15.2 | 13.2 | 11.4 | 9.8 | 8.1 |
| South Carolina..... | 44.4 | 38.2 | 33.0 | 23.4 | 23.8 | 22.2 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 16.7 | 13.8 | 11.5 | 8.8 |
| Georgia..... | 37.6 | 31.2 | 26.1 | 20.1 | 17.9 | 15.4 | 11.7 | 8.8 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 1.4 |
| Florida..... | 9.7 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 0.6 | | | | |
| North Central division | 34.9 | 29.7 | 23.0 | 17.2 | 12.1 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | |
| Ohio..... | 102.0 | 90.1 | 78.5 | 65.4 | 57.4 | 48.6 | 37.8 | 23.0 | 14.3 | 5.7 | 1.1 | |
| Indiana..... | 70.1 | 61.1 | 55.1 | 46.8 | 37.6 | 27.5 | 19.1 | 9.6 | 4.1 | 0.7 | (1) | |
| Illinois..... | 36.1 | 38.3 | 55.0 | 45.4 | 30.6 | 15.2 | 8.5 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.1 | | |
| Michigan..... | 42.2 | 36.5 | 28.5 | 20.6 | 13.0 | 6.9 | 3.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 38.0 | 31.1 | 24.2 | 19.4 | 14.2 | 5.6 | 0.5 | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 22.1 | 16.5 | 9.9 | 5.6 | 2.2 | (4) | | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | 40.2 | 34.5 | 29.3 | 21.5 | 12.2 | 3.5 | 0.2 | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 45.2 | 39.0 | 31.5 | 25.0 | 17.2 | 9.9 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 0.8 | | |
| North Dakota..... | 4.5 | 2.7 | 9.0 | 30.1 | (4) | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 5.2 | 4.5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 13.0 | 13.8 | 5.9 | 1.6 | 0.1 | | | | | | | |
| Kansas..... | 18.0 | 17.5 | 12.2 | 4.6 | 0.9 | | | | | | | |
| South Central division | 23.1 | 18.3 | 16.5 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 7.1 | 8.7 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 0.6 |
| Kentucky..... | 58.7 | 46.5 | 41.2 | 33.0 | 28.9 | 24.6 | 19.5 | 17.2 | 14.1 | 10.2 | 5.5 | 1.8 |
| Tennessee..... | 48.4 | 42.3 | 36.9 | 30.1 | 26.6 | 24.0 | 19.9 | 16.3 | 10.1 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 0.9 |
| Alabama..... | 35.5 | 29.4 | 24.5 | 19.3 | 18.7 | 15.0 | 11.5 | 6.0 | 2.5 | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 33.5 | 27.8 | 24.4 | 17.9 | 17.1 | 13.1 | 8.1 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | |
| Louisiana..... | 30.4 | 24.6 | 20.7 | 16.0 | 15.6 | 11.4 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 3.4 | 1.7 | | |
| Texas..... | 11.6 | 8.5 | 6.1 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 0.8 | | | | | | |
| Indian Territory..... | 12.6 | 5.8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 10.3 | 2.0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 24.7 | 21.8 | 15.1 | 9.1 | 8.2 | 4.0 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.3 | | | |
| Western division | 3.6 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.2 | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1.7 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 5.2 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.3 | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 3.4 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 7.7 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 4.4 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 0.6 | (8) | | | | | | |
| California..... | 9.6 | 7.8 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 0.6 | | | | | | |

¹0.02.²0.03.³Dakota territory.⁴Dakota territory, 0.03.⁵0.04.

From table XII it appears that the density of population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, according to the census of 1900, is 25.6, that is, there are in the United States in 1900, on the average, 25.6 inhabitants to the square mile, using land surface only. At the census of 1790 there were less than 5 inhabitants to the square mile, so that the density of the population of the country has increased in one hundred and ten years more than fivefold, although the land area of the country in 1900, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, is more than three and one-half times what it was in 1790.

Excluding the District of Columbia, which is in effect a municipality, Rhode Island, with 407 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, is the most densely settled state in the Union, while Massachusetts comes next, with not quite 349 inhabitants to the square mile. New Jersey, with a little more than 250 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, is the third state in point of density of population, while Connecticut, with somewhat more than 187 inhabitants to the square mile, occupies the fourth place. Four other states have more than 100 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, namely, New York, with 152.6 inhabitants; Pennsylvania, with 140.1 inhabitants; Maryland, with 120.5 inhabitants; and Ohio, with 102 inhabitants to the square mile.

It will be noticed that, with the exception of Maryland and Ohio, these states are situated in the North Atlantic division, in which manufactures is the predominating interest. This division, taken in its entirety, contains on the average considerably more than 100 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, although the density of population in Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont is less than one-half of the average density of settlement for the division as a whole.

In the North Central division the number of inhabitants to the square mile in 1900 ranges from as low as about 5 in the Dakotas to as high as 70.1 in Indiana, 86.1 in Illinois, and 102 in Ohio, the average for the division itself being 34.9.

Of the states and territories comprising the South Atlantic and South Central divisions (excluding the District of Columbia), Maryland has the greatest density of population, or 120.5 persons to the square mile, and Delaware is next, with 94.3 persons. Of the remaining states in these two divisions Kentucky alone has more than 50 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, the range being from 53.7 persons in that state to 9.7 persons in Florida. The territory of Oklahoma now has 10.3 persons and Indian Territory 12.6 persons to the square mile.

In the Western division there is no state or territory which has as high as 10 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, although California comes very close to this limit, with 9.5 persons; but, on the other hand, more than half of the states and territories in this division have an average of less than 2 inhabitants to the square

mile, namely, Nevada, 0.4; Wyoming, 0.9; Arizona, 1.1; New Mexico, 1.6; Montana, 1.7; and Idaho, 1.9 inhabitants.

Alaska has, on the average, but one-tenth of 1 person to the square mile in 1900, using the gross area of the territory, while the newly acquired territory of Hawaii shows, on the same basis, a density of population in 1900 of not quite 24 persons, or about the density of Maine and Arkansas.

The density of population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, is shown graphically in a diagram on plate 2, while a similar diagram on plate 3 gives a graphic presentation of the density of population of the several states and territories in 1900.

The map on plate 8 presents in detail a picture of the distribution of the population of the United States in 1900, according to its relative density. This map is one of a series of 12 maps (1 for each census period) contained in the Statistical Atlas, by means of which are exhibited graphically the increase and movement of population throughout the country, covering a period of one hundred and ten years, and showing at each successive census period the extent of settled area, distributed according to the varying degrees of density, and, as well, the steady westward movement of the frontier line of settlement. In the preparation of this map the county has in general been taken as a unit, and from its population there was first subtracted that part found in cities of 8,000 inhabitants or more. The remainder was then assumed to be, with a few exceptions, distributed uniformly over the county, and was divided by the area (in square miles) of the county in order to determine its average density of settlement. But in certain large counties, particularly in the West, where the density of population is known to differ considerably in different parts, the population has been subdivided into as many groups as the varying conditions warranted. With these county groups or subgroups as units, the population of the country was then divided into large or small groups, according to certain established degrees of density, as follows:

- (I) Less than 2 inhabitants to a square mile.
- (II) 2 to 6 inhabitants to a square mile.
- (III) 6 to 18 inhabitants to a square mile.
- (IV) 18 to 45 inhabitants to a square mile.
- (V) 45 to 90 inhabitants to a square mile.
- (VI) 90 inhabitants or more to a square mile.

The first group, that containing less than 2 inhabitants to the square mile, is regarded as unsettled area, and represents a petty population made up of hunters, trappers, fishermen, lumbermen, and miners scattered over wide stretches of country. The second and third groups represent a population engaged mainly in agricultural pursuits, while the fourth group represents a community essentially devoted to agriculture, but in which manufactures and commerce have commenced to make

some progress. The fifth and sixth groups represent a population which, relatively to agriculture, is largely engaged in manufactures and commerce, and in both of which groups a goodly proportion of the people live in small towns or in cities.

With this explanation of the method of constructing the map and the meaning of the several density groups, it is easy to locate on the map the different areas of settlement throughout the country, particularly in the West, where the scattered character of the population is graphically illustrated by the low density of popula-

tion prevailing in all the states and territories of that section of the country.

The map on plate 5 indicates, in a similar manner, the density of increase of population during the ten years from 1890 to 1900, that is, it shows those sections of the country in which there was either a positive loss in population or in which the increase ranged from less than 1 to 25 inhabitants or more to the square mile, the varying degrees of increase being expressed on the map by five shades of the same color as opposed to a distinctive color denoting a loss in population.

THE CENTER OF POPULATION AND ITS MEDIAN POINT.

By the Twelfth Census the center of population in 1900 is in the following position:

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| Latitude | 39° 9' 30" |
| Longitude..... | 85° 48' 54" |

In ten years the center of population has moved westward 16' 1", or about fourteen miles, and southward 2' 20", or about two and one-half miles. It rests now in southern Indiana, at a point about six miles southeast of Columbus, the county seat of Bartholomew county, Indiana. The surroundings of its location are shown upon the sketch map on plate 6.

The center of population is the center of gravity of the population of the country, each individual being assumed to have the same weight. In order that the result might be comparable with those obtained in 1880 and 1890, the population of Alaska and Hawaii, although included in the Twelfth Census, has not been considered. The method used was in brief as follows:

The population of the country was first distributed by "square degrees", as the area included between consecutive parallels and meridians has been designated. A point was then assumed, tentatively, as the center, and corrections in latitude and longitude to this tentative position were computed. In this case the center was assumed to be at the intersection of the parallel of 39° north with the meridian of 86° west of Greenwich. The population of each square degree was assumed to be located at the center of that square degree, except in cases where it was manifest that this assumption would be untrue, as, for instance, where a part of the square degree was occupied by the sea or other large body of water, or where it contained a city of considerable magnitude which was situated "off center." In these cases the position of the center of the population of the square degree was estimated as nearly as possible. The shortest distances between each such center of population of a square degree (whether assumed to be at, or at a distance from, the center of the square degree) and the assumed parallel and meridian were obtained. The population of each square degree was then multiplied by the shortest distance of its center of population from the assumed parallel of latitude, and the sums of the products, or moments, north and south of that par-

allel were obtained. Their difference, divided by the total population of the country, gave a correction to the latitude of the assumed center of population. In a similar manner the east and west moments were obtained, and from them a correction to the longitude of the assumed center was obtained.

In 1790 the center of population was at 39° 16.5' north latitude and 76° 11.2' west longitude, which a comparison of the best maps available would seem to place about twenty-three miles east of Baltimore.

During the decade from 1790 to 1800 it appears to have moved almost due west to a point about eighteen miles west of the same city, being in latitude 39° 16.1' and longitude 76° 56.5'.

From 1800 to 1810 it moved westward and slightly southward to a point about forty miles northwest by west of Washington, D. C., being in latitude 39° 11.5' and longitude 77° 37.2'. The southward movement during this decade appears to have been due to the annexation of the territory of Louisiana, which contained quite extensive settlements.

From 1810 to 1820 it moved westward and again slightly southward to a point about sixteen miles north of Woodstock, Va., being in latitude 39° 5.7' and longitude 78° 33'. This second southward movement appears to have been due to the extension of settlements in Mississippi, Alabama, and eastern Georgia.

From 1820 to 1830 it moved still westward and southward to a point about nineteen miles southwest of Moorefield, in the present state of West Virginia, being in latitude 38° 57.9' and longitude 79° 16.9'. This is the most decided southward movement that it has made during any decade. It appears to have been due in part to the addition of Florida to our territory, and in part to the great extension of settlements in Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Arkansas, or generally, it may be said, in the southwest.

From 1830 to 1840 it moved still farther westward, but slightly changed its direction northward, reaching a point 16 miles south of Clarksburg, in the present state of West Virginia, being in latitude 39° 2' and longitude 80° 18'. During this decade settlement had made decided advances in the prairie states and in the south-

ern portions of Michigan and Wisconsin, the balance of increased settlement evidently being in favor of the northwest.

From 1840 to 1850 it moved westward and slightly southward again, reaching a point about twenty-three miles southeast of Parkersburg, in the present state of West Virginia, in latitude $38^{\circ} 59'$ and longitude $81^{\circ} 19'$, the change of direction southward being largely due to the annexation of Texas.

From 1850 to 1860 it moved westward and slightly northward, reaching a point 20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio, this being in latitude $39^{\circ} 0.4'$ and longitude $82^{\circ} 48.8'$.

From 1860 to 1870 it moved westward and sharply northward, reaching a point about forty-eight miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio, in latitude $39^{\circ} 12'$ and longitude $83^{\circ} 35.7'$. This northward movement was due in part to waste and destruction in the South, consequent upon the Civil War, and in part, probably, to the fact that the census of 1870 was defective in its enumeration of the Southern people, especially of the newly enfranchised negro population.

In 1880 the center of population had returned southward to nearly the same latitude which it had in 1860, being in latitude $39^{\circ} 4.1'$ and longitude $84^{\circ} 39.7'$. This southward movement was due only in part to an imperfect enumeration at the South in 1870. During the decade from 1870 to 1880 the Southern states made a large positive increase, both from natural growth and from migration southward.

In 1890 the center of population had moved northward into practically the same latitude it occupied in 1870. This northward movement was largely due to the great development in the cities of the northwest and in the state of Washington, and also to the increase of population in New England. Its position in 1890 was in latitude $39^{\circ} 11' 56''$ and longitude $85^{\circ} 32' 53''$.

During the past decade the center of population has moved westward $16' 1''$, a little over fourteen miles, and southward $2' 20''$, a little less than three miles, being in 1900 in latitude $39^{\circ} 9' 36''$ and longitude $85^{\circ} 48' 54''$. This is the smallest movement that has ever been noted. The slight southward movement is due largely to the great increase in population of Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and Texas, while the great decrease in the westward movement of the center is undoubtedly due to the large increase in the population of the North Atlantic states. It also shows that the population of the Western states has not increased as rapidly as in former decades.

The closeness with which the center of population, through its rapid westward movement, has clung to the parallel of 39° of latitude can not fail to be noticed. The most northern point reached was at the start, in 1790; the most southern point was in 1830, the preceding decade having witnessed a rapid development of population in the southwest—Alabama, Arkansas, Mis-

sissippi, and Louisiana having been admitted as states, and Florida annexed and organized as a territory. The extreme variation in latitude has been less than 19 minutes, while the one hundred and ten years of record have accomplished a movement in longitude of a little over 9.5 degrees. Assuming the westward movement to have been uniformly along the parallel of 39° of latitude, the westward movement of the several decades has been as follows: 1790–1800, 41 miles; 1800–1810, 36 miles; 1810–1820, 50 miles; 1820–1830, 39 miles; 1830–1840, 55 miles; 1840–1850, 55 miles; 1850–1860, 81 miles; 1860–1870, 42 miles; 1870–1880, 58 miles; 1880–1890, 48 miles; 1890–1900, 14 miles. This is a total westward movement of 519 miles since 1790. The sudden acceleration of movement between 1850 and 1860 was due to the transfer of a considerable body of population from the Atlantic to the Pacific coast, twelve individuals in San Francisco exerting as much pressure at the then pivotal point, namely, the crossing of the 83d meridian and the 39th parallel, as forty individuals in Boston.

Table XIII and the map on plate 7 show the movement of the center of population since 1790.

TABLE XIII.—*Position of the center of population: 1790 to 1900.*

| CENSUS YEARS. | North latitude. | West longitude. | Approximate location by important towns. | Westward movement in miles during preceding decade. |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| 1790.... | $39^{\circ} 16.5'$ | $76^{\circ} 11.2'$ | 23 miles east of Baltimore, Md..... | |
| 1800.... | $39^{\circ} 16.1$ | $76^{\circ} 56.5$ | 18 miles west of Baltimore, Md..... | 41 |
| 1810.... | $39^{\circ} 11.5$ | $77^{\circ} 37.2$ | 40 miles northwest by west of Washington, D. C. | 36 |
| 1820.... | $39^{\circ} 5.7$ | $78^{\circ} 33.0$ | 16 miles north of Woodstock, Va..... | 50 |
| 1830.... | $38^{\circ} 57.9$ | $79^{\circ} 16.9$ | 19 miles west-southwest of Moorefield, in the present state of West Virginia. | 39 |
| 1840.... | $39^{\circ} 2.0$ | $80^{\circ} 18.0$ | 16 miles south of Clarksburg, in the present state of West Virginia. | 55 |
| 1850.... | $38^{\circ} 59.0$ | $81^{\circ} 19.0$ | 23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, in the present state of West Virginia. | 55 |
| 1860.... | $39^{\circ} 0.4$ | $82^{\circ} 48.8$ | 20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio.. | 81 |
| 1870.... | $39^{\circ} 12.0$ | $83^{\circ} 35.7$ | 48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio. | 42 |
| 1880.... | $39^{\circ} 4.1$ | $84^{\circ} 39.7$ | 8 miles west by south of Cincinnati, Ohio. | 58 |
| 1890.... | $39^{\circ} 11.9$ | $85^{\circ} 32.9$ | 20 miles east of Columbus, Ind..... | 48 |
| 1900.... | $39^{\circ} 9.6$ | $85^{\circ} 48.9$ | 6 miles southeast of Columbus, Ind.. | 14 |

The center of area of the United States, excluding Alaska and Hawaii and other recent accessions, is in northern Kansas, in approximate latitude $39^{\circ} 55'$ and approximate longitude $98^{\circ} 50'$. The center of population is, therefore, about three-fourths of a degree south and more than thirteen degrees east of the center of area.

The median point is the point of intersection of the line dividing the population equally north and south with the line dividing it equally east and west. In

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

xxxvii

short, it is the central point of the population. It differs from the center of population in the fact that distance from the center is not considered. Its movements from census to census bear no relation to the movements of the population, since only movements by which bodies of population are transferred across its parallel or its meridian have any influence upon its position. To illustrate this, a million people may move from Minnesota to Washington state without affecting its position, while the movement of a hundred persons from Michigan to Wisconsin might affect it appreciably. In 1900 the meridian of $84^{\circ} 51' 29''$ equally divides the population of the United States east and west, and the parallel of $40^{\circ} 04' 22''$ equally divides it north and south. The median point, therefore, is located at Spartanburg, Indiana.

In order to make a comparison with the movement of the center of population, computations were also made for the Tenth and Eleventh censuses. The fol-

lowing table and the map on plate 7 show the location of the median point at each of these censuses:

| YEARS. | Longitude. | Latitude. | Location. |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 1880..... | $84^{\circ} 07' 12''$ | $39^{\circ} 57' 00''$ | 16.2 miles nearly due west of Springfield, Ohio. |
| 1890..... | $84^{\circ} 40' 01''$ | $40^{\circ} 02' 51''$ | 4.8 miles southwest of Greenville, Ohio. |
| 1900..... | $84^{\circ} 51' 29''$ | $40^{\circ} 04' 22''$ | In Spartanburg, Indiana. |

The movement of the median point from 1880 to 1890 was north $5' 51''$ and west $32' 49''$. From 1890 to 1900 it moved north $1' 31''$ and west $11' 28''$. The comparison of the movements of the center of population and the median point shows that they do not move in parallel lines, as from 1880 to 1890 the median point moved west 27 miles and north 6.6 miles, while the center of population moved west 48 miles and north 9 miles. From 1890 to 1900 the median point moved west 10.8 miles and north 2.4 miles, while the center of population moved west 14 miles and south 2.5 miles.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

The population of states and territories by counties is shown for each census in table 4 (page 9) of the general tables. The states and territories included in the

census of 1900 are divided into 2,867 counties or equivalent subdivisions, as compared with 2,818 similar divisions in 1890, as shown by table XIV.

TABLE XIV.—Number of counties or equivalent subdivisions, by states and territories: 1890 and 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | 1890 | GAIN. | LOSS. | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | 1890 | GAIN. | LOSS. |
|---------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alabama..... | 66 | 66 | | | Montana..... | 25 | 16 | 9 | |
| Alaska ¹ | 2 | 7 | | 5 | Nebraska..... | 90 | 91 | | 1 |
| Arizona..... | 14 | 10 | 4 | | Nevada..... | 14 | 14 | | |
| Arkansas..... | 75 | 75 | | | New Hampshire..... | 10 | 10 | | |
| California..... | 57 | 59 | -2 | | New Jersey..... | 21 | 21 | | |
| Colorado..... | 57 | 55 | 2 | | New Mexico..... | 19 | 14 | 5 | |
| Connecticut..... | 8 | 8 | | | New York..... | 61 | 60 | 1 | |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 3 | | | North Carolina..... | 97 | 96 | 1 | |
| District of Columbia..... | (2) | (2) | | | North Dakota..... | 40 | 54 | | 14 |
| Florida..... | 45 | 45 | | | Ohio..... | 88 | 88 | | |
| Georgia..... | 137 | 137 | | | Oklahoma..... | 27 | 8 | 19 | |
| Hawaii..... | 7 | 7 | | | Oregon..... | 33 | 31 | 2 | |
| Idaho..... | 21 | 18 | 3 | | Pennsylvania..... | 87 | 67 | | |
| Illinois..... | 102 | 102 | | | Rhode Island..... | 5 | 5 | | |
| Indiana..... | 92 | 92 | | | South Carolina..... | 40 | 35 | 5 | |
| Indian Territory..... | 12 | 12 | | | South Dakota..... | 67 | 78 | | 11 |
| Iowa..... | 99 | 99 | | | Tennessee..... | 96 | 96 | | |
| Kansas..... | 105 | 106 | -1 | | Texas..... | 243 | 244 | | 1 |
| Kentucky..... | 119 | 119 | | | Utah..... | 27 | 25 | 2 | |
| Louisiana..... | 59 | 69 | | | Vermont..... | 14 | 14 | | |
| Maine..... | 16 | 16 | | | Virginia..... | 118 | 101 | 17 | |
| Maryland..... | 24 | 24 | | | Washington..... | 96 | 84 | 2 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 14 | 14 | | | West Virginia..... | 55 | 54 | 1 | |
| Michigan..... | 83 | 84 | -1 | | Wisconsin..... | 70 | 68 | 2 | |
| Minnesota..... | 83 | 80 | 3 | | Wyoming..... | 14 | 13 | 1 | |
| Mississippi..... | 75 | 75 | | | Totals..... | 2,867 | 2,818 | 83 | 34 |
| Missouri..... | 115 | 115 | | | | | | | |

¹ Alaska was divided in 1890 for census purposes into 7 districts, which have been made to conform for purposes of comparison to the 2 districts used in 1900.² No county organization.

The number and description of subdivisions other than counties in 1900 are shown by states and territories, as follows: Alaska, 2 districts (arbitrary divisions for census purposes); Arizona, 1 Indian reservation; Hawaii, 7 islands; Indian Territory, 5 nations and 7 reservations; Louisiana, 59 parishes; Maryland, 1 city (Baltimore) independent of the county organization; Minnesota, 1

Indian reservation; Missouri, 1 city (St. Louis) independent of the county organization; Montana, 1 Indian reservation; North Dakota, 1 Indian reservation; Oklahoma, 4 Indian reservations; South Dakota, 4 Indian reservations; Virginia, 18 cities independent of the county organization; Wyoming, 1 national park.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

The increase or decrease in the population of counties or equivalent subdivisions from 1890 to 1900 is presented in detail in table XV. In order to make a proper comparison of the population in 1900 with that in 1890, for a little less than 100 counties, it has been necessary to subtract the population returned in 1900 for Indian reservations situated within them, as these Indian reservations were not located by counties at the census of 1890. The increase in the counties for which the population of Indian reservations in 1900 is stated has been determined, therefore, by reducing the total population in 1900 by that number and then comparing the remainder with the population for 1890. For instance, the total population of Apache county, Arizona,

in 1900, is 8,297, from which is deducted the population credited to Indian reservations in 1900 (5,341), in order to ascertain that there has been a decrease since 1890 of 1,325, or 31 per cent, in the population of the county exclusive of that of Indian reservations. Similarly, Maricopa county, Arizona, shows, after deducting the population (2,451) credited to Indian reservations in 1900, an increase in population during the decade of 7,020, or 63.9 per cent. These two illustrations will suffice to explain the use of table XV, but it should be remembered that many of the increases or decreases shown by the table are due in whole or in part to a loss or gain in territory since 1890, as explained by the footnotes to table 4 (page 9) of the general tables.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories: 1890 to 1900.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Number. | Per cent. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | | |
| ALABAMA..... | 51,540 | 1,828,697 | | 1,513,017 | 315,680 | 20.9 | ALABAMA—Con. | | | | |
| Autauga..... | 595 | 17,915 | | 13,330 | 4,585 | 31.4 | Randolph..... | 579 | 21,647 | 17,219 | 4,428 25.7 |
| Baldwin..... | 1,591 | 13,194 | | 8,941 | 4,253 | 47.0 | Russell..... | 652 | 27,083 | 24,093 | 2,990 12.4 |
| Barbour..... | 920 | 35,152 | | 24,898 | 254 | 0.7 | St. Clair..... | 650 | 10,425 | 17,353 | 2,072 11.9 |
| Blount..... | 622 | 18,498 | | 13,824 | 4,674 | 38.8 | Shelby..... | 829 | 23,684 | 20,886 | 2,798 13.4 |
| Bolton..... | 752 | 23,119 | | 21,927 | 1,192 | 5.4 | Sumter..... | 896 | 32,710 | 29,574 | 3,136 10.6 |
| Bullock..... | 609 | 81,944 | | 27,068 | 4,881 | 18.0 | Talladega..... | 677 | 35,778 | 29,346 | 6,427 21.9 |
| Butler..... | 769 | 26,761 | | 21,641 | 4,120 | 19.0 | Tallapoosa..... | 759 | 29,075 | 25,460 | 4,215 16.6 |
| Calhoun..... | 636 | 34,874 | | 33,825 | 1,039 | 3.1 | Tuscaloosa..... | 1,371 | 36,147 | 30,852 | 5,795 19.1 |
| Chambers..... | 590 | 32,554 | | 26,319 | 6,235 | 23.7 | Walker..... | 860 | 25,162 | 16,078 | 9,081 56.5 |
| Cherokee..... | 582 | 21,096 | | 20,489 | 637 | 3.1 | Washington..... | 1,050 | 11,134 | 7,935 | 3,199 40.3 |
| Chilton..... | 703 | 16,522 | | 14,549 | 1,973 | 18.6 | Wilcox..... | 914 | 85,631 | 30,816 | 4,815 15.6 |
| Choctaw..... | 912 | 18,136 | | 17,526 | 610 | 3.5 | Winston..... | 634 | 9,351 | 6,552 | 3,002 45.8 |
| Clarke..... | 1,213 | 27,730 | | 22,624 | 5,166 | 22.6 | ALASKA..... | 2,590,884 | 63,592 | 32,052 | 81,540 98.4 |
| Clay..... | 694 | 17,039 | | 15,705 | 1,334 | 8.5 | Northern district..... | 327,607 | 80,569 | 7,184 | 28,435 328.5 |
| Cleburne..... | 668 | 13,206 | | 13,218 | 112 | 10.1 | Southern district..... | 263,217 | 39,023 | 24,918 | 8,105 32.5 |
| Coffee..... | 677 | 20,972 | | 12,170 | 8,802 | 72.3 | ARIZONA..... | 112,920 | 122,931 | 22,761 | 50,620 40,550 68.0 |
| Colbert..... | 581 | 22,341 | | 20,189 | 2,152 | 10.7 | Apache..... | 10,786 | 8,297 | 5,341 | 4,281 1,325 131.0 |
| Conecuh..... | 581 | 17,514 | | 14,594 | 2,920 | 20.0 | Cochise..... | 6,147 | 9,251 | 6,938 | 2,313 33.3 |
| Coosa..... | 671 | 19,144 | | 16,906 | 238 | 1.5 | Coconino..... | 19,322 | 5,514 | 1,113 | 4,401 2,243 111.0 |
| Covington..... | 1,029 | 15,846 | | 7,586 | 7,810 | 103.6 | Gila..... | 84,542 | 4,973 | 709 | 2,021 5,070 8,402 149.8 |
| Crenshaw..... | 612 | 19,668 | | 15,425 | 4,243 | 27.5 | Graham..... | \$6,600 | 14,162 | | |
| Cullinan..... | 595 | 17,849 | | 18,439 | 4,410 | 32.8 | Maricopa..... | 8,816 | 20,457 | 2,451 | 10,986 7,020 63.9 |
| Dale..... | 654 | 21,189 | | 17,225 | 3,964 | 23.0 | Mohave..... | 18,421 | 3,426 | 1,444 | 1,982 137.3 |
| Dallas..... | 682 | 51,687 | | 49,850 | 5,307 | 10.8 | Navajo..... | 89,826 | 8,829 | 5,027 | 3,802 3.7 |
| Dekalb..... | 782 | 23,588 | | 21,106 | 2,452 | 11.6 | Pima..... | 9,424 | 14,689 | 1,543 | 12,673 4,261 18.5 |
| Elmore..... | 631 | 26,099 | | 21,782 | 4,367 | 20.1 | Pinal..... | 6,324 | 7,779 | 2,984 | 5,774 4,545 |
| Escambia..... | 998 | 11,320 | | 8,666 | 2,654 | 30.6 | Santa Cruz..... | 1,212 | 4,545 | | |
| Etowah..... | 633 | 27,361 | | 21,926 | 5,435 | 24.8 | Yavapai..... | 7,868 | 13,799 | | 8,685 5,114 58.9 |
| Fayette..... | 647 | 14,132 | | 12,823 | 1,309 | 10.2 | Yuma..... | 9,787 | 4,145 | 558 | 2,071 916 34.3 |
| Franklin..... | 689 | 16,511 | | 10,681 | 5,880 | 54.6 | San Carlos reservation. ¹ | (*) | 8,065 | 8,065 | |
| Geneva..... | 662 | 19,096 | | 10,690 | 8,406 | 78.6 | ARKANSAS..... | 53,045 | 1,811,564 | 1,128,179 | 183,385 16.3 |
| Greene..... | 681 | 24,182 | | 22,007 | 2,175 | 9.9 | Arkansas..... | 1,018 | 12,973 | | |
| Hale..... | 726 | 31,011 | | 27,501 | 8,510 | 12.8 | Ashley..... | 974 | 19,734 | 11,482 | 1,541 18.5 |
| Henry..... | 992 | 36,147 | | 24,847 | 11,300 | 45.5 | Baxter..... | 564 | 9,298 | 18,295 | 6,439 48.4 |
| Jackson..... | 1,163 | 30,508 | | 28,026 | 2,482 | 8.9 | Benton..... | 892 | 31,611 | 27,716 | 6,227 9.0 |
| Jefferson..... | 1,059 | 140,420 | | 88,501 | 51,919 | 58.7 | Boone..... | 631 | 16,396 | 15,816 | 5,680 3.7 |
| Lamar..... | 606 | 10,084 | | 14,187 | 1,897 | 13.4 | Bradley..... | 658 | 9,651 | 7,972 | 1,679 21.1 |
| Lauderdale..... | 702 | 26,559 | | 23,789 | 2,820 | 11.9 | Calhoun..... | 646 | 8,539 | 7,267 | 1,272 17.5 |
| Lawrence..... | 642 | 20,124 | | 20,725 | 1,601 | 12.9 | Carroll..... | 645 | 18,848 | 17,288 | 1,560 9.0 |
| Lee..... | 631 | 31,826 | | 28,694 | 3,182 | 10.9 | Chicot..... | 616 | 14,528 | 11,419 | 3,109 27.2 |
| Limestone..... | 600 | 22,887 | | 21,201 | 1,186 | 5.6 | Clark..... | 875 | 21,289 | 20,997 | 292 1.4 |
| Lowndes..... | 747 | 35,651 | | 31,550 | 4,101 | 13.0 | Clay..... | 649 | 15,886 | 12,200 | 3,686 80.2 |
| Macon..... | 615 | 23,126 | | 18,489 | 4,687 | 25.4 | Cleburne..... | 655 | 9,628 | 7,884 | 1,744 22.1 |
| Madison..... | 806 | 43,702 | | 38,119 | 5,583 | 14.6 | Cleveland..... | 581 | 11,620 | 11,362 | 258 2.8 |
| Marengo..... | 978 | 38,316 | | 33,095 | 5,220 | 15.8 | Columbia..... | 846 | 22,077 | 19,893 | 2,184 11.0 |
| Marion..... | 744 | 14,494 | | 11,347 | 3,147 | 27.7 | Conway..... | 489 | 19,772 | 18,469 | 313 1.6 |
| Marshall..... | 590 | 23,289 | | 18,935 | 4,354 | 23.0 | Craighead..... | 683 | 19,505 | 12,025 | 7,480 62.2 |
| Mobile..... | 1,278 | 62,740 | | 51,587 | 11,153 | 21.6 | Crawford..... | 609 | 21,270 | 21,714 | 1,444 12.0 |
| Monroe..... | 1,037 | 28,666 | | 18,990 | 4,676 | 24.6 | Crittenden..... | 623 | 14,529 | 18,940 | 589 4.2 |
| Montgomery..... | 809 | 72,047 | | 56,172 | 16,875 | 28.3 | Cross..... | 629 | 11,051 | 7,693 | 3,358 43.7 |
| Morgan..... | 589 | 28,820 | | 24,089 | 4,731 | 19.6 | Dallas..... | 657 | 11,518 | 9,296 | 2,222 28.9 |
| Perry..... | 758 | 31,783 | | 29,392 | 2,451 | 8.4 | | | | | |
| Pickens..... | 937 | 24,402 | | 22,470 | 1,982 | 8.6 | | | | | |
| Pike..... | 684 | 29,172 | | 24,428 | 4,749 | 19.4 | | | | | |

¹ Decrease.² Land and water area.

The area of San Carlos Indian reservation included in that of Gila, Graham, and Navajo counties.

⁴ Indian reservation.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

xxxix

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. |
| ARKANSAS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Desha | 725 | 11,511 | | 10,824 | 1,187 | 11.5 | Mariposa | 1,510 | 4,720 | 8,787 | 933 |
| Drew | 888 | 19,451 | | 17,352 | 2,099 | 12.1 | Mendocino | 3,026 | 20,465 | 17,612 | 2,254 |
| Faulkner | 661 | 20,780 | | 18,342 | 2,438 | 18.3 | Mered | 1,032 | 9,215 | 8,085 | 1,130 |
| Franklin | 637 | 17,385 | | 19,934 | 1,2539 | 12.7 | Modoc | 3,741 | 5,076 | 4,986 | 90 |
| Fulton | 622 | 12,917 | | 10,984 | 1,933 | 17.6 | Mono | 3,020 | 2,167 | 2,002 | 165 |
| Garland | 662 | 18,773 | | 15,328 | 3,445 | 22.5 | Monterey | 3,340 | 19,880 | 18,637 | 743 |
| Grant | 640 | 7,671 | | 7,786 | 115 | 11.5 | Napa | 280 | 16,451 | 16,411 | 40 |
| Greene | 544 | 16,979 | | 12,908 | 4,071 | 31.5 | Nevada | 972 | 17,780 | 17,369 | 420 |
| Hempstead | 722 | 24,101 | | 22,796 | 1,305 | 5.7 | Orange | 750 | 19,690 | 18,589 | 6,107 |
| Hot Spring | 631 | 12,748 | | 11,603 | 1,145 | 9.9 | Placer | 1,305 | 15,786 | 15,101 | 685 |
| Howard | 611 | 14,076 | | 13,789 | 287 | 2.1 | Plumas | 2,604 | 4,657 | 4,033 | 1,276 |
| Independence | 779 | 22,587 | | 21,961 | 596 | 2.7 | Riverside | 7,323 | 17,897 | 17,694 | |
| Izard | 611 | 13,506 | | 13,038 | 468 | 3.6 | Sacramento | 1,000 | 45,915 | 40,339 | 5,576 |
| Jackson | 643 | 18,383 | | 15,179 | 3,204 | 21.1 | San Benito | 1,388 | 6,633 | 6,412 | 221 |
| Jefferson | 919 | 40,972 | | 40,881 | 91 | 0.2 | San Bernardino | 19,947 | 27,929 | 25,497 | 2,432 |
| Johnson | 666 | 17,448 | | 16,758 | 600 | 4.1 | San Diego | 8,478 | 35,090 | 31,714 | 1,274 |
| Lafayette | 521 | 10,594 | | 7,700 | 2,894 | 37.6 | San Francisco | 47 | 342,782 | 298,997 | 43,785 |
| Lawrence | 589 | 16,491 | | 12,084 | 3,507 | 27.0 | San Joaquin | 1,396 | 35,452 | 28,622 | 6,823 |
| Lee | 595 | 19,409 | | 18,886 | 523 | 2.8 | San Luis Obispo | 3,310 | 16,637 | 16,072 | 565 |
| Lincoln | 560 | 13,889 | | 10,255 | 3,134 | 30.6 | San Mateo | 434 | 12,091 | 10,087 | 2,007 |
| Little River | 550 | 13,731 | | 8,903 | 4,828 | 54.2 | Santa Barbara | 2,632 | 18,934 | 15,754 | 3,180 |
| Logan | 697 | 20,563 | | 20,774 | 1211 | 1.0 | Santa Clara | 1,280 | 60,210 | 48,005 | 12,211 |
| Lonoke | 781 | 22,544 | | 19,263 | 3,281 | 17.0 | Santa Cruz | 324 | 21,512 | 19,270 | 2,242 |
| Madison | 859 | 19,864 | | 17,402 | 2,462 | 14.1 | Shasta | 876 | 17,318 | 12,138 | 5,185 |
| Marion | 628 | 11,377 | | 10,390 | 987 | 9.5 | Sierra | 960 | 4,017 | 5,051 | 1,034 |
| Miller | 665 | 17,558 | | 14,714 | 2,844 | 19.3 | Siskiyou | 5,991 | 16,902 | 12,163 | 4,799 |
| Mississippi | 842 | 16,381 | | 11,635 | 4,749 | 40.8 | Solano | 900 | 24,433 | 20,946 | 3,197 |
| Monroe | 622 | 16,816 | | 15,836 | 1,480 | 9.7 | Sonoma | 1,620 | 38,480 | 32,721 | 5,759 |
| Montgomery | 918 | 9,444 | | 7,023 | 1,521 | 19.2 | Stanislaus | 1,466 | 9,650 | 10,640 | 1,400 |
| Nevada | 610 | 16,609 | | 14,832 | 1,777 | 12.0 | Sutter | 622 | 5,886 | 5,469 | 417 |
| Newton | 838 | 12,538 | | 9,950 | 2,588 | 26.0 | Tehama | 8,008 | 10,990 | 9,916 | 1,080 |
| Ouachita | 742 | 20,802 | | 17,033 | 8,859 | 22.7 | Trinity | 3,282 | 4,383 | 3,719 | 661 |
| Perry | 608 | 7,294 | | 5,588 | 1,756 | 31.7 | Tulare | 4,052 | 18,375 | 143 | 24,574 |
| Phillips | 710 | 26,561 | | 25,341 | 1,220 | 4.8 | Tuolumne | 2,208 | 11,166 | 6,082 | 5,081 |
| Pike | 611 | 10,301 | | 8,587 | 1,704 | 20.7 | Ventura | 1,721 | 14,367 | 10,071 | 4,206 |
| Poinsett | 727 | 7,025 | | 4,272 | 2,753 | 64.4 | Yolo | 906 | 13,618 | 12,684 | 934 |
| Polk | 808 | 18,352 | | 9,283 | 9,009 | 97.7 | Yuba | 636 | 8,620 | 9,636 | 1,016 |
| Pope | 831 | 21,715 | | 19,468 | 2,257 | 11.6 | COLORADO | 103,645 | 539,700 | 1,145 | 412,198 |
| Prairie | 676 | 11,876 | | 11,374 | 501 | 4.4 | Arapahoe | 4,723 | 153,017 | 132,135 | 20,882 |
| Pulaski | 788 | 68,179 | | 47,329 | 15,850 | 33.5 | Archuleta | 1,209 | 2,117 | 182 | 1,191 |
| Randolph | 644 | 17,156 | | 14,485 | 2,671 | 18.4 | Baca | 2,631 | 750 | 1,479 | 1,720 |
| St. Francis | 616 | 17,157 | | 13,643 | 3,614 | 26.7 | Bent | 1,497 | 3,049 | 1,313 | 1,736 |
| Sullivan | 750 | 13,122 | | 11,311 | 1,811 | 16.0 | Boulder | 751 | 21,641 | 14,082 | 7,462 |
| Scott | 1,080 | 18,183 | | 12,635 | 648 | 4.3 | Chaffee | 1,221 | 7,085 | 6,612 | 473 |
| Searey | 652 | 11,988 | | 9,664 | 2,324 | 24.0 | Cheyenne | 1,787 | 501 | 534 | 138 |
| Sebastian | 542 | 36,925 | | 33,200 | 3,735 | 11.3 | Clear Creek | 425 | 7,082 | 7,184 | 1102 |
| Sevier | 548 | 16,389 | | 10,072 | 0,267 | 62.2 | Conchos | 1,407 | 8,794 | 7,493 | 1,601 |
| Sharp | 606 | 12,199 | | 10,418 | 1,781 | 17.1 | Costilla | 1,746 | 4,632 | 3,491 | 1,141 |
| Stone | 615 | 8,100 | | 7,048 | 1,067 | 15.0 | Custer | 696 | 2,937 | 2,970 | 133 |
| Union | 1,074 | 22,495 | | 14,077 | 7,518 | 50.2 | Delta | 1,201 | 5,487 | 2,584 | 2,958 |
| Van Buren | 684 | 11,220 | | 8,567 | 2,653 | 31.0 | Dolores | 1,000 | 1,134 | 1,498 | 1,364 |
| Washington | 1,005 | 81,266 | | 82,024 | 2,292 | 7.0 | Douglas | 889 | 8,120 | 8,006 | 114 |
| White | 1,035 | 21,864 | | 22,046 | 1,918 | 8.4 | Engle | 1,586 | 8,008 | 8,725 | 717 |
| Woodruff | 593 | 16,304 | | 14,009 | 2,295 | 16.4 | Elbert | 1,852 | 8,101 | 1,866 | 1,245 |
| Yell | 955 | 22,750 | | 18,015 | 4,735 | 26.3 | El Paso | 2,134 | 81,602 | 21,289 | 10,368 |
| CALIFORNIA | 156,172 | 1,485,053 | 2,871 | 1,208,180 | 274,049 | * 22.7 | Fremont | 1,478 | 15,636 | 9,156 | 6,480 |
| Alameda | 764 | 130,197 | | 93,864 | 36,338 | 38.7 | Garfield | 8,049 | 5,835 | 4,478 | 1,357 |
| Alpine | 710 | 509 | | 667 | 1,158 | 123.7 | Gilpin | 130 | 6,690 | 5,867 | 823 |
| Amador | 632 | 11,116 | | 10,320 | 796 | 7.7 | Grand | 1,873 | 741 | 604 | 137 |
| Butte | 1,660 | 17,117 | | 17,939 | 1,822 | 14.6 | Gunnison | 3,277 | 5,331 | 4,359 | 972 |
| Calaveras | 1,080 | 11,200 | | 8,882 | 2,318 | 26.1 | Hinsdale | 1,008 | 1,609 | 862 | 747 |
| Colusa | 1,088 | 7,364 | | 14,640 | 17,276 | 149.7 | Huerfano | 1,537 | 8,395 | 6,892 | 1,513 |
| Contra Costa | 728 | 18,046 | | 13,515 | 4,531 | 33.5 | Jefferson | 858 | 9,306 | 8,450 | 856 |
| Del Norte | 992 | 2,408 | | 2,592 | 1,184 | 17.1 | Kiowa | 1,780 | 701 | 1,248 | 1,542 |
| Eldorado | 1,796 | 8,986 | | 9,232 | 1,246 | 12.7 | Kit Carson | 2,188 | 1,580 | 2,472 | 1,892 |
| Fresno | 6,152 | 37,802 | | 32,026 | 5,836 | 18.2 | Lake | 893 | 18,054 | 14,663 | 3,391 |
| Glenn | 1,270 | 5,150 | | 5,150 | | | La Plata | 1,848 | 7,016 | 5,509 | 1,021 |
| Humboldt | 3,496 | 27,104 | 1,112 | 23,469 | 2,523 | 10.8 | Latimer | 4,387 | 12,188 | 9,712 | 2,466 |
| Inyo | 10,294 | 4,377 | | 3,644 | 888 | 23.5 | Las Animas | 4,802 | 21,842 | 17,208 | 4,684 |
| Kern | 8,050 | 16,480 | | 9,808 | 6,672 | 68.0 | Lincoln | 2,553 | 926 | 689 | 237 |
| Kings | 1,176 | 9,871 | | 9,871 | | | Logan | 3,292 | 8,292 | 8,070 | 222 |
| Lake | 1,928 | 6,017 | | 7,101 | 1,084 | * 15.3 | Mesa | 3,908 | 9,287 | 4,260 | 5,007 |
| Lassen | 4,520 | 4,511 | | 4,239 | 272 | 12.7 | Mineral | 880 | 1,913 | 1,913 | |
| Los Angeles | 4,202 | 170,298 | | 101,454 | 68,844 | 67.9 | Montezuma | 2,118 | 3,058 | 559 | 1,529 |
| Madera | 2,062 | 6,304 | | 6,304 | | | Mono | 2,290 | 4,535 | 3,080 | 555 |
| Marin | 549 | 15,702 | | 13,072 | 2,630 | 20.1 | Montrose | 1,747 | 1,472 | 1,361 | 104.1 |
| | | | | | | 1 Decrease. | Morgan | 1,264 | 8,268 | 1,601 | 1,667 |
| | | | | | | | Otero | 2,042 | 11,522 | 4,192 | 7,330 |
| | | | | | | | Ouray | 557 | 4,731 | 6,510 | 1,779 |

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | | | | | |
| COLORADO—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park..... | 2,084 | 2,908 | | 3,548 | 1,550 | 115.5 | Putnam..... | 772 | 11,641 | 11,186 | 455 | 4.1 | | | | | | |
| Phillips..... | 677 | 1,583 | | 2,612 | 11,050 | 140.1 | St. John..... | 960 | 9,165 | 8,712 | 453 | 5.2 | | | | | | |
| Pitkin..... | 933 | 7,020 | | 8,929 | 11,909 | 121.4 | Santa Rosa..... | 1,528 | 10,293 | 7,961 | 2,332 | 29.3 | | | | | | |
| Prowers..... | 1,602 | 3,766 | | 4,960 | 1,797 | 91.3 | Sumter..... | 699 | 6,187 | 5,363 | 824 | 15.4 | | | | | | |
| Pueblo..... | 2,447 | 34,448 | | 31,491 | 2,957 | 9.4 | Suwance..... | 689 | 14,554 | 10,524 | 4,030 | 38.3 | | | | | | |
| Rio Blanca..... | 3,249 | 1,630 | | 1,200 | 400 | 40.8 | Taylor..... | 1,100 | 8,999 | 2,122 | 1,877 | 88.5 | | | | | | |
| Rio Grande..... | 1,331 | 4,080 | | 3,451 | 629 | 18.2 | Volusia..... | 1,281 | 10,003 | 8,467 | 1,536 | 18.1 | | | | | | |
| Routt..... | 6,980 | 8,661 | | 2,360 | 1,292 | 51.5 | Wakulla..... | 601 | 5,149 | 8,117 | 2,032 | 65.2 | | | | | | |
| Saguache..... | 2,769 | 3,853 | | 3,313 | 510 | 16.3 | Walton..... | 1,384 | 9,346 | 4,816 | 4,530 | 94.1 | | | | | | |
| San Juan..... | 438 | 2,342 | | 1,572 | 770 | 49.0 | Washington..... | 1,425 | 10,154 | 6,426 | 3,728 | 58.0 | | | | | | |
| San Miguel..... | 1,310 | 5,379 | | 2,909 | 2,470 | 84.9 | GEORGIA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sedgwick..... | 535 | 971 | | 1,203 | 1,322 | 121.9 | Appling..... | 775 | 12,336 | 8,676 | 3,660 | 42.2 | | | | | | |
| Summit..... | 603 | 2,714 | | 1,906 | 838 | 44.0 | Baker..... | 936 | 6,704 | 6,144 | 560 | 9.1 | | | | | | |
| Teller..... | 551 | 29,002 | | 29,002 | 11,000 | 146.1 | Baldwin..... | 250 | 17,768 | 14,608 | 3,160 | 21.6 | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 1,073 | 1,241 | | 2,301 | 5,072 | 43.2 | Banks..... | 216 | 10,545 | 8,662 | 1,988 | 23.2 | | | | | | |
| Weld..... | 3,318 | 16,808 | | 11,736 | 1,867 | 135.4 | Bartow..... | 485 | 20,923 | 20,616 | 207 | 1.0 | | | | | | |
| Yuma..... | 1,162 | 1,729 | | 2,636 | | | Berrien..... | 810 | 19,440 | 10,694 | 8,746 | 81.8 | | | | | | |
| CONNECTICUT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfield..... | 611 | 184,203 | | 150,081 | 81,122 | 22.7 | Bibb..... | 251 | 50,473 | 42,370 | 8,103 | 19.1 | | | | | | |
| Hartford..... | 677 | 105,480 | | 147,180 | 48,300 | 32.8 | Brooks..... | 463 | 18,606 | 18,979 | 4,627 | 33.1 | | | | | | |
| Litchfield..... | 931 | 63,672 | | 53,512 | 10,130 | 18.9 | Bryan..... | 427 | 6,422 | 5,520 | 602 | 10.9 | | | | | | |
| Middlesex..... | 373 | 41,760 | | 39,524 | 2,236 | 5.7 | Bulloch..... | 980 | 21,377 | 18,712 | 7,665 | 55.9 | | | | | | |
| New Haven..... | 612 | 269,163 | | 209,058 | 60,105 | 28.8 | Burke..... | 1,043 | 30,105 | 28,501 | 1,664 | 5.8 | | | | | | |
| New London..... | 681 | 82,758 | | 70,634 | 6,121 | 8.0 | Butts..... | 179 | 12,905 | 10,565 | 2,240 | 21.2 | | | | | | |
| Tolland..... | 415 | 21,523 | | 25,081 | 1,588 | 12.2 | Calhoun..... | 276 | 9,274 | 8,438 | 836 | 9.9 | | | | | | |
| Windham..... | 616 | 46,861 | | 45,158 | 1,703 | 3.8 | Camden..... | 718 | 7,009 | 6,178 | 1,491 | 24.1 | | | | | | |
| DELAWARE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kent..... | 615 | 32,762 | | 32,664 | 98 | 0.3 | Campbell..... | 205 | 9,518 | 9,115 | 403 | 4.4 | | | | | | |
| Newcastle..... | 431 | 109,637 | | 97,182 | 12,515 | 12.9 | Carroll..... | 486 | 26,576 | 22,301 | 4,275 | 19.2 | | | | | | |
| Sussex..... | 911 | 42,276 | | 38,617 | 3,629 | 9.4 | Catoosa..... | 171 | 5,328 | 5,431 | 392 | 7.2 | | | | | | |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The District..... | 60 | 278,718 | | 230,392 | 48,326 | 21.0 | Charlton..... | 1,063 | 3,502 | 8,335 | 257 | 7.7 | | | | | | |
| FLORIDA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alachua..... | 1,289 | 32,245 | | 22,934 | 9,811 | 40.6 | Chatham..... | 400 | 71,239 | 57,740 | 13,490 | 23.4 | | | | | | |
| Baker..... | 685 | 4,516 | | 3,333 | 1,183 | 35.5 | Chattahoochee..... | 231 | 5,790 | 4,902 | 888 | 18.1 | | | | | | |
| Bradford..... | 552 | 10,205 | | 7,516 | 2,779 | 37.0 | Chattooga..... | 926 | 12,952 | 11,202 | 1,750 | 15.6 | | | | | | |
| Brevard..... | 2,409 | 5,158 | | 3,401 | 1,737 | 51.7 | Cherokee..... | 434 | 15,243 | 15,112 | 1,169 | 11.1 | | | | | | |
| Calhoun..... | 1,067 | 5,132 | | 1,681 | 3,451 | 205.3 | Clarke..... | 169 | 17,708 | 15,186 | 2,522 | 16.6 | | | | | | |
| Citrus..... | 612 | 5,391 | | 2,394 | 2,907 | 125.2 | Clay..... | 216 | 8,568 | 7,817 | 751 | 9.6 | | | | | | |
| Clay..... | 622 | 5,636 | | 6,154 | 481 | 9.3 | Clayton..... | 142 | 9,598 | 8,295 | 1,303 | 15.7 | | | | | | |
| Columbia..... | 792 | 17,004 | | 12,877 | 4,217 | 32.7 | Gaines..... | 1,077 | 8,782 | 6,652 | 2,080 | 31.3 | | | | | | |
| Dade..... | 4,424 | 4,955 | | 861 | 4,004 | 475.5 | Gibson..... | 341 | 24,604 | 22,286 | 2,378 | 10.7 | | | | | | |
| De Soto..... | 3,755 | 8,047 | | 4,914 | 3,103 | 62.8 | Gadsden..... | 1,123 | 16,169 | 10,383 | 5,680 | 51.2 | | | | | | |
| Duval..... | 822 | 39,733 | | 26,800 | 12,033 | 48.3 | Gainesville..... | 605 | 13,636 | 4,794 | 8,812 | 181.4 | | | | | | |
| Escanaba..... | 668 | 28,313 | | 20,188 | 8,126 | 40.2 | Gainesville..... | 306 | 10,053 | 11,281 | 1,628 | 15.6 | | | | | | |
| Franklin..... | 731 | 4,890 | | 3,308 | 1,582 | 47.8 | Gainesville..... | 443 | 21,980 | 22,354 | 2,626 | 11.7 | | | | | | |
| Gadsden..... | 600 | 15,294 | | 11,894 | 3,400 | 28.6 | Gainesville..... | 334 | 10,368 | 9,315 | 1,053 | 11.3 | | | | | | |
| Hamilton..... | 508 | 11,881 | | 8,507 | 3,374 | 39.7 | Gainesville..... | 188 | 4,578 | 5,707 | 1,129 | 119.8 | | | | | | |
| Hernando..... | 475 | 3,038 | | 2,476 | 1,192 | 40.9 | Gainesville..... | 209 | 5,442 | 5,612 | 170 | 13.0 | | | | | | |
| Hillsboro..... | 1,309 | 36,013 | | 14,911 | 21,072 | 141.0 | Gainesville..... | 1,010 | 29,454 | 19,949 | 9,505 | 47.6 | | | | | | |
| Holmes..... | 435 | 7,762 | | 4,336 | 3,426 | 70.0 | Gainesville..... | 271 | 21,112 | 17,189 | 3,923 | 22.8 | | | | | | |
| Jackson..... | 963 | 23,377 | | 17,514 | 5,833 | 33.2 | Gainesville..... | 305 | 18,975 | 11,452 | 2,523 | 22.0 | | | | | | |
| Jefferson..... | 693 | 16,195 | | 16,757 | 4,388 | 2.8 | Gainesville..... | 710 | 26,567 | 18,116 | 8,421 | 46.4 | | | | | | |
| Lafayette..... | 1,202 | 4,987 | | 3,086 | 1,301 | 35.3 | Gainesville..... | 889 | 13,679 | 12,206 | 1,473 | 12.1 | | | | | | |
| Lake..... | 1,128 | 7,467 | | 8,034 | 1,567 | 17.1 | Gainesville..... | 212 | 8,745 | 7,794 | 951 | 12.2 | | | | | | |
| Lee..... | 4,641 | 8,071 | | 1,414 | 1,657 | 117.2 | Gainesville..... | 603 | 14,828 | 9,792 | 5,086 | 51.4 | | | | | | |
| Leon..... | 780 | 19,887 | | 17,752 | 2,135 | 12.0 | Gainesville..... | 365 | 8,209 | 3,079 | 130 | 4.2 | | | | | | |
| Levy..... | 1,133 | 8,603 | | 6,586 | 2,017 | 80.6 | Gainesville..... | 419 | 8,334 | 5,599 | 2,785 | 48.8 | | | | | | |
| Liberty..... | 725 | 2,956 | | 1,452 | 1,504 | 103.6 | Gainesville..... | 888 | 19,729 | 15,376 | 4,353 | 28.3 | | | | | | |
| Madison..... | 603 | 15,446 | | 14,316 | 1,130 | 7.9 | Gainesville..... | 936 | 21,270 | 14,703 | 6,576 | 44.7 | | | | | | |
| Manatee..... | 1,275 | 4,603 | | 2,895 | 1,708 | 61.1 | Gainesville..... | 390 | 11,214 | 8,724 | 2,490 | 28.5 | | | | | | |
| Mariette..... | 1,640 | 24,403 | | 20,706 | 8,607 | 17.8 | Gainesville..... | 215 | 10,114 | 8,728 | 1,388 | 15.9 | | | | | | |
| Monroe..... | 1,125 | 18,006 | | 18,786 | 1,780 | 14.2 | Gainesville..... | 506 | 13,113 | 28,391 | 4,722 | 16.6 | | | | | | |
| Nassau..... | 645 | 9,654 | | 8,204 | 1,300 | 16.4 | Gainesville..... | 372 | 11,604 | 11,573 | 395 | 3.5 | | | | | | |
| Orange..... | 1,315 | 11,374 | | 12,584 | 1,210 | 19.6 | Gainesville..... | 449 | 20,752 | 18,047 | 2,705 | 15.0 | | | | | | |
| Osceola..... | 1,827 | 8,444 | | 8,133 | 311 | 9.9 | Gainesville..... | 523 | 18,277 | 17,149 | 1,128 | 6.6 | | | | | | |
| Pasco..... | 750 | 6,054 | | 4,249 | 1,805 | 42.5 | Gainesville..... | 400 | 16,542 | 17,051 | 1,500 | 13.0 | | | | | | |
| Polk..... | 1,907 | 12,472 | | 7,905 | 4,567 | 57.8 | Gainesville..... | 510 | 25,585 | 19,890 | 5,686 | 28.6 | | | | | | |
| Putnam..... | 1,282 | 10,000 | | 11,200 | 1,200 | 17.1 | Gainesville..... | 450 | 10,198 | 9,074 | 1,124 | 12.4 | | | | | | |
| Sumter..... | 1,384 | 11,374 | | 12,584 | 1,210 | 19.6 | Gainesville..... | 95 | 4,516 | 3,720 | 796 | 21.1 | | | | | | |
| Swain..... | 1,282 | 8,444 | | 8,133 | 311 | 9.9 | Gainesville..... | 408 | 14,317 | 13,420 | 897 | 6.7 | | | | | | |
| Union..... | 1,282 | 8,444 | | 8,133 | 311 | 9.9 | Gainesville..... | 387 | 14,119 | 12,758 | 1,361 | 10.7 | | | | | | |
| Watauga..... | 1,282 | 8,444 | | 8,133 | 311 | 9.9 | Gainesville..... | 282 | 11,922 | 11,816 | 606 | 5.4 | | | | | | |
| Wilkes..... | 1,282 | 8,444 | | 8,133 | 311 | 9.9 | Gainesville..... | 486 | 18,009 | 16,797 | 1,212 | 7.2 | | | | | | |
| Yadkin..... | 1,282 | 8,444 | | 8,133 | 311 | 9.9 | Gainesville..... | 257 | 14,492 | 10,887 | 3,605 | 38.1 | | | | | | |
| Zion..... | 1,282 | 8,444 | | 8,133 | 311 | 9.9 | Gainesville..... | 313 | 11,177 | 9,557 | 1,620 | 17.0 | | | | | | |
| Wilkes..... | 1,282 | 8,444 | | 8,133 | 311 | 9.9 | Gainesville..... | 387 | 18,602 | 16,220 | 2,382 | 14.7 | | | | | | |

1 Decrease.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

xli

TABLE XV.—Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. |
| GEORGIA—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Houston. | 591 | 22,641 | | 21,613 | 1,028 | 4.8 | IDAHO | 84,290 | 161,772 | 2,625 | 84,385 |
| Irwin. | 886 | 13,645 | | 6,318 | 7,329 | 116.0 | Ada | 1,177 | 11,569 | 8,368 | 8,191 |
| Jackson. | 460 | 21,030 | | 19,176 | 4,863 | 25.4 | Alturas | | | 2,620 | 15,820 |
| Jasper. | 410 | 15,033 | | 13,870 | 1,154 | 8.3 | Bannock | 3,128 | 11,702 | 418 | 11,251 |
| Jefferson. | 686 | 18,212 | | 17,213 | 999 | 5.8 | Bear Lake | 964 | 7,051 | 6,057 | 904 |
| Johnson. | 268 | 11,400 | | 6,129 | 5,280 | 86.1 | Blingham | 4,314 | 10,447 | 939 | 13,575 |
| Jones. | 397 | 13,358 | | 12,709 | 649 | 5.1 | Blaine | 6,309 | 4,900 | 4,900 | 8,111 |
| Laurens. | 791 | 25,008 | | 18,747 | 12,161 | 88.5 | Boise | 4,203 | 4,174 | 3,942 | 8,832 |
| Lee. | 436 | 10,344 | | 9,074 | 1,270 | 14.0 | Canyon | 1,327 | 7,497 | 7,497 | 7,497 |
| Liberty. | 976 | 18,093 | | 12,887 | 206 | 1.6 | Cassia | 4,611 | 8,961 | 3,143 | 808 |
| Lincoln. | 290 | 7,156 | | 6,146 | 1,010 | 16.4 | Custer | 4,670 | 2,049 | 2,176 | 25.7 |
| Lowndes. | 455 | 20,036 | | 15,102 | 4,931 | 82.7 | Elmore | 2,431 | 2,286 | 1,870 | 416 |
| Lumpkin. | 282 | 7,433 | | 6,867 | 566 | 8.2 | Fremont | 6,145 | 12,821 | 12,821 | 22.2 |
| McDuffie. | 288 | 9,804 | | 8,789 | 1,015 | 11.5 | Idaho | 11,074 | 9,121 | 2,055 | 6,166 |
| McIntosh. | 429 | 6,637 | | 6,470 | 67 | 1.0 | Kootenai | 6,595 | 10,216 | 4,108 | 6,566 |
| Macon. | 892 | 14,093 | | 13,183 | 910 | 6.9 | Latah | 1,114 | 13,451 | 9,178 | 4,278 |
| Madison. | 278 | 13,224 | | 11,024 | 2,200 | 20.0 | Lemhi | 4,455 | 3,446 | 486 | 1,915 |
| Marion. | 344 | 10,080 | | 7,728 | 2,352 | 30.4 | Lincoln | 3,270 | 1,784 | 1,784 | 1,784 |
| Meriwether. | 544 | 23,330 | | 20,740 | 2,599 | 12.5 | Logan | | | 4,169 | 74,169 |
| Miller. | 275 | 6,319 | | 4,275 | 2,044 | 47.8 | Nez Perce | 1,421 | 13,748 | 2,847 | 10,901 |
| Milton. | 147 | 6,763 | | 6,208 | 555 | 8.9 | Owyhee | 2,695 | 8,938 | 6,819 | 2,114 |
| Mitchell. | 542 | 14,707 | | 10,906 | 3,861 | 35.4 | Shoshone | 7,907 | 3,804 | 1,783 | 1,783 |
| Monroe. | 480 | 20,682 | | 19,137 | 1,545 | 8.1 | Washington | 4,677 | 11,950 | 6,582 | 122.0 |
| Montgomery. | 744 | 16,350 | | 9,248 | 7,111 | 76.9 | | 2,908 | 6,882 | 3,836 | 3,946 |
| Morgan. | 346 | 15,813 | | 16,041 | 1228 | 11.4 | ILLINOIS | 56,000 | 4,821,550 | 3,826,351 | 905,199 |
| Murray. | 352 | 8,623 | | 8,461 | 162 | 1.9 | | | | | 26.0 |
| Muscogee. | 255 | 29,836 | | 27,761 | 2,075 | 7.5 | | | | | |
| Newton. | 259 | 16,734 | | 14,310 | 2,424 | 16.9 | Adams | 838 | 67,058 | 61,888 | 5,170 |
| Oconee. | 181 | 8,602 | | 7,713 | 889 | 11.5 | Alexander | 230 | 19,384 | 16,563 | 2,821 |
| Oglethorpe. | 575 | 17,881 | | 16,951 | 930 | 5.5 | Bond | 372 | 16,078 | 14,650 | 10.5 |
| Paufling. | 329 | 12,969 | | 11,948 | 1,021 | 8.5 | Boone | 288 | 15,791 | 12,208 | 3,588 |
| Pickens. | 219 | 8,641 | | 8,182 | 450 | 5.6 | Brown | 306 | 11,657 | 11,051 | 1,304 |
| Pierce. | 518 | 8,100 | | 6,370 | 1,721 | 27.0 | Bureau | 877 | 41,112 | 35,014 | 17.4 |
| Pike. | 291 | 18,761 | | 16,300 | 2,461 | 15.1 | Calhoun | 252 | 8,917 | 7,652 | 1,265 |
| Polk. | 292 | 17,856 | | 14,945 | 2,011 | 19.5 | Carroll | 462 | 18,963 | 18,320 | 613 |
| Pulaski. | 477 | 18,480 | | 16,550 | 1,030 | 11.7 | Cass | 388 | 17,292 | 16,963 | 7.9 |
| Putnam. | 348 | 13,436 | | 14,842 | 11,406 | 10.5 | Champaign | 1,000 | 47,622 | 42,150 | 6,468 |
| Quitman. | 152 | 4,701 | | 4,471 | 230 | 5.1 | Christian | 688 | 32,700 | 30,581 | 2,250 |
| Rabun. | 344 | 6,285 | | 5,600 | 679 | 12.1 | Clark | 615 | 24,033 | 21,899 | 1,134 |
| Randolph. | 476 | 16,847 | | 15,267 | 1,580 | 10.3 | Clay | 468 | 19,553 | 16,772 | 9,781 |
| Richmond. | 272 | 53,735 | | 45,194 | 8,541 | 18.9 | Clinton | 498 | 19,824 | 17,411 | 2,413 |
| Rockdale. | 121 | 7,515 | | 6,818 | 702 | 10.3 | Coles | 620 | 34,146 | 30,093 | 4,053 |
| Schley. | 188 | 5,199 | | 5,443 | 56 | 1.0 | Cook | 993 | 1,838,785 | 1,191,922 | 646,813 |
| Scoville. | 188 | 19,252 | | 14,424 | 4,828 | 38.5 | Crawford | 450 | 19,240 | 17,283 | 1,057 |
| Spalding. | 203 | 17,619 | | 13,117 | 4,502 | 31.3 | Cumberland | 347 | 10,121 | 15,443 | 681 |
| Stewart. | 440 | 15,856 | | 15,682 | 174 | 1.1 | Dekalb | 646 | 31,756 | 27,066 | 1,738 |
| Sumter. | 534 | 26,212 | | 22,107 | 4,105 | 18.6 | Dewitt | 406 | 18,072 | 17,011 | 1,961 |
| Talbot. | 407 | 12,197 | | 13,258 | 11,061 | 18.0 | Douglas | 420 | 19,097 | 17,669 | 1,428 |
| Taliaferro. | 198 | 7,012 | | 7,201 | 621 | 8.5 | Dupage | 347 | 28,196 | 22,551 | 6,645 |
| Tattnall. | 1,102 | 20,419 | | 10,268 | 10,166 | 99.2 | Edgar | 648 | 28,278 | 26,787 | 1,486 |
| Taylor. | 338 | 9,846 | | 8,666 | 1,180 | 13.6 | Edwards | 292 | 10,346 | 9,444 | 901 |
| Telfair. | 412 | 10,083 | | 5,477 | 4,006 | 84.1 | Efingham | 486 | 20,465 | 19,858 | 1,107 |
| Terrell. | 340 | 19,028 | | 14,503 | 4,620 | 81.2 | Fayette | 602 | 28,065 | 28,387 | 4,698 |
| Thomas. | 713 | 31,076 | | 26,154 | 4,922 | 18.8 | Ford | 480 | 18,359 | 17,036 | 1,324 |
| Towns. | 108 | 4,748 | | 4,064 | 684 | 16.8 | Franklin | 436 | 19,676 | 17,138 | 2,537 |
| Troup. | 431 | 24,002 | | 20,728 | 3,279 | 15.8 | Fulton | 828 | 40,201 | 43,110 | 3,091 |
| Twiggs. | 223 | 8,716 | | 8,195 | 521 | 0.4 | Gallatin | 825 | 15,886 | 14,985 | 901 |
| Union. | 325 | 8,481 | | 7,749 | 782 | 9.4 | Greene | 544 | 28,402 | 28,701 | 1,389 |
| Upson. | 310 | 18,670 | | 12,188 | 1,482 | 12.2 | Grundy | 432 | 24,136 | 21,024 | 14,830 |
| Walker. | 433 | 15,661 | | 18,282 | 2,379 | 17.9 | Hamilton | 488 | 20,197 | 17,800 | 2,897 |
| Walton. | 366 | 20,012 | | 17,467 | 3,475 | 19.9 | Hancock | 705 | 32,215 | 31,907 | 308 |
| Ware. | 676 | 13,761 | | 8,811 | 4,950 | 56.2 | Hardin | 191 | 7,448 | 7,284 | 214 |
| Warren. | 298 | 11,463 | | 10,957 | 506 | 4.6 | Henderson | 862 | 10,836 | 9,876 | 960 |
| Washington. | 680 | 28,227 | | 25,237 | 2,990 | 11.8 | Henry | 840 | 40,049 | 39,388 | 6,711 |
| Wayne. | 766 | 9,449 | | 7,485 | 1,064 | 26.2 | Iroquois | 1,123 | 38,014 | 35,167 | 2,847 |
| Webster. | 227 | 6,618 | | 5,695 | 928 | 16.2 | Jackson | 558 | 33,871 | 27,809 | 6,062 |
| White. | 243 | 6,912 | | 6,151 | 1,239 | 18.9 | Jasper | 608 | 20,160 | 18,188 | 1,072 |
| Whitfield. | 285 | 14,500 | | 12,916 | 1,693 | 12.3 | Jefferson | 590 | 28,138 | 22,590 | 5,548 |
| Wilcox. | 544 | 11,097 | | 7,980 | 3,117 | 39.1 | Jersey | 360 | 14,612 | 14,810 | 1,198 |
| Wilkes. | 501 | 20,866 | | 18,081 | 2,785 | 15.4 | Jo Daviess | 656 | 24,533 | 25,101 | 1,568 |
| Wilkinson. | 431 | 11,440 | | 10,781 | 659 | 6.1 | Johnson | 340 | 15,667 | 15,013 | 654 |
| Worth. | 778 | 18,604 | | 10,048 | 8,616 | 85.7 | Kane | 540 | 78,792 | 65,061 | 13,781 |
| HAWAII | 26,449 | 154,001 | | 89,990 | 64,011 | 71.1 | Kankakee | 692 | 37,154 | 28,732 | 8,422 |
| Hawaii island. | 4,015 | 46,848 | | 26,751 | 20,089 | 75.1 | Kendall | 924 | 11,467 | 12,106 | 1,639 |
| Kauai island. | 544 | 20,562 | | 31,858 | 8,875 | 74.8 | Knox | 720 | 49,612 | 38,752 | 12,500 |
| Niihau island. | 97 | 172 | | {(4)} | 8,050 | 46.4 | Lake | 463 | 34,504 | 24,235 | 10,269 |
| Land Island. | 135 | 25,416 | | 17,357 | 1,232 | 111.4 | Lasalle | 1,156 | 87,776 | 80,798 | 6,978 |
| Maui Island. | 797 | 2,504 | | 6,826 | 1,014 | 111.4 | Lawrence | 362 | 16,523 | 14,693 | 1,830 |
| Molokai Island. | 261 | 58,604 | | 31,194 | 27,810 | 87.5 | Lee | 788 | 29,894 | 26,187 | 3,707 |
| Oahu Island. | 600 | 58,604 | | | | | Livingston | 1,030 | 42,085 | 38,455 | 9,580 |
| | | | | | | | Logan | 610 | 28,680 | 25,489 | 3,191 |
| | | | | | | | McDonough | 574 | 28,412 | 27,467 | 945 |

Decrease.
Land and

^a Not separately return.

³Not separately returned in 1890.
⁴Returned with Molokai in 1890.

Established with Memorial in 1886.

⁶ Not separately returned in 1900.

⁶ Includes population of Lanai.
⁷ Decrease; county abolished in

⁷ Decrease; county abolished since 1890.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Per cent. | |
| ILLINOIS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McHenry | 609 | 29,759 | | 26,114 | 8,645 | 14.0 | Harrison | 470 | 21,702 | 20,786 | 916 | 4.4 |
| McLean | 1,166 | 67,843 | | 63,036 | 4,807 | 7.6 | Hendricks | 408 | 21,292 | 21,498 | 1,206 | 11.0 |
| Macon | 606 | 44,003 | | 38,083 | 5,920 | 15.5 | Henry | 395 | 25,088 | 23,879 | 1,209 | 5.1 |
| Macoupin | 368 | 42,256 | | 40,380 | 1,876 | 4.6 | Howard | 295 | 28,575 | 26,186 | 2,389 | 9.1 |
| Madison | 748 | 64,694 | | 51,636 | 13,159 | 25.6 | Huntington | 385 | 28,901 | 27,641 | 1,257 | 4.6 |
| Marion | 570 | 20,446 | | 24,341 | 6,105 | 25.1 | Jackson | 520 | 26,638 | 24,189 | 2,491 | 10.3 |
| Marshall | 390 | 16,370 | | 18,653 | 2,717 | 19.9 | Jasper | 565 | 14,292 | 11,185 | 3,107 | 27.8 |
| Mason | 570 | 17,491 | | 16,067 | 1,424 | 8.9 | Jay | 370 | 26,318 | 23,478 | 3,340 | 14.2 |
| Massac | 238 | 18,110 | | 11,313 | 1,797 | 15.9 | Jefferson | 302 | 22,913 | 24,507 | 1,594 | 16.5 |
| Menard | 314 | 14,338 | | 18,120 | 1,216 | 9.8 | Jennings | 380 | 15,757 | 14,608 | 1,149 | 7.9 |
| Mercer | 558 | 20,946 | | 18,545 | 2,400 | 12.9 | Johnson | 312 | 20,228 | 19,561 | 662 | 3.4 |
| Monroe | 885 | 13,847 | | 12,948 | 899 | 6.9 | Knox | 510 | 32,744 | 28,044 | 4,702 | 16.8 |
| Montgomery | 702 | 30,836 | | 30,003 | 893 | 2.8 | Kosciusko | 521 | 29,109 | 28,645 | 461 | 1.6 |
| Morgan | 562 | 35,006 | | 32,636 | 2,370 | 7.3 | Lafayette | 393 | 15,284 | 15,615 | 1,331 | 12.1 |
| Moultrie | 354 | 16,224 | | 14,481 | 743 | 5.1 | Lake | 405 | 37,892 | 23,886 | 14,006 | 58.6 |
| Ogle | 773 | 29,129 | | 28,710 | 419 | 1.5 | Laporte | 563 | 38,886 | 34,445 | 3,941 | 11.4 |
| Peoria | 615 | 88,608 | | 70,378 | 18,230 | 25.9 | Lawrence | 460 | 25,729 | 19,792 | 5,937 | 30.0 |
| Perry | 430 | 19,830 | | 17,529 | 2,301 | 18.1 | Madison | 469 | 70,470 | 36,487 | 33,983 | 93.1 |
| Platt | 440 | 17,706 | | 17,062 | 644 | 3.8 | Marion | 400 | 197,227 | 141,166 | 56,071 | 39.7 |
| Pike | 815 | 31,595 | | 31,000 | 595 | 1.9 | Marshall | 440 | 25,119 | 23,818 | 1,301 | 5.5 |
| Pope | 864 | 18,586 | | 14,016 | 1,481 | 13.1 | Martin | 840 | 14,711 | 13,973 | 738 | 5.3 |
| Pulaski | 192 | 14,564 | | 11,355 | 3,199 | 28.2 | Miami | 375 | 28,344 | 25,823 | 2,521 | 9.8 |
| Putnam | 176 | 4,746 | | 4,730 | 16 | 0.3 | Monroe | 411 | 20,873 | 17,678 | 3,200 | 18.1 |
| Randolph | 680 | 28,001 | | 25,049 | 2,952 | 11.8 | Montgomery | 508 | 29,388 | 28,026 | 1,363 | 4.9 |
| Kiickland | 360 | 16,391 | | 15,019 | 1,372 | 9.1 | Morgan | 415 | 20,457 | 18,648 | 1,811 | 9.7 |
| Rock Island | 440 | 55,240 | | 41,917 | 13,832 | 31.8 | Newton | 380 | 10,448 | 8,803 | 1,645 | 18.7 |
| St. Clair | 680 | 36,685 | | 66,671 | 20,114 | 80.2 | Noble | 417 | 23,533 | 23,359 | 174 | 0.7 |
| Saline | 380 | 21,685 | | 19,342 | 2,343 | 12.1 | Ohio | 87 | 4,724 | 4,955 | 1231 | 14.7 |
| Sangamon | 860 | 71,593 | | 61,195 | 10,398 | 17.0 | Orange | 400 | 16,854 | 14,678 | 2,176 | 14.8 |
| Schuylerville | 430 | 16,129 | | 16,018 | 116 | 0.7 | Owen | 380 | 13,149 | 15,040 | 109 | 0.7 |
| Scott | 255 | 10,455 | | 10,304 | 161 | 1.5 | Parke | 453 | 23,000 | 20,296 | 2,704 | 13.3 |
| Shelby | 780 | 32,126 | | 31,191 | 935 | 3.0 | Perry | 383 | 18,778 | 18,240 | 538 | 2.9 |
| Stark | 292 | 10,186 | | 9,982 | 204 | 2.0 | Pike | 336 | 20,486 | 18,544 | 1,942 | 10.5 |
| Stephenson | 557 | 34,938 | | 31,388 | 8,595 | 11.5 | Porter | 418 | 19,175 | 18,052 | 1,123 | 6.2 |
| Tazewell | 650 | 33,221 | | 29,550 | 8,065 | 12.4 | Posey | 410 | 22,388 | 21,529 | 804 | 3.7 |
| Union | 400 | 22,610 | | 21,549 | 1,061 | 4.9 | Pulaski | 437 | 14,033 | 11,233 | 2,800 | 24.9 |
| Vermilion | 923 | 65,635 | | 49,905 | 16,780 | 31.5 | Putnam | 482 | 21,478 | 22,385 | 1,857 | 13.8 |
| Wabash | 226 | 12,583 | | 11,860 | 717 | 6.0 | Randolph | 450 | 28,658 | 28,085 | 568 | 2.0 |
| Warren | 540 | 23,163 | | 21,281 | 1,882 | 8.8 | Ripley | 447 | 19,881 | 19,350 | 531 | 2.7 |
| Washington | 555 | 19,526 | | 19,262 | 264 | 1.4 | Rush | 406 | 20,148 | 19,034 | 1,114 | 5.9 |
| Wayne | 725 | 27,626 | | 28,806 | 8,820 | 16.0 | St. Joseph | 560 | 58,881 | 42,457 | 16,424 | 38.7 |
| White | 512 | 25,396 | | 25,005 | 881 | 1.5 | Scott | 190 | 8,307 | 7,833 | 474 | 6.1 |
| Whiteside | 700 | 34,710 | | 30,854 | 3,856 | 12.5 | Shelby | 408 | 26,491 | 25,454 | 1,037 | 4.1 |
| Will | 836 | 74,764 | | 62,007 | 12,757 | 20.6 | Spencer | 406 | 22,407 | 22,060 | 347 | 1.6 |
| Williamson | 442 | 27,790 | | 22,226 | 5,670 | 25.1 | Starke | 314 | 10,481 | 7,839 | 3,092 | 42.1 |
| Winnebago | 510 | 47,846 | | 39,938 | 7,907 | 19.8 | Steuben | 811 | 15,219 | 14,478 | 741 | 5.1 |
| Woodford | 536 | 21,822 | | 21,429 | 398 | 1.8 | Sullivan | 440 | 26,005 | 21,877 | 4,128 | 18.0 |
| INDIANA. | | 85,910 | 2,516,462 | 2,192,404 | 824,058 | 14.8 | Switzerland | 225 | 11,840 | 12,514 | 674 | 15.4 |
| Adams | 335 | 22,232 | | 20,181 | 2,051 | 10.2 | Tippecanoe | 488 | 88,659 | 85,078 | 3,581 | 10.2 |
| Allen | 660 | 77,270 | | 66,689 | 10,581 | 16.9 | Tipton | 260 | 19,116 | 18,157 | 959 | 6.8 |
| Bartholomew | 400 | 24,594 | | 23,867 | 727 | 3.0 | Union | 162 | 6,748 | 7,006 | 1,258 | 13.7 |
| Benton | 410 | 13,128 | | 11,903 | 1,220 | 10.2 | Vanderburg | 236 | 71,769 | 59,809 | 11,960 | 20.0 |
| Blackford | 167 | 17,213 | | 10,461 | 6,752 | 64.5 | Vermilion | 255 | 15,282 | 13,154 | 2,098 | 15.9 |
| Boone | 427 | 26,321 | | 28,572 | 1,251 | 10.9 | Vigo | 402 | 62,036 | 50,195 | 11,810 | 23.6 |
| Brown | 317 | 9,727 | | 10,808 | 1,581 | 15.6 | Wabash | 418 | 28,285 | 27,126 | 1,109 | 4.1 |
| Carroll | 370 | 19,958 | | 20,021 | 1,68 | 1.0 | Warren | 366 | 11,371 | 10,955 | 416 | 3.8 |
| Cass | 420 | 34,545 | | 31,182 | 3,398 | 10.9 | Warrick | 397 | 22,329 | 21,161 | 1,168 | 6.5 |
| Clark | 375 | 31,855 | | 30,280 | 1,576 | 5.2 | Washington | 523 | 16,409 | 18,019 | 790 | 4.2 |
| Clay | 357 | 34,285 | | 30,536 | 3,749 | 12.3 | Wayne | 409 | 88,970 | 87,628 | 1,342 | 3.6 |
| Clinton | 402 | 28,202 | | 27,370 | 832 | 3.0 | Wells | 387 | 28,449 | 21,514 | 1,935 | 9.0 |
| Crawford | 304 | 18,476 | | 18,941 | 1,465 | 18.3 | White | 500 | 19,188 | 15,671 | 3,467 | 22.1 |
| Daviess | 430 | 29,914 | | 26,227 | 3,687 | 14.1 | Whitley | 386 | 17,328 | 17,768 | 1,440 | 12.5 |
| Dearborn | 809 | 22,194 | | 23,364 | 1,170 | 15.0 | INDIAN TERRITORY. | | 31,000 | 892,060 | 211,878 | 117.6 |
| Decatur | 384 | 19,518 | | 19,277 | 241 | 1.3 | Cherokee nation | 7,133 | 101,764 | 56,309 | 45,445 | 80.7 |
| Dekalb | 869 | 25,711 | | 24,307 | 1,404 | 5.8 | Chickasaw nation | 7,324 | 139,260 | 57,329 | 81,931 | 112.9 |
| Defiance | 395 | 49,624 | | 40,181 | 19,493 | 64.7 | Choctaw nation | 10,910 | 99,781 | 43,808 | 55,973 | 127.8 |
| Dubois | 425 | 20,357 | | 20,258 | 104 | 0.5 | Greek nation | 4,842 | 40,674 | 17,912 | 22,762 | 127.1 |
| Elkhart | 465 | 45,052 | | 39,201 | 5,851 | 14.9 | Seminole nation | 579 | 8,786 | 2,789 | 1,047 | 38.2 |
| Fayette | 215 | 18,495 | | 12,630 | 865 | 6.8 | Modoc reservation ³ | 140 | 56,309 | 45,445 | 66.7 | |
| Floyd | 150 | 90,118 | | 29,458 | 660 | 2.2 | Ottawa reservation ³ | 2,205 | 137 | 2,068 | 1,509.5 | |
| Fountain | 383 | 21,446 | | 19,558 | 1,888 | 9.7 | Pecos reservation ³ | 1,180 | 227 | 953 | 419.8 | |
| Franklin | 394 | 16,988 | | 18,366 | 1,978 | 10.8 | Quapaw reservation ³ | 800 | 154 | 610 | 419.5 | |
| Fulton | 882 | 17,453 | | 16,746 | 707 | 4.2 | Wyandotte reservation ³ | 1,213 | 288 | 925 | 321.2 | |
| Gibson | 490 | 30,099 | | 24,920 | 5,179 | 20.8 | | | | | | |
| Grant | 416 | 54,693 | | 31,193 | 28,200 | 78.7 | | | | | | |
| Greene | 482 | 28,580 | | 24,379 | 4,151 | 17.0 | | | | | | |
| Hamilton | 402 | 29,014 | | 26,128 | 3,791 | 14.5 | | | | | | |
| Hancock | 290 | 19,189 | | 17,829 | 1,360 | 7.6 | | | | | | |

¹Decrease.²Includes 861 persons not located by nations or reservations.³Indian reservation.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

xlvi

 TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | | INCREASE. | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | Per cent. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | Per cent. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IOWA | 55,475 | 2,281,853 | 385 | 1,911,896 | 319,572 | 16.7 | Iowa—Con. | | | | | | |
| Adair | 576 | 16,192 | | 14,534 | 1,058 | 11.4 | Sac | 576 | 17,639 | | 14,522 | 8,117 | 21.5 |
| Acadia | 432 | 13,601 | | 12,292 | 1,309 | 10.6 | Scott | 482 | 51,558 | | 48,164 | 8,394 | 19.4 |
| Athamakee | 615 | 18,711 | | 17,907 | 804 | 4.5 | Shelby | 576 | 17,932 | | 17,611 | 321 | 1.8 |
| Appanoose | 500 | 25,927 | | 18,961 | 6,966 | 35.7 | Sioux | 798 | 23,337 | | 18,370 | 4,967 | 27.0 |
| Autubon | 432 | 13,626 | | 12,412 | 1,214 | 9.8 | Story | 576 | 23,159 | | 18,127 | 5,032 | 27.8 |
| Benton | 720 | 25,177 | | 24,178 | 999 | 4.1 | Tama | 720 | 24,585 | 385 | 21,651 | 2,519 | 11.8 |
| Blackhawk | 576 | 32,399 | | 24,219 | 8,180 | 33.8 | Taylor | 540 | 18,781 | | 16,381 | 2,400 | 14.6 |
| Boone | 576 | 28,200 | | 23,772 | 4,428 | 18.6 | Union | 432 | 19,928 | | 16,990 | 3,028 | 17.9 |
| Bremer | 432 | 16,305 | | 14,630 | 1,675 | 11.4 | Van Buren | 502 | 17,354 | | 16,253 | 1,101 | 6.8 |
| Buchanan | 576 | 21,427 | | 18,997 | 2,430 | 12.8 | Wapello | 432 | 35,426 | | 30,426 | 5,000 | 16.4 |
| Buena Vista | 576 | 16,975 | | 13,548 | 3,427 | 25.3 | Warren | 576 | 20,376 | | 18,269 | 2,107 | 11.5 |
| Butler | 576 | 17,955 | | 15,463 | 2,492 | 16.1 | Washington | 576 | 20,718 | | 18,468 | 2,250 | 12.2 |
| Calhoun | 576 | 18,569 | | 13,107 | 5,462 | 41.7 | Wayne | 628 | 17,491 | | 15,670 | 1,821 | 11.6 |
| Carroll | 576 | 20,319 | | 18,828 | 1,491 | 7.9 | Webster | 720 | 31,757 | | 21,582 | 10,175 | 47.1 |
| Cass | 576 | 21,274 | | 19,645 | 1,629 | 8.3 | Winnebago | 398 | 12,725 | | 7,325 | 5,400 | 73.7 |
| Cedar | 576 | 19,371 | | 18,253 | 1,118 | 6.1 | Winneshiek | 671 | 23,731 | | 22,528 | 1,203 | 5.3 |
| Cerro Gordo | 566 | 20,672 | | 14,864 | 5,808 | 39.1 | Woodbury | 804 | 54,610 | | 55,632 | 1,022 | 11.8 |
| Cherokee | 576 | 16,570 | | 15,659 | 911 | 5.8 | Worth | 398 | 10,887 | | 9,247 | 1,610 | 17.7 |
| Chickasaw | 480 | 17,037 | | 15,019 | 2,018 | 18.4 | Wright | 576 | 18,227 | | 12,057 | 6,170 | 61.2 |
| Clarke | 432 | 12,440 | | 11,382 | 1,108 | 9.8 | KANSAS | 81,700 | 1,470,495 | 2,026 | 1,427,096 | 41,373 | 2.9 |
| Clay | 566 | 13,401 | | 9,309 | 4,092 | 44.0 | Allen | 504 | 19,507 | | 18,509 | 5,998 | 44.4 |
| Clayton | 745 | 27,750 | | 26,733 | 1,017 | 3.8 | Anderson | 576 | 13,938 | | 14,203 | 1,265 | 11.9 |
| Clinton | 668 | 43,832 | | 41,199 | 2,633 | 6.4 | Atchison | 415 | 28,606 | | 26,758 | 1,848 | 6.9 |
| Crawford | 720 | 21,685 | | 18,891 | 2,791 | 14.8 | Barber | 1,134 | 6,591 | | 7,973 | 1,379 | 117.3 |
| Dallas | 576 | 23,058 | | 20,179 | 2,579 | 12.6 | Barton | 890 | 13,784 | | 13,172 | 612 | 4.6 |
| Davis | 500 | 15,620 | | 15,258 | 362 | 2.4 | Bourbon | 637 | 24,712 | | 23,575 | 18,863 | 13.5 |
| Decatur | 534 | 18,115 | | 15,643 | 2,472 | 15.8 | Brown | 576 | 22,369 | 968 | 20,319 | 1,082 | 5.3 |
| Delaware | 576 | 19,185 | | 17,349 | 1,836 | 10.6 | Butler | 1,428 | 23,363 | | 24,055 | 1,692 | 12.9 |
| Des Moines | 398 | 35,989 | | 35,324 | 665 | 1.9 | Chase | 750 | 8,246 | | 8,233 | 13 | 0.2 |
| Dickinson | 408 | 7,995 | | 4,328 | 3,667 | 84.7 | Chautauqua | 651 | 11,804 | | 12,297 | 1,493 | 14.0 |
| Dubuque | 604 | 56,403 | | 49,848 | 6,555 | 13.1 | Cherokee | 576 | 42,604 | | 27,770 | 14,924 | 58.7 |
| Emmet | 398 | 9,936 | | 4,274 | 5,602 | 182.5 | Cheyenne | 1,020 | 2,610 | | 4,101 | 1,761 | 140.0 |
| Fayette | 720 | 29,845 | | 23,141 | 6,704 | 29.0 | Clark | 975 | 1,701 | | 2,357 | 1,656 | 127.8 |
| Floyd | 491 | 17,754 | | 15,424 | 2,330 | 15.1 | Clay | 651 | 15,833 | | 16,146 | 1313 | 11.9 |
| Franklin | 576 | 14,996 | | 12,871 | 2,125 | 16.5 | Cloud | 711 | 18,071 | | 19,295 | 1,224 | 16.3 |
| Fremont | 487 | 18,546 | | 16,842 | 1,704 | 10.4 | Coffey | 648 | 16,643 | | 16,856 | 787 | 5.0 |
| Greene | 570 | 17,820 | | 15,797 | 2,023 | 12.8 | Comanche | 795 | 1,619 | | 2,649 | 1,930 | 136.5 |
| Grundy | 604 | 18,757 | | 13,215 | 542 | 4.1 | Cowley | 1,108 | 30,156 | | 31,478 | 1,322 | 112.5 |
| Guthrie | 576 | 18,729 | | 17,380 | 1,849 | 7.8 | Crawford | 502 | 38,809 | | 30,286 | 8,523 | 28.1 |
| Hamilton | 576 | 19,514 | | 15,819 | 4,195 | 27.4 | Decatur | 900 | 9,284 | | 8,414 | 820 | 9.7 |
| Hancock | 566 | 19,752 | | 7,621 | 6,131 | 80.4 | Dickinson | 842 | 21,816 | | 22,273 | 1,457 | 12.1 |
| Hardin | 576 | 22,704 | | 19,003 | 3,701 | 19.9 | Dompham | 363 | 15,079 | 47 | 13,585 | 1,497 | 11.1 |
| Harrison | 684 | 25,597 | | 21,356 | 4,241 | 19.9 | Douglas | 461 | 25,006 | | 23,961 | 1,185 | 4.7 |
| Henry | 432 | 20,022 | | 18,895 | 1,127 | 6.6 | Edwards | 600 | 3,682 | | 3,600 | 82 | 2.3 |
| Howard | 460 | 14,512 | | 11,182 | 3,930 | 29.8 | Elk | 645 | 11,443 | | 12,216 | 1,773 | 16.3 |
| Humboldt | 432 | 12,667 | | 9,836 | 2,831 | 28.8 | Elliis | 895 | 8,626 | | 7,942 | 684 | 8.6 |
| Ida | 432 | 12,827 | | 10,705 | 1,622 | 15.2 | Ellsworth | 720 | 9,626 | | 9,272 | 354 | 3.8 |
| Iowa | 576 | 19,544 | | 18,270 | 1,274 | 7.0 | Finney | 1,280 | 8,469 | | 8,350 | 119 | 3.6 |
| Jackson | 619 | 28,616 | | 22,771 | 844 | 3.7 | Ford | 1,060 | 5,497 | | 5,308 | 189 | 8.6 |
| Jasper | 720 | 26,970 | | 24,948 | 2,038 | 8.2 | Franklin | 576 | 21,354 | | 20,279 | 1,075 | 5.3 |
| Jefferson | 432 | 17,487 | | 15,184 | 2,253 | 14.8 | Garfield | | | | 881 | 2881 | |
| Johnson | 614 | 24,817 | | 23,082 | 1,735 | 7.5 | Geary | 398 | 10,744 | | 10,428 | 321 | 8.1 |
| Jones | 576 | 21,954 | | 20,238 | 1,721 | 8.5 | Gove | 1,080 | 2,441 | | 2,094 | 1,563 | 118.5 |
| Keokuk | 676 | 24,979 | | 23,802 | 1,117 | 4.7 | Graham | 900 | 5,173 | | 5,029 | 144 | 2.9 |
| Kossuth | 961 | 22,720 | | 18,120 | 9,600 | 73.2 | Grunt | 576 | 422 | | 1,808 | 1,886 | 167.7 |
| Lee | 490 | 39,719 | | 37,715 | 2,004 | 5.3 | Gray | 852 | 1,261 | | 2,415 | 11,151 | 147.7 |
| Linn | 720 | 55,392 | | 45,303 | 10,089 | 22.3 | Greely | 780 | 498 | | 1,264 | 1,771 | 161.0 |
| Louisiana | 396 | 18,516 | | 11,873 | 1,643 | 18.8 | Greenwood | 1,165 | 16,190 | | 16,309 | 1113 | 10.7 |
| Lucas | 432 | 16,126 | | 14,563 | 1,563 | 10.7 | Hamilton | 933 | 1,426 | | 2,027 | 1,601 | 129.6 |
| Lyon | 555 | 13,165 | | 8,680 | 4,485 | 51.7 | Harper | 810 | 10,310 | | 13,206 | 12,956 | 122.3 |
| Madison | 576 | 17,710 | | 15,977 | 1,733 | 10.8 | Harvey | 640 | 17,591 | | 17,601 | 110 | 10.1 |
| Muhaska | 576 | 31,273 | | 28,805 | 5,408 | 19.0 | Haskell | 576 | 457 | | 1,077 | 1,620 | 157.6 |
| Marion | 576 | 24,150 | | 23,058 | 1,101 | 4.8 | Hodgeman | 864 | 2,032 | | 2,395 | 1863 | 115.2 |
| Marshall | 576 | 29,991 | | 25,842 | 4,149 | 16.1 | Jackson | 658 | 17,117 | 1,011 | 14,626 | 1,480 | 10.1 |
| Mills | 415 | 16,764 | | 14,548 | 2,216 | 15.2 | Jefferson | 500 | 17,533 | | 16,620 | 913 | 5.5 |
| Mitchell | 470 | 14,916 | | 13,299 | 1,617 | 12.2 | Jewell | 900 | 19,420 | | 19,849 | 71 | 0.4 |
| Monona | 684 | 17,980 | | 14,615 | 3,465 | 23.9 | Johnson | 480 | 18,104 | | 17,885 | 749 | 4.1 |
| Monroe | 432 | 17,985 | | 13,666 | 4,819 | 31.6 | Kearny | 848 | 1,107 | | 1,571 | 1,464 | 120.5 |
| Montgomery | 432 | 17,803 | | 15,848 | 1,055 | 12.3 | Kingman | 864 | 10,663 | | 11,823 | 11,160 | 19.8 |
| Muscatine | 420 | 28,242 | | 24,504 | 3,738 | 15.3 | Kiowa | 720 | 2,305 | | 2,878 | 1,508 | 17.7 |
| O'Brien | 566 | 16,985 | | 18,060 | 3,925 | 30.1 | Labette | 649 | 27,387 | | 27,586 | 1,199 | 10.7 |
| Osceola | 398 | 8,725 | | 5,574 | 3,151 | 56.5 | Lane | 720 | 1,563 | | 2,060 | 1,497 | 124.1 |
| Page | 528 | 24,187 | | 21,841 | 2,846 | 13.3 | Leavenworth | 447 | 40,940 | | 38,485 | 2,455 | 6.4 |
| Palo Alto | 566 | 14,354 | | 9,318 | 5,036 | 64.0 | Lincoln | 718 | 9,886 | | 9,709 | 177 | 1.8 |
| Plymouth | 840 | 22,209 | | 19,568 | 2,641 | 13.5 | Linn | 637 | 16,689 | | 17,215 | 1,526 | 13.1 |
| Pocahontas | 576 | 15,939 | | 9,553 | 5,786 | 60.6 | Logan | 1,072 | 1,962 | | 3,384 | 11,422 | 142.0 |
| Polk | 576 | 82,624 | | 65,410 | 17,214 | 26.8 | Lyon | 858 | | | | | |

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. |
| KANSAS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meads. | 975 | 1,581 | | 2,542 | 1,961 | 187.8 | Edmonson | 260 | 10,080 | 8,005 | 2,075 |
| Miami. | 688 | 21,611 | | 19,614 | 2,027 | 10.3 | Elliott | 255 | 10,887 | 9,214 | 1,173 |
| Mitchell. | 716 | 11,617 | | 15,037 | 1,390 | 12.6 | Estill | 255 | 11,609 | 10,836 | 833 |
| Montgomery. | 613 | 20,039 | | 23,104 | 5,935 | 25.7 | Fayette | 269 | 42,071 | 35,698 | 6,373 |
| Morris. | 676 | 11,967 | | 11,381 | 586 | 5.1 | Fleming | 319 | 17,074 | 16,078 | 996 |
| Morton. | 729 | 304 | | 724 | 1,420 | 158.2 | Floyd | 387 | 15,552 | 11,256 | 4,296 |
| Nemaha. | 720 | 20,376 | | 19,249 | 1,127 | 6.9 | Franklin | 284 | 20,852 | 21,267 | 1,415 |
| Neosho. | 576 | 10,254 | | 18,661 | 693 | 3.7 | Fulton | 178 | 11,546 | 10,005 | 1,541 |
| Ness. | 1,080 | 4,595 | | 4,914 | 1,409 | 18.3 | Gallatin | 196 | 5,183 | 4,611 | 552 |
| Norton. | 900 | 11,325 | | 10,617 | 708 | 6.7 | Garrard | 231 | 12,042 | 11,138 | 904 |
| Osage. | 720 | 23,650 | | 25,062 | 1,403 | 16.6 | Grant | 273 | 18,289 | 12,671 | 568 |
| Osborne. | 895 | 11,844 | | 12,083 | 1,239 | 12.0 | Graves | 559 | 83,264 | 28,534 | 4,670 |
| Ottawa. | 712 | 11,182 | | 12,581 | 1,399 | 11.1 | Grayson | 525 | 19,878 | 18,688 | 1,190 |
| Pawnee. | 744 | 5,084 | | 5,204 | 1,120 | 12.3 | Green | 232 | 12,255 | 11,463 | 792 |
| Phillips. | 930 | 14,412 | | 13,601 | 781 | 5.7 | Greenup | 318 | 15,432 | 11,911 | 3,521 |
| Pottawatomie. | 810 | 18,470 | | 17,722 | 748 | 4.2 | Hancock | 195 | 8,914 | 9,214 | 1,300 |
| Pratt. | 720 | 7,085 | | 8,118 | 1,033 | 112.7 | Hardin | 614 | 22,937 | 21,304 | 1,633 |
| Rawlins. | 1,080 | 5,241 | | 6,756 | 1,515 | 122.4 | Harrison | 470 | 9,888 | 6,197 | 8,041 |
| Reno. | 1,216 | 29,027 | | 27,079 | 1,948 | 7.2 | Harrison | 327 | 18,570 | 16,914 | 1,656 |
| Republic. | 710 | 18,248 | | 19,002 | 1,754 | 14.0 | Hart | 452 | 18,390 | 16,489 | 1,051 |
| Rice. | 710 | 14,745 | | 14,451 | 294 | 2.0 | Henderson | 414 | 32,907 | 29,536 | 3,371 |
| Riley. | 604 | 13,828 | | 13,188 | 645 | 4.9 | Henry | 303 | 14,620 | 14,164 | 456 |
| Rooks. | 900 | 7,960 | | 8,018 | 158 | 10.7 | Hickman | 224 | 11,745 | 11,387 | 0.9 |
| Rush. | 720 | 6,134 | | 6,204 | 930 | 17.9 | Hopkins | 559 | 30,995 | 23,505 | 7,490 |
| Russell. | 890 | 8,439 | | 7,333 | 1,156 | 15.8 | Jackson | 851 | 10,561 | 8,261 | 2,300 |
| Saline. | 712 | 17,076 | | 17,442 | 1,366 | 12.1 | Jefferson | 871 | 232,549 | 188,598 | 43,951 |
| Scott. | 720 | 1,038 | | 1,262 | 1,164 | 113.0 | Jessamine | 160 | 11,925 | 11,248 | 677 |
| Sedgwick. | 932 | 44,037 | | 43,626 | 411 | 0.9 | Johnson | 266 | 13,730 | 11,027 | 2,703 |
| Seward. | 648 | 822 | | 1,503 | 1,681 | 146.3 | Kenton | 177 | 63,661 | 54,161 | 9,430 |
| Shawnee. | 548 | 53,727 | | 49,172 | 4,555 | 9.3 | Knott | 341 | 8,704 | 5,438 | 3,266 |
| Sheridan. | 900 | 8,819 | | 8,738 | 86 | 2.3 | Knox | 352 | 17,372 | 18,762 | 3,610 |
| Sherman. | 1,080 | 3,341 | | 5,201 | 1,920 | 136.5 | Larue | 299 | 10,764 | 9,483 | 1,331 |
| Smith. | 900 | 16,381 | | 16,613 | 771 | 1.4 | Laurel | 448 | 17,592 | 15,747 | 8,846 |
| Stullford. | 792 | 9,820 | | 8,520 | 1,809 | 15.4 | Lawrence | 433 | 19,612 | 17,702 | 1,910 |
| Stanton. | 672 | 327 | | 1,031 | 1,701 | 168.3 | Lee | 200 | 7,988 | 6,205 | 1,783 |
| Stevens. | 728 | 620 | | 1,418 | 1,798 | 156.3 | Leslie | 397 | 6,763 | 8,964 | 2,789 |
| Summer. | 1,178 | 25,631 | | 30,271 | 1,460 | 115.8 | Letcher | 348 | 9,172 | 6,920 | 2,252 |
| Thomas. | 1,070 | 4,112 | | 5,588 | 1,426 | 125.7 | Lewis | 476 | 17,868 | 14,803 | 3,065 |
| Trego. | 900 | 2,722 | | 2,585 | 187 | 7.4 | Lincoln | 320 | 17,059 | 16,962 | 1,097 |
| Wabaunsee. | 793 | 12,818 | | 11,720 | 1,093 | 9.3 | Livingston | 382 | 11,354 | 9,474 | 1,880 |
| Wallace. | 900 | 1,178 | | 2,468 | 1,290 | 152.3 | Logan | 583 | 25,994 | 28,812 | 2,182 |
| Washington. | 900 | 21,963 | | 22,894 | 1,931 | 14.1 | Lyon | 226 | 9,319 | 7,628 | 1,601 |
| Wichita. | 720 | 1,197 | | 1,827 | 1,630 | 134.5 | McCracken | 241 | 28,733 | 21,051 | 7,682 |
| Wilson. | 576 | 15,621 | | 15,286 | 335 | 2.2 | McLean | 253 | 12,448 | 9,887 | 2,661 |
| Woodson. | 496 | 10,022 | | 9,021 | 1,001 | 11.1 | Madison | 436 | 25,607 | 24,348 | 1,259 |
| Wyandotte. | 158 | 73,227 | | 54,407 | 18,820 | 34.6 | Madison | 300 | 12,006 | 9,196 | 2,810 |
| KENTUCKY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair. | 362 | 14,888 | | 13,721 | 1,167 | 8.5 | Meade. | 304 | 10,583 | 9,484 | 1,049 |
| Allen. | 428 | 14,657 | | 13,602 | 965 | 7.0 | Menifee | 199 | 6,818 | 4,666 | 2,152 |
| Anderson. | 224 | 10,051 | | 10,610 | 1,559 | 15.3 | Mercer | 254 | 14,422 | 16,034 | 1,608 |
| Ballard. | 237 | 10,761 | | 8,320 | 2,371 | 28.3 | Metcalf | 288 | 9,988 | 9,871 | 117 |
| Barren. | 490 | 23,197 | | 21,490 | 1,707 | 7.9 | Monroe | 331 | 13,058 | 10,989 | 2,064 |
| Bath. | 270 | 14,784 | | 12,813 | 1,921 | 15.0 | Montgomery | 201 | 12,834 | 12,367 | 467 |
| Bell. | 369 | 15,701 | | 10,312 | 5,389 | 52.3 | Morgan | 375 | 12,792 | 11,249 | 1,543 |
| Boone. | 242 | 11,170 | | 12,246 | 1,076 | 18.8 | Muhlenberg | 438 | 20,741 | 17,955 | 2,788 |
| Bourbon. | 267 | 18,069 | | 16,976 | 1,093 | 6.4 | Nelson | 434 | 16,587 | 16,417 | 170 |
| Boyd. | 175 | 18,834 | | 14,038 | 4,801 | 34.2 | Nicholas | 224 | 11,952 | 10,764 | 1,188 |
| Boyle. | 160 | 13,817 | | 12,918 | 889 | 6.7 | Ohio | 572 | 27,287 | 22,946 | 4,341 |
| Bracken. | 193 | 12,137 | | 12,869 | 1,232 | 11.9 | Oldham | 181 | 7,078 | 6,754 | 324 |
| Breathitt. | 480 | 14,322 | | 8,705 | 5,617 | 64.5 | Owen | 400 | 17,558 | 17,676 | 1,123 |
| Breckinridge. | 595 | 20,584 | | 18,976 | 1,558 | 8.2 | Owsley | 206 | 6,874 | 5,975 | 899 |
| Bullitt. | 801 | 9,602 | | 8,291 | 1,311 | 15.8 | Pendleton | 255 | 14,947 | 10,346 | 11,399 |
| Burler. | 409 | 15,896 | | 13,956 | 1,910 | 13.9 | Perry | 385 | 8,276 | 6,831 | 1,945 |
| Caldwell. | 888 | 14,510 | | 13,186 | 1,321 | 10.0 | Pike | 760 | 22,686 | 17,978 | 5,308 |
| Calloway. | 402 | 17,633 | | 14,075 | 2,958 | 20.2 | Powell | 177 | 6,443 | 4,698 | 1,745 |
| Campbell. | 145 | 54,223 | | 44,208 | 10,015 | 22.7 | Pulaski | 754 | 31,293 | 25,731 | 5,562 |
| Carlisle. | 188 | 10,195 | | 7,612 | 2,583 | 33.9 | Robertson | 98 | 4,900 | 4,684 | 216 |
| Carroll. | 178 | 9,825 | | 9,286 | 559 | 6.0 | Rockcastle | 808 | 12,416 | 9,841 | 2,575 |
| Carter. | 515 | 20,228 | | 17,204 | 3,024 | 17.6 | Rowan | 270 | 8,277 | 6,129 | 2,148 |
| Caskey. | 871 | 15,144 | | 11,848 | 8,296 | 27.8 | Russell | 851 | 9,695 | 8,136 | 1,559 |
| Christian. | 694 | 37,962 | | 34,118 | 3,844 | 11.3 | Scott | 228 | 18,076 | 16,546 | 1,530 |
| Clark. | 267 | 16,694 | | 15,434 | 1,260 | 8.2 | Shelby | 895 | 18,340 | 16,521 | 1,819 |
| Clay. | 467 | 15,364 | | 12,447 | 2,017 | 28.4 | Simpson | 190 | 11,624 | 10,878 | 746 |
| Clinton. | 224 | 7,871 | | 7,047 | 824 | 11.7 | Spencer | 204 | 7,406 | 6,760 | 96 |
| Crittenden. | 300 | 15,191 | | 13,119 | 2,072 | 15.8 | Taylor | 219 | 11,075 | 9,853 | 1,722 |
| Cumberland. | 411 | 8,962 | | 8,482 | 510 | 6.0 | Todd | 373 | 17,371 | 16,814 | 557 |
| Davies. | 455 | 38,667 | | 38,120 | 5,547 | 16.7 | Trigg | 481 | 14,073 | 13,902 | 171 |

¹ Decrease.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

xlv

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES, | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | Population in 1890. | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | Population in 1890. | INCREASE. | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | | Number. | Per cent. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| KENTUCKY—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trimble | 132 | 7,272 | | 7,140 | 132 | 1.8 | Kennebec | 880 | 59,117 | | 57,012 | 2,105 | 3.7 |
| Union | 387 | 21,326 | | 18,239 | 3,097 | 17.0 | Knox | 327 | 30,406 | | 31,473 | 1,067 | 3.4 |
| Warren | 628 | 20,970 | | 18,188 | 1,082 | 10.6 | Lincoln | 520 | 19,669 | | 21,996 | 1,227 | 10.6 |
| Washington | 319 | 14,182 | | 13,622 | 560 | 4.1 | Oxford | 1,981 | 32,238 | | 30,586 | 1,652 | 5.4 |
| Wayne | 617 | 14,892 | | 12,852 | 2,040 | 15.9 | Penobscot | 3,254 | 76,246 | | 72,865 | 3,381 | 4.6 |
| Webster | 355 | 20,097 | | 17,196 | 2,901 | 16.9 | Piscataquis | 3,626 | 16,949 | | 16,184 | 815 | 5.1 |
| Whitley | 578 | 25,016 | | 17,590 | 7,425 | 42.2 | Sagadahoc | 259 | 20,330 | | 19,482 | 878 | 4.5 |
| Wolfe | 239 | 8,764 | | 7,180 | 1,584 | 22.1 | Somerset | 3,831 | 33,849 | | 32,627 | 1,222 | 8.7 |
| Woodford | 338 | 13,184 | | 12,380 | 754 | 6.1 | Waldo | 748 | 24,185 | | 27,789 | 1,574 | 12.9 |
| LOUISIANA | 45,420 | 1,381,625 | | 1,118,587 | 263,038 | 23.5 | Washington | 2,456 | 45,232 | | 44,482 | 750 | 1.7 |
| | | | | | | | York | 987 | 64,885 | | 62,829 | 2,056 | 3.8 |
| Acadia | 633 | 23,483 | | 13,231 | 10,252 | 77.5 | MARYLAND | 9,860 | 1,188,044 | | 1,042,390 | 145,654 | 14.0 |
| Ascension | 310 | 24,142 | | 19,515 | 4,597 | 23.5 | | | | | | | |
| Assumption | 485 | 21,620 | | 19,629 | 1,901 | 10.1 | Allegany | 442 | 53,094 | | 41,571 | 12,123 | 29.2 |
| Avoyelles | 850 | 29,701 | | 26,112 | 4,589 | 18.3 | Anne Arundel | 425 | 39,620 | | 34,094 | 5,526 | 16.2 |
| Bienvenue | 832 | 17,588 | | 14,108 | 3,480 | 24.7 | Baltimore | 656 | 90,755 | | 72,909 | 17,840 | 24.5 |
| Bossier | 882 | 24,153 | | 20,330 | 3,823 | 18.8 | Baltimore city | 30 | 508,957 | | 434,439 | 74,518 | 17.2 |
| Caddo | 906 | 44,499 | | 31,555 | 12,944 | 41.0 | Calvert | 222 | 10,228 | | 9,860 | 393 | 3.7 |
| Calcasieu | 3,629 | 30,428 | | 20,176 | 10,252 | 50.8 | Caroline | 820 | 16,248 | | 13,903 | 2,345 | 16.9 |
| Caldwell | 557 | 6,917 | | 5,814 | 1,103 | 19.0 | Carroll | 437 | 38,860 | | 32,376 | 1,484 | 4.6 |
| Cameron | 1,445 | 8,952 | | 8,828 | 1,124 | 39.7 | Cecil | 360 | 24,662 | | 25,851 | 1,159 | 14.6 |
| Catahoula | 1,890 | 16,851 | | 12,002 | 4,349 | 36.2 | Charles | 451 | 17,682 | | 15,191 | 2,471 | 16.3 |
| Clairborne | 761 | 23,029 | | 23,312 | 1,283 | 11.2 | Dorchester | 608 | 27,062 | | 24,843 | 3,119 | 12.6 |
| Concordia | 707 | 13,559 | | 14,871 | 1,312 | 18.8 | Frederick | 662 | 51,920 | | 40,512 | 2,408 | 4.9 |
| De Soto | 864 | 25,063 | | 19,800 | 5,203 | 26.2 | Garrett | 660 | 17,701 | | 14,213 | 3,488 | 24.5 |
| East Baton Rouge | 451 | 31,153 | | 25,922 | 6,291 | 20.2 | Harford | 388 | 28,260 | | 28,998 | 1,724 | 12.6 |
| East Carroll | 395 | 11,373 | | 12,362 | 1,989 | 18.0 | Howard | 240 | 16,715 | | 16,269 | 446 | 2.7 |
| East Feliciana | 464 | 20,443 | | 17,903 | 2,510 | 14.2 | Kent | 281 | 18,786 | | 17,471 | 1,315 | 7.5 |
| Franklin | 616 | 8,890 | | 6,900 | 1,990 | 28.8 | Montgomery | 490 | 30,451 | | 27,185 | 3,266 | 12.0 |
| Grant | 700 | 12,902 | | 8,270 | 4,632 | 50.0 | Prince George | 482 | 29,898 | | 26,080 | 3,818 | 14.6 |
| Iberia | 583 | 29,015 | | 20,997 | 8,018 | 38.2 | Queen Anne | 376 | 18,364 | | 18,461 | 1,097 | 0.6 |
| Iberiaville | 643 | 27,006 | | 21,848 | 5,158 | 23.6 | St. Mary | 372 | 17,182 | | 15,819 | 1,968 | 8.6 |
| Jackson | 574 | 9,119 | | 7,483 | 1,666 | 22.4 | Somerset | 362 | 25,023 | | 24,155 | 1,768 | 7.3 |
| Jefferson | 413 | 15,321 | | 13,221 | 2,100 | 15.9 | Talbot | 286 | 20,342 | | 19,796 | 606 | 3.1 |
| Lafayette | 250 | 22,825 | | 15,066 | 6,859 | 43.0 | Washington | 458 | 45,133 | | 39,782 | 5,351 | 13.5 |
| LaFourche | 981 | 28,882 | | 22,095 | 6,787 | 30.7 | Wicomico | 365 | 22,832 | | 19,930 | 2,922 | 14.7 |
| Lincoln | 465 | 15,898 | | 14,753 | 1,145 | 7.8 | Worcester | 487 | 20,805 | | 19,747 | 1,118 | 5.7 |
| Livingston | 626 | 8,100 | | 5,769 | 2,331 | 40.4 | | | | | | | |
| Madison | 666 | 12,322 | | 14,135 | 11,813 | 12.8 | MASSACHUSETTS | 8,040 | 2,805,316 | | 2,238,913 | 566,403 | 25.3 |
| Morganhouse | 809 | 16,634 | | 16,786 | 1,152 | 10.9 | | | | | | | |
| Natchitoches | 1,275 | 33,216 | | 25,836 | 7,380 | 28.6 | Barnstable | 419 | 27,826 | | 29,172 | 1,346 | 14.6 |
| Orleans | 197 | 237,104 | | 242,039 | 45,065 | 18.6 | Berkshire | 929 | 95,667 | | 81,108 | 14,569 | 18.0 |
| Ouachita | 646 | 20,947 | | 17,985 | 2,902 | 16.5 | Bristol | 579 | 252,029 | | 186,465 | 65,564 | 25.2 |
| Plaquemines | 978 | 13,039 | | 12,541 | 498 | 4.0 | Dukes | 100 | 4,561 | | 4,369 | 192 | 4.4 |
| Pointe Coupee | 576 | 25,777 | | 19,613 | 6,164 | 31.4 | Essex | 514 | 357,030 | | 290,995 | 57,035 | 19.0 |
| Rapides | 1,370 | 39,578 | | 27,642 | 11,936 | 43.2 | Franklin | 721 | 41,209 | | 38,610 | 2,399 | 6.7 |
| Red River | 401 | 11,548 | | 11,318 | 230 | 2.0 | Hampden | 505 | 176,603 | | 135,713 | 39,890 | 29.4 |
| Richland | 546 | 11,116 | | 10,230 | 836 | 8.7 | Hampshire | 612 | 58,820 | | 51,859 | 6,961 | 13.4 |
| Sabine | 1,029 | 15,421 | | 9,930 | 6,031 | 64.2 | Middlesex | 804 | 565,696 | | 431,167 | 134,529 | 31.2 |
| St. Bernard | 721 | 5,031 | | 4,826 | 705 | 16.3 | Nantucket | 51 | 3,006 | | 3,208 | 1,262 | 18.0 |
| St. Charles | 300 | 9,072 | | 7,737 | 1,835 | 17.3 | Norfolk | 408 | 151,599 | | 118,950 | 32,569 | 27.1 |
| St. Helena | 409 | 8,479 | | 8,062 | 417 | 5.2 | Plymouth | 672 | 113,985 | | 92,700 | 21,286 | 23.0 |
| St. James | 280 | 20,197 | | 16,715 | 4,482 | 28.5 | Suffolk | 51 | 611,417 | | 484,780 | 126,637 | 26.1 |
| St. John the Baptist | 200 | 12,380 | | 11,359 | 971 | 8.5 | Worcester | 1,585 | 346,958 | | 280,787 | 66,171 | 23.6 |
| St. Landry | 1,062 | 52,906 | | 40,250 | 12,656 | 31.4 | | | | | | | |
| St. Martin | 493 | 18,940 | | 14,884 | 4,056 | 27.3 | MICHIGAN | 57,430 | 2,420,982 | | 2,008,889 | 327,003 | 15.6 |
| St. Mary | 658 | 34,145 | | 22,416 | 11,729 | 52.3 | | | | | | | |
| St. Tammany | 874 | 13,355 | | 10,160 | 3,176 | 31.3 | Alcona | 600 | 5,691 | | 5,400 | 282 | 5.2 |
| Tangipahoa | 777 | 17,625 | | 12,055 | 4,970 | 39.3 | Alger | 924 | 5,868 | | 4,630 | 374.0 | |
| Tensas | 665 | 19,070 | | 16,647 | 2,423 | 14.6 | Allegan | 839 | 38,812 | | 38,901 | 1,149 | 0.4 |
| Terrebonne | 1,790 | 24,464 | | 20,167 | 4,297 | 21.3 | Alpena | 584 | 18,254 | | 15,581 | 2,673 | 17.2 |
| Union | 888 | 18,520 | | 17,304 | 1,216 | 7.0 | Altrim | 491 | 16,668 | | 10,413 | 6,165 | 59.1 |
| Vernilion | 1,246 | 20,705 | | 14,234 | 0,471 | 45.5 | Arenac | 365 | 9,821 | | 5,083 | 4,138 | 72.8 |
| Vernon | 1,321 | 10,327 | | 5,903 | 4,424 | 74.9 | Barnaga | 890 | 4,320 | | 3,036 | 1,284 | 42.3 |
| Washington | 638 | 9,628 | | 6,700 | 2,928 | 43.7 | Barry | 572 | 22,511 | | 23,783 | 1,209 | 15.3 |
| Webster | 682 | 15,125 | | 12,466 | 2,659 | 21.3 | Bay | 437 | 62,378 | | 56,412 | 5,906 | 10.6 |
| West Baton Rouge | 236 | 10,285 | | 8,363 | 1,922 | 23.0 | Benzie | 309 | 9,635 | | 5,237 | 4,448 | 81.9 |
| West Carroll | 362 | 3,685 | | 3,748 | 163 | 11.7 | Cheboygan | 785 | 15,516 | | 11,986 | 3,530 | 29.5 |
| West Feliciana | 386 | 15,904 | | 15,062 | 932 | 6.2 | Chippewa | 1,580 | 21,338 | | 12,019 | 9,318 | 77.5 |
| Winn | 957 | 9,646 | | 7,082 | 2,666 | 30.2 | Clare | 675 | 8,860 | | 7,558 | 802 | 10.6 |
| MAINE | 29,895 | 694,466 | | 661,086 | 38,880 | 5.0 | Clinton | 570 | 25,136 | | 26,509 | 1,373 | 15.2 |
| Androscoggin | 480 | 54,242 | | 48,968 | 5,274 | 10.8 | Crawford | 576 | 2,943 | | 2,962 | 1,119 | 10.6 |
| Aroostook | 6,408 | 60,744 | | 49,589 | 11,155 | 22.5 | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland | 1,014 | 100,689 | | 90,949 | 9,740 | 10.7 | | | | | | | |
| Franklin | 1,764 | 18,444 | | 17,053 | 1,391 | 8.2 | | | | | | | |
| Hancock | 1,390 | 37,241 | | 37,312 | 171 | 10.2 | | | | | | | |

¹ Decrease.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | |
| MICHIGAN—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delta..... | 1,127 | 23,881 | | 15,830 | 8,551 | 55.8 | Cass..... | 2,977 | 7,777 | 2,381 | 1,247 | 4,149 | 332.7 |
| Dickinson..... | 756 | 17,390 | | 17,890 | 1,426 | 11.3 | Chippewa..... | 583 | 12,499 | | 8,555 | 3,944 | 46.1 |
| Eaton..... | 506 | 81,608 | | 82,094 | 4,494 | 52.9 | Chicago..... | 440 | 13,248 | | 10,359 | 2,889 | 27.9 |
| Emmet..... | 462 | 15,931 | | 8,756 | 7,176 | 81.9 | Clay..... | 1,022 | 17,942 | 11,617 | 6,425 | 55.8 | |
| Genesee..... | 648 | 41,801 | | 39,430 | 2,374 | 6.0 | Cook..... | 1,490 | 810 | 98 | 604 | 616.3 | |
| Gladwin..... | 510 | 6,564 | | 4,208 | 2,356 | 56.0 | Cottonwood..... | 684 | 12,069 | | 7,412 | 4,657 | 62.8 |
| Gogebic..... | 1,152 | 16,788 | | 18,166 | 8,572 | 27.1 | Crow Wing..... | 508 | 14,250 | | 8,882 | 5,398 | 61.0 |
| Grand Traverse..... | 496 | 20,479 | | 18,355 | 7,124 | 83.9 | Dakota..... | 604 | 21,733 | | 20,210 | 1,403 | 7.4 |
| Gratiot..... | 572 | 29,889 | | 28,668 | 1,221 | 4.3 | Dodge..... | 432 | 18,810 | | 10,864 | 2,476 | 22.8 |
| Hillsdale..... | 605 | 29,865 | | 30,660 | 1,795 | 12.0 | Douglas..... | 685 | 17,964 | | 14,606 | 3,358 | 23.0 |
| Houghton..... | 1,077 | 66,068 | | 35,389 | 80,674 | 86.7 | Faribault..... | 720 | 22,055 | | 16,708 | 5,317 | 32.0 |
| Huron..... | 841 | 34,162 | | 28,545 | 5,617 | 19.7 | Fillmore..... | 825 | 28,238 | | 25,966 | 2,272 | 8.7 |
| Ingham..... | 547 | 39,818 | | 87,666 | 2,152 | 5.7 | Freeborn..... | 720 | 21,838 | | 17,902 | 2,876 | 21.6 |
| Ionia..... | 575 | 34,329 | | 32,801 | 1,528 | 4.7 | Goodhue..... | 744 | 31,137 | | 28,806 | 2,331 | 8.1 |
| Ioseco..... | 660 | 10,246 | | 16,224 | 14,978 | 132.7 | Grant..... | 555 | 8,935 | | 6,875 | 2,060 | 30.0 |
| Iron..... | 1,143 | 8,990 | | 4,432 | 4,558 | 102.8 | Minnes...Continued. | | | | | | |
| Isabella..... | 668 | 22,784 | | 18,784 | 4,000 | 21.3 | Hennepin..... | 573 | 228,340 | | 185,294 | 43,046 | 23.2 |
| Isle Royal..... | | | | 135 | 1,185 | | Houston..... | 561 | 15,400 | | 14,658 | 747 | 5.1 |
| Jackson..... | 695 | 48,222 | | 45,081 | 3,191 | 7.1 | Hubbard..... | 547 | 6,578 | | 1,412 | 5,166 | 865.9 |
| Kalamazoo..... | 575 | 44,810 | | 30,273 | 5,087 | 12.8 | Isanti..... | 446 | 11,075 | | 7,607 | 4,068 | 53.5 |
| Kalkaska..... | 570 | 7,133 | | 5,160 | 1,973 | 38.2 | Itasca..... | 5,575 | 4,573 | 672 | 743 | 3,158 | 425.0 |
| Ken.... | 862 | 129,711 | | 109,922 | 19,792 | 18.0 | Jackson..... | 720 | 14,793 | | 8,924 | 5,869 | 65.8 |
| Keweenaw..... | 670 | 3,217 | | 2,891 | 323 | Kanabec..... | 586 | 4,614 | | 1,579 | 3,035 | 192.2 | |
| Lake..... | 575 | 4,357 | | 6,505 | 1,548 | 123.8 | Kandiyohi..... | 814 | 18,416 | | 13,997 | 4,419 | 31.6 |
| Lapeer..... | 667 | 27,641 | | 29,213 | 1,572 | 15.4 | Kittson..... | 1,059 | 7,889 | | 5,387 | 2,502 | 46.4 |
| Leelanaw..... | 365 | 10,556 | | 7,944 | 2,012 | 32.0 | Lac qui Parle..... | 763 | 14,289 | | 10,382 | 8,907 | 87.6 |
| Lenawee..... | 742 | 48,406 | | 48,448 | 142 | 10.1 | Lake..... | 2,122 | 4,654 | | 1,299 | 3,355 | 258.3 |
| Livingston..... | 576 | 10,661 | | 20,858 | 11,194 | 15.7 | Lesueur..... | 475 | 20,234 | | 19,057 | 1,177 | 6.2 |
| Linne..... | 915 | 2,983 | | 2,455 | 528 | 21.1 | Lincoln..... | 528 | 8,966 | | 5,601 | 3,275 | 57.5 |
| Mackinac..... | 1,146 | 7,703 | | 7,830 | 1127 | 11.0 | Lyon..... | 714 | 14,501 | | 9,601 | 5,090 | 63.6 |
| Macomb..... | 460 | 33,244 | | 31,813 | 1,431 | 4.5 | McLeod..... | 504 | 19,595 | | 17,026 | 2,569 | 15.1 |
| Manistee..... | 547 | 27,856 | | 24,230 | 3,626 | 15.0 | Marshall..... | 1,784 | 15,698 | | 9,130 | 6,568 | 71.9 |
| Manitou..... | | | | 360 | 2,860 | | Martin..... | 732 | 16,936 | | 9,408 | 7,533 | 80.1 |
| Marquette..... | 1,880 | 41,239 | | 39,621 | 1,718 | 4.3 | Meeker..... | 613 | 17,753 | | 15,456 | 2,297 | 14.9 |
| Mason..... | 601 | 18,685 | | 16,385 | 2,500 | 15.8 | Millelacs..... | 570 | 8,066 | | 2,846 | 5,221 | 188.5 |
| Mecosta..... | 567 | 20,698 | | 19,697 | 996 | 5.1 | Morrison..... | 1,126 | 22,891 | | 18,925 | 9,506 | 71.8 |
| Menominee..... | 1,041 | 27,046 | | 33,639 | 16,593 | 19.6 | Mower..... | 700 | 22,335 | | 18,019 | 4,816 | 24.0 |
| Midland..... | 518 | 14,439 | | 10,657 | 9,782 | 85.5 | Murray..... | 705 | 11,911 | | 6,692 | 5,219 | 78.0 |
| Missaukee..... | 566 | 9,308 | | 5,048 | 4,260 | 81.4 | Nicollet..... | 452 | 14,774 | | 13,382 | 1,392 | 10.4 |
| Monroe..... | 572 | 32,751 | | 32,337 | 417 | 1.3 | Noites..... | 720 | 14,932 | | 7,958 | 6,974 | 87.6 |
| Montcalm..... | 720 | 32,751 | | 32,637 | 117 | 0.4 | Norman..... | 3,1425 | 15,045 | | 10,618 | 4,427 | 41.7 |
| Montmorency..... | 661 | 8,231 | | 1,487 | 1,747 | 117.5 | Olmsted..... | 644 | 23,119 | | 19,806 | 3,313 | 16.7 |
| Muskegon..... | 522 | 37,036 | | 40,018 | 12,977 | 17.4 | Ottertail..... | 2,127 | 45,375 | | 34,232 | 11,143 | 32.6 |
| Newaygo..... | 861 | 17,078 | | 20,476 | 12,803 | 13.7 | Pine..... | 1,425 | 11,546 | | 4,052 | 7,404 | 184.9 |
| Oakland..... | 897 | 44,792 | | 41,245 | 3,547 | 8.6 | Pipestone..... | 460 | 9,264 | | 5,132 | 4,182 | 80.5 |
| Oceana..... | 565 | 16,644 | | 15,698 | 946 | 6.0 | Polk..... | 1,893 | 35,429 | | 30,192 | 5,237 | 17.3 |
| Ogemaw..... | 668 | 7,765 | | 5,683 | 2,182 | 39.1 | Pope..... | 700 | 12,577 | | 10,032 | 2,545 | 25.4 |
| Ontonagon..... | 1,355 | 6,197 | | 8,756 | 2,441 | 65.0 | Ramsey..... | 172 | 170,564 | | 139,796 | 30,758 | 22.0 |
| Oscoda..... | 575 | 17,859 | | 14,630 | 8,229 | 22.1 | Red Lake..... | 1,116 | 12,195 | | 12,195 | | |
| Oscoda..... | 672 | 1,468 | | 1,904 | 1,486 | 122.9 | Redwood..... | 870 | 17,261 | | 9,386 | 7,875 | 88.9 |
| Otsego..... | 529 | 6,175 | | 4,272 | 1,903 | 44.5 | Renville..... | 870 | 23,693 | | 17,099 | 6,594 | 88.6 |
| Ottawa..... | 561 | 39,607 | | 35,353 | 4,309 | 12.2 | Rice..... | 497 | 26,080 | | 28,968 | 2,112 | 8.8 |
| Presque Isle..... | 600 | 8,821 | | 4,687 | 4,184 | 88.2 | Roseau..... | 490 | 9,668 | | 6,817 | 2,851 | 41.8 |
| Rosemon... ton..... | 585 | 1,787 | | 2,038 | 1,246 | 12.1 | St. Louis..... | 5,532 | 82,932 | 881 | 44,862 | 37,189 | 82.9 |
| Saginaw..... | 882 | 81,292 | | 82,278 | 11,051 | 11.3 | Scott..... | 860 | 15,147 | | 13,881 | 1,316 | 9.5 |
| St. Clair..... | 690 | 55,228 | | 52,105 | 3,123 | 6.0 | Sherburne..... | 446 | 7,281 | | 5,908 | 1,373 | 23.2 |
| St. Joseph..... | 506 | 28,889 | | 25,356 | 1,467 | 15.8 | Sibley..... | 588 | 16,862 | | 15,199 | 1,668 | 10.9 |
| Saginaw..... | 966 | 35,055 | | 32,589 | 2,466 | 7.6 | Stearns..... | 1,810 | 44,404 | | 34,844 | 9,620 | 27.6 |
| Schoolcraft..... | 1,151 | 7,389 | | 5,818 | 2,071 | 35.6 | Stevens..... | 426 | 16,524 | | 13,232 | 8,292 | 24.9 |
| Shiawassee..... | 542 | 33,866 | | 30,952 | 2,914 | 9.4 | Swift..... | 740 | 18,508 | | 10,161 | 8,342 | 32.9 |
| Tuscola..... | 814 | 35,890 | | 32,508 | 8,382 | 10.4 | Todd..... | 967 | 22,214 | | 12,930 | 9,284 | 71.8 |
| Van Buren..... | 625 | 33,274 | | 30,541 | 2,783 | 8.9 | Traverse..... | 546 | 7,578 | | 4,516 | 3,057 | 67.7 |
| Washtenaw..... | 690 | 47,761 | | 42,210 | 5,551 | 13.2 | Wabasha..... | 581 | 18,924 | | 16,972 | 1,952 | 11.5 |
| Wayne..... | 626 | 348,793 | | 267,114 | 91,679 | 35.7 | Wadena..... | 582 | 7,921 | | 4,053 | 3,868 | 95.4 |
| Wexford..... | 575 | 16,846 | | 11,278 | 6,567 | 49.4 | | | | | | | |
| MINNESOTA..... | 79,205 | 1,751,894 | 9,408 | 1,301,826 | 440,160 | 38.8 | | | | | | | |
| Aitkin..... | 1,869 | 6,748 | | 2,462 | 4,281 | 178.9 | Waseca..... | 480 | 14,760 | | 18,818 | 1,447 | 10.9 |
| Anoka..... | 447 | 11,318 | | 9,884 | 1,429 | 14.5 | Washington..... | 402 | 27,808 | | 25,902 | 1,816 | 7.0 |
| Becker..... | *1,389 | 14,375 | | 9,401 | 4,974 | 52.9 | Watsonwan..... | 432 | 11,406 | | 7,746 | 3,750 | 48.4 |
| Beltrami..... | *1,680 | 11,080 | 1,513 | 812 | 9,205 | 2,950.8 | Wilkin..... | 726 | 8,080 | | 4,346 | 3,734 | 85.9 |
| Benton..... | 397 | 9,912 | | 6,284 | 8,628 | 57.7 | | | | | | | |
| Bigstone..... | 484 | 8,731 | | 5,722 | 8,009 | 52.6 | Winona..... | 680 | 35,686 | | 33,797 | 1,889 | 5.6 |
| Blue Earth..... | 756 | 32,268 | | 29,210 | 8,058 | 10.5 | Wright..... | 680 | 29,157 | | 24,164 | 4,903 | 20.7 |
| Brown..... | 611 | 19,787 | | 15,817 | 8,970 | 25.1 | Yellow Medicine..... | 744 | 14,602 | | 9,854 | 4,748 | 48.2 |
| Carlton..... | 856 | 10,017 | 367 | 5,272 | 4,878 | 83.0 | White Earth reservation. ⁴ | (*) | 3,486 | 3,486 | | | |
| Carver..... | 860 | 17,644 | | 16,532 | 1,012 | 6.1 | | | | | | | |

¹Decrease.²Decrease; county abolished since 1890.³The area of White Earth Indian reservation included in that of Becker, Beltrami, and Norman counties.⁴Indian reservation.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

xlvii

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Per cent. | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 46,340 | 1,551,270 | | 1,289,600 | 261,670 | 20.8 | MISSOURI | 68,735 | 3,106,665 | | 2,679,181 | 427,481 | 16.0 |
| Adams | 428 | 30,111 | | 26,031 | 4,080 | 15.7 | Adair | 561 | 21,728 | | 17,417 | 4,311 | 24.8 |
| Acorn | 402 | 14,087 | | 13,115 | 1,872 | 14.3 | Andrew | 420 | 17,332 | | 16,000 | 1,332 | 8.3 |
| Anite | 708 | 20,708 | | 18,198 | 2,510 | 13.8 | Atchison | 532 | 16,501 | | 15,533 | 968 | 6.2 |
| Attala | 707 | 26,248 | | 22,213 | 4,025 | 18.2 | Audrain | 680 | 21,160 | | 22,074 | 1,914 | 14.1 |
| Benton | 409 | 10,510 | | 10,585 | 175 | 10.7 | Barry | 790 | 25,632 | | 22,043 | 2,589 | 11.8 |
| Bolivar | 913 | 35,427 | | 29,980 | 5,447 | 18.2 | Barton | 590 | 18,253 | | 18,504 | 1251 | 11.4 |
| Culhoun | 588 | 16,512 | | 14,688 | 1,824 | 12.4 | Bates | 874 | 30,141 | | 32,223 | 1,082 | 16.5 |
| Carroll | 612 | 22,116 | | 18,773 | 3,343 | 17.8 | Benton | 820 | 16,656 | | 14,973 | 1,583 | 10.6 |
| Chickasaw | 507 | 19,892 | | 19,881 | 1 | (2) | Boiling | 610 | 14,050 | | 13,121 | 1,529 | 11.7 |
| Choctaw | 872 | 18,036 | | 10,847 | 2,189 | 20.2 | Boone | 680 | 28,642 | | 26,043 | 2,599 | 10.0 |
| Claiborne | 505 | 20,787 | | 14,516 | 6,271 | 43.2 | Buchanan | 417 | 121,838 | | 70,100 | 51,738 | 78.8 |
| Clarke | 604 | 17,741 | | 15,826 | 1,915 | 12.1 | Butler | 702 | 16,769 | | 16,164 | 6,606 | 66.0 |
| Clay | 390 | 19,563 | | 18,607 | 956 | 5.1 | Caldwell | 426 | 16,656 | | 15,152 | 1,504 | 9.9 |
| Coahoma | 592 | 26,293 | | 18,342 | 7,951 | 43.3 | Callaway | 830 | 25,984 | | 25,181 | 853 | 3.4 |
| Copiah | 748 | 34,395 | | 30,293 | 4,162 | 13.8 | Camden | 702 | 15,113 | | 10,040 | 3,073 | 30.6 |
| Covington | 677 | 13,070 | | 8,299 | 4,777 | 57.6 | Cape Girardeau | 570 | 24,315 | | 22,060 | 2,255 | 10.2 |
| De Soto | 551 | 24,751 | | 24,188 | 598 | 2.3 | Carroll | 686 | 26,465 | | 25,742 | 713 | 2.8 |
| Franklin | 555 | 13,678 | | 10,424 | 3,254 | 31.2 | Carter | 506 | 6,706 | | 4,659 | 2,047 | 43.9 |
| Greene | 819 | 6,795 | | 8,906 | 2,889 | 74.0 | Cass | 712 | 23,636 | | 23,301 | 335 | 1.4 |
| Grenada | 486 | 14,112 | | 14,974 | 1,862 | 15.8 | Cedar | 491 | 16,923 | | 15,620 | 1,308 | 8.8 |
| Hancock | 611 | 11,886 | | 8,318 | 3,568 | 42.9 | Charlton | 740 | 26,826 | | 26,251 | 572 | 2.2 |
| Harrison | 982 | 21,002 | | 12,181 | 8,521 | 68.3 | Christian | 551 | 16,939 | | 14,017 | 2,922 | 20.8 |
| Hinds | 847 | 52,577 | | 39,279 | 13,298 | 33.9 | Clark | 504 | 15,388 | | 15,126 | 257 | 1.7 |
| Holmes | 825 | 36,828 | | 30,970 | 5,858 | 18.9 | Clay | 407 | 18,903 | | 19,856 | 1,953 | 14.8 |
| Isaquena | 473 | 10,400 | | 12,818 | 1,918 | 15.6 | Clinton | 417 | 17,363 | | 17,188 | 225 | 1.3 |
| Itawamba | 526 | 13,544 | | 11,708 | 1,836 | 15.7 | Cole | 390 | 20,578 | | 17,281 | 8,207 | 10.1 |
| Jackson | 1,073 | 16,513 | | 11,251 | 5,262 | 46.8 | Cooper | 502 | 22,532 | | 22,707 | 1,175 | 10.8 |
| Jasper | 647 | 15,394 | | 14,785 | 609 | 4.1 | Crawford | 747 | 12,059 | | 11,961 | 998 | 8.3 |
| Jefferson | 519 | 21,292 | | 18,047 | 2,345 | 12.4 | Dade | 493 | 18,125 | | 17,526 | 599 | 3.4 |
| Jones | 674 | 17,846 | | 8,333 | 9,513 | 114.2 | Dallas | 530 | 13,903 | | 12,047 | 1,256 | 9.9 |
| Kemper | 704 | 20,492 | | 17,901 | 2,531 | 14.1 | Dayless | 591 | 21,925 | | 20,456 | 869 | 4.2 |
| Lafayette | 673 | 22,110 | | 20,553 | 1,557 | 7.6 | Dekalb | 420 | 14,418 | | 14,539 | 1,121 | 10.8 |
| Lauderdale | 677 | 38,180 | | 29,661 | 8,489 | 28.6 | Dent | 708 | 12,936 | | 12,149 | 837 | 6.9 |
| Lawrence | 638 | 15,103 | | 12,318 | 2,785 | 22.6 | Douglas | 809 | 16,802 | | 14,111 | 2,691 | 19.1 |
| Leake | 561 | 17,360 | | 14,803 | 2,557 | 17.3 | Dunklin | 531 | 21,706 | | 15,085 | 6,621 | 43.9 |
| Lee | 449 | 21,956 | | 20,040 | 1,916 | 9.6 | Franklin | 880 | 80,581 | | 28,056 | 2,525 | 9.0 |
| LeFlore | 578 | 23,884 | | 16,869 | 6,985 | 41.3 | Gascourde | 518 | 12,298 | | 11,706 | 592 | 5.1 |
| Lincoln | 574 | 21,582 | | 17,912 | 8,640 | 20.3 | Gentry | 492 | 20,554 | | 19,018 | 1,536 | 8.1 |
| Lowndes | 504 | 29,095 | | 27,047 | 2,048 | 7.6 | Greene | 658 | 52,718 | | 48,616 | 4,097 | 8.4 |
| Madison | 714 | 32,493 | | 27,321 | 5,172 | 18.9 | Grundy | 432 | 17,832 | | 17,376 | 1,444 | 10.2 |
| Marion | 1,095 | 18,501 | | 9,532 | 8,969 | 41.6 | Harrison | 730 | 24,398 | | 21,033 | 3,965 | 16.0 |
| Marshall | 707 | 27,674 | | 26,048 | 1,631 | 6.3 | Henry | 740 | 28,054 | | 28,355 | 1,181 | 10.6 |
| Monroe | 762 | 91,216 | | 30,730 | 486 | 1.6 | Hickory | 408 | 9,985 | | 9,453 | 592 | 5.6 |
| Montgomery | 391 | 16,586 | | 14,459 | 2,077 | 14.4 | Holt | 460 | 17,083 | | 15,409 | 1,614 | 10.4 |
| Neshoba | 543 | 12,726 | | 11,146 | 1,590 | 14.2 | Howard | 460 | 18,337 | | 17,371 | 966 | 6.0 |
| Newton | 561 | 19,708 | | 16,625 | 3,083 | 18.5 | Howell | 907 | 21,834 | | 18,618 | 3,216 | 17.3 |
| Noxubee | 659 | 30,846 | | 27,888 | 8,508 | 29.9 | Iron | 555 | 8,716 | | 9,119 | 1,403 | 14.4 |
| Oktibbeha | 485 | 20,183 | | 17,694 | 2,489 | 14.1 | Jackson | 607 | 195,193 | | 160,510 | 34,688 | 21.6 |
| Panola | 699 | 29,027 | | 26,977 | 2,050 | 7.6 | Jasper | 632 | 84,018 | | 60,600 | 33,518 | 66.4 |
| Pearl River | 663 | 6,697 | | 2,957 | 3,740 | 126.5 | Jefferson | 687 | 25,712 | | 22,484 | 8,228 | 14.4 |
| Perry | 1,091 | 14,682 | | 6,494 | 8,188 | 126.1 | Johnson | 835 | 27,843 | | 28,132 | 1,289 | 11.0 |
| Pike | 697 | 27,545 | | 21,208 | 6,342 | 21.9 | Knox | 504 | 13,479 | | 13,601 | 122 | 10.2 |
| Pontotoc | 495 | 18,274 | | 14,940 | 8,334 | 22.3 | Laclede | 729 | 16,523 | | 14,701 | 1,822 | 12.4 |
| Prentiss | 420 | 15,788 | | 13,679 | 2,109 | 15.4 | Lafayette | 604 | 31,079 | | 30,184 | 1,495 | 5.0 |
| Quitman | 409 | 6,485 | | 8,286 | 2,149 | 65.4 | Lawrence | 612 | 31,062 | | 26,228 | 5,481 | 20.7 |
| Rankin | 777 | 20,955 | | 17,922 | 8,033 | 16.9 | Lewis | 500 | 16,724 | | 15,935 | 789 | 5.0 |
| Scott | 584 | 14,816 | | 11,740 | 2,576 | 21.9 | Lincoln | 618 | 18,352 | | 18,346 | 6 | (2) |
| Sharkey | 488 | 12,178 | | 8,382 | 3,706 | 15.3 | Linn | 620 | 25,663 | | 24,121 | 1,882 | 5.7 |
| Simpson | 578 | 12,800 | | 10,138 | 2,662 | 26.3 | Livingston | 582 | 22,302 | | 20,668 | 1,681 | 7.9 |
| Smith | 610 | 18,056 | | 10,686 | 2,420 | 22.8 | McDonald | 528 | 13,574 | | 11,288 | 2,291 | 20.9 |
| Sunflower | 703 | 16,084 | | 9,384 | 6,700 | 71.4 | Macon | 828 | 33,018 | | 30,575 | 2,443 | 8.0 |
| Tallahatchie | 636 | 19,600 | | 14,361 | 5,239 | 36.5 | Madison | 496 | 9,975 | | 9,268 | 707 | 7.6 |
| Tate | 407 | 20,618 | | 19,253 | 1,365 | 7.1 | Marion | 680 | 9,616 | | 8,600 | 1,016 | 11.8 |
| Tippah | 456 | 12,988 | | 12,951 | 32 | 0.2 | Marion | 482 | 26,331 | | 26,238 | 98 | 0.4 |
| Tishomingo | 483 | 10,124 | | 9,802 | 822 | 8.8 | Mercer | 451 | 14,706 | | 14,581 | 125 | 0.9 |
| Tunica | 449 | 16,479 | | 12,158 | 4,321 | 35.5 | Miller | 597 | 15,187 | | 14,162 | 1,025 | 7.2 |
| Union | 418 | 16,622 | | 16,606 | 916 | 6.9 | Mississippi | 417 | 11,837 | | 10,134 | 1,703 | 16.8 |
| Warren | 601 | 40,912 | | 33,164 | 7,748 | 23.4 | Moniteau | 410 | 15,931 | | 15,630 | 301 | 1.9 |
| Washington | 925 | 49,216 | | 40,414 | 8,802 | 21.8 | Monroe | 666 | 19,716 | | 20,790 | 11,074 | 15.2 |
| Wayne | 788 | 12,539 | | 9,817 | 2,722 | 27.7 | Montgomery | 514 | 16,571 | | 16,850 | 1,279 | 11.7 |
| Webster | 409 | 18,619 | | 12,060 | 1,559 | 12.9 | Morgan | 612 | 12,175 | | 12,311 | 1,186 | 11.1 |
| Wilkinson | 664 | 21,453 | | 17,592 | 3,861 | 21.9 | New Madrid | 664 | 11,280 | | 9,317 | 1,963 | 21.1 |
| Winston | 577 | 14,124 | | 12,089 | 2,035 | 16.8 | Newton | 629 | 27,001 | | 22,108 | 4,893 | 22.1 |
| Yalobusha | 501 | 19,742 | | 16,629 | 3,118 | 18.7 | Nodaway | 864 | 32,938 | | 30,914 | 2,024 | 6.5 |
| Yazoo | 1,018 | 43,948 | | 36,394 | 7,554 | 20.8 | Oregon | 787 | 18,096 | | 10,467 | 3,439 | 32.9 |

¹ Decrease.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | |
| MISSOURI—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Osage..... | 605 | 14,096 | | 13,080 | 1,016 | 7.8 | NEBRASKA—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Ozark..... | 747 | 12,145 | | 9,795 | 2,360 | 24.0 | Boone..... | 686 | 11,689 | | 8,683 | 3,006 | 34.6 |
| Pemiscot..... | 609 | 12,115 | | 5,075 | 6,130 | 102.8 | Boxbutte..... | 1,078 | 5,572 | | 5,494 | 78 | 1.4 |
| Perry..... | 468 | 15,184 | | 13,237 | 1,897 | 14.3 | Boyd..... | 555 | 7,332 | | 6,637 | 955.0 | |
| Pettis..... | 635 | 32,438 | | 31,151 | 1,287 | 4.1 | Brown..... | 1,223 | 3,470 | | 4,359 | 1,889 | 120.4 |
| Phelps..... | 677 | 14,194 | | 12,696 | 1,558 | 12.3 | Buffalo..... | 986 | 20,254 | | 22,162 | 11,908 | 18.6 |
| Pike..... | 620 | 25,744 | | 26,321 | 1,577 | 12.2 | Burt..... | 476 | 13,040 | | 11,069 | 1,971 | 17.8 |
| Platte..... | 410 | 16,193 | | 16,248 | 155 | 10.3 | Butler..... | 586 | 15,703 | | 15,454 | 249 | 1.6 |
| Polk..... | 638 | 23,255 | | 20,389 | 2,916 | 11.3 | Cass..... | 540 | 21,330 | | 24,080 | 12,750 | 111.4 |
| Pulaski..... | 532 | 10,394 | | 9,387 | 1,007 | 10.7 | Cedar..... | 725 | 12,467 | | 7,028 | 5,439 | 77.4 |
| Putnam..... | 518 | 16,688 | | 15,865 | 1,823 | 8.6 | Chase..... | 901 | 2,659 | | 4,807 | 12,248 | 140.8 |
| Ralls..... | 480 | 12,287 | | 12,294 | 17 | 10.1 | Cherry..... | 5,891 | 6,541 | | 6,428 | 113 | 1.8 |
| Randolph..... | 489 | 24,442 | | 24,803 | 1,451 | 11.8 | Cheyenne..... | 2,601 | 5,570 | | 5,693 | 1,123 | 12.2 |
| Ray..... | 561 | 24,805 | | 24,215 | 590 | 2.4 | Clay..... | 586 | 15,735 | | 16,310 | 1,575 | 13.5 |
| Reynolds..... | 830 | 8,161 | | 6,803 | 1,363 | 20.0 | Colfax..... | 405 | 11,211 | | 10,453 | 758 | 7.3 |
| Ripley..... | 628 | 13,186 | | 8,512 | 4,674 | 54.9 | Cuming..... | 580 | 14,584 | | 12,265 | 3,319 | 18.9 |
| St. Charles..... | 466 | 24,474 | | 22,977 | 1,497 | 6.5 | Custer..... | 2,595 | 19,758 | | 21,677 | 11,919 | 18.9 |
| St. Clair..... | 705 | 17,907 | | 16,747 | 1,160 | 6.9 | Dakota..... | 261 | 6,286 | | 6,386 | 900 | 16.7 |
| Ste. Genevieve..... | 493 | 10,359 | | 9,883 | 476 | 4.8 | Dawes..... | 1,411 | 6,215 | | 9,722 | 13,607 | 136.1 |
| St. Francois..... | 460 | 24,061 | | 17,847 | 6,704 | 38.6 | Dawson..... | 1,002 | 12,214 | | 10,129 | 2,086 | 20.6 |
| St. Louis..... | 483 | 50,040 | | 36,307 | 13,733 | 37.8 | Deuel..... | 2,097 | 2,630 | | 2,808 | 1,263 | 19.1 |
| St. Louis city..... | 61 | 675,238 | | 451,770 | 123,468 | 27.3 | Dixon..... | 450 | 10,535 | | 8,084 | 2,451 | 30.3 |
| Saline..... | 820 | 33,703 | | 33,762 | 159 | 10.2 | Dodge..... | 529 | 22,298 | | 19,260 | 3,038 | 15.8 |
| Schuylerville..... | 302 | 10,840 | | 11,249 | 1,409 | 13.6 | Douglas..... | 341 | 140,590 | | 158,008 | 17,418 | 111.0 |
| Scotland..... | 463 | 18,232 | | 12,674 | 558 | 4.4 | Dundy..... | 921 | 2,434 | | 4,012 | 1,578 | 139.3 |
| Scott..... | 416 | 13,092 | | 11,228 | 1,864 | 16.6 | Fillmore..... | 508 | 15,087 | | 16,022 | 1,935 | 15.8 |
| Shannon..... | 998 | 11,247 | | 8,898 | 2,349 | 26.4 | Franklin..... | 568 | 9,455 | | 7,698 | 1,762 | 22.9 |
| Shelby..... | 609 | 16,167 | | 16,642 | 525 | 3.4 | Frontier..... | 980 | 8,781 | | 8,497 | 284 | 3.3 |
| Stoddard..... | 833 | 24,669 | | 17,327 | 7,842 | 42.4 | Furnas..... | 715 | 12,373 | | 9,840 | 2,533 | 25.7 |
| Stone..... | 509 | 9,892 | | 7,000 | 2,803 | 39.5 | Gage..... | 856 | 30,051 | | 86,344 | 16,293 | 117.3 |
| Sullivan..... | 648 | 20,282 | | 19,000 | 1,282 | 6.7 | Garfield..... | 668 | 2,127 | | 1,059 | 468 | 28.2 |
| Taney..... | 648 | 10,127 | | 7,973 | 2,164 | 27.0 | Gosper..... | 472 | 5,301 | | 4,816 | 485 | 10.1 |
| Texas..... | 1,157 | 22,192 | | 19,406 | 2,786 | 14.4 | Grant..... | 700 | 763 | | 458 | 305 | 66.6 |
| Vernon..... | 839 | 31,019 | | 31,505 | 114 | 0.4 | Greeley..... | 580 | 5,691 | | 4,869 | 822 | 16.9 |
| Warren..... | 410 | 9,919 | | 9,915 | 6 | Hall..... | 562 | 17,206 | | 16,513 | 693 | 4.2 | |
| Washington..... | 744 | 14,263 | | 13,153 | 1,110 | 8.4 | Hamilton..... | 650 | 13,330 | | 14,096 | 1,766 | 15.4 |
| Wayne..... | 770 | 15,309 | | 11,927 | 3,382 | 28.4 | Harlan..... | 562 | 9,970 | | 8,158 | 1,212 | 14.9 |
| Webster..... | 579 | 16,640 | | 15,177 | 1,468 | 9.8 | Hayes..... | 725 | 2,708 | | 3,953 | 11,245 | 131.5 |
| Worth..... | 264 | 9,892 | | 8,738 | 1,094 | 12.5 | Hitchcock..... | 723 | 4,409 | | 5,799 | 11,390 | 124.0 |
| Wright..... | 678 | 17,519 | | 14,484 | 3,035 | 21.0 | Holt..... | 2,410 | 12,224 | | 13,672 | 1,448 | 110.6 |
| MONTANA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaverhead..... | 4,491 | 5,615 | | 4,655 | 960 | 20.6 | Howard..... | 574 | 10,343 | | 9,430 | 913 | 9.7 |
| Broadwater..... | 1,247 | 2,611 | | 2,641 | 2 | Jefferson..... | 566 | 15,196 | | 14,850 | 316 | 2.3 | |
| Carbon..... | 2,472 | 7,533 | | 7,533 | | Johnson..... | 382 | 11,197 | | 10,833 | 861 | 8.4 | |
| Cascade..... | 2,761 | 25,777 | | 8,755 | 17,022 | 194.4 | Kearney..... | 508 | 9,866 | | 9,001 | 805 | 8.0 |
| Chouteau..... | 16,049 | 10,966 | 1,812 | 4,741 | 4,913 | 103.6 | Keith..... | 1,113 | 1,951 | | 2,556 | 1,605 | 123.7 |
| Custer..... | 20,490 | 7,891 | 1,454 | 5,908 | 1,129 | 21.3 | Keyapaha..... | 772 | 3,076 | | 3,920 | 1,844 | 121.5 |
| Dawson..... | 13,227 | 2,443 | | 2,056 | 387 | 18.8 | Kimball..... | 980 | 758 | | 980 | 1,201 | 121.0 |
| Deerlodge..... | 4,282 | 17,393 | | 15,155 | 2,238 | 14.8 | Knox..... | 1,125 | 14,413 | | 8,582 | 5,761 | 67.1 |
| Fergus..... | 8,928 | 6,937 | | 8,514 | 3,423 | 97.4 | Lancaster..... | 868 | 64,885 | | 76,395 | 11,560 | 115.1 |
| Flathead..... | 8,419 | 9,375 | 13 | 9,362 | 9,362 | | Lincoln..... | 2,570 | 11,416 | | 10,441 | 975 | 9.8 |
| Gallatin..... | 2,583 | 9,553 | | 6,246 | 3,807 | 52.9 | Logan..... | 576 | 960 | | 1,378 | 1,418 | 130.3 |
| Granite..... | 1,543 | 4,328 | | 4,328 | 1,696 | 111.5 | Loup..... | 574 | 1,305 | | 1,662 | 1,357 | 121.5 |
| Jefferson..... | 1,585 | 5,830 | | 6,026 | 1,600 | 20 | McPherson..... | 1,085 | 517 | | 401 | 116 | 28.9 |
| Lewis and Clarke..... | 2,572 | 19,171 | | 19,145 | 26 | Madison..... | 576 | 16,976 | | 13,669 | 3,307 | 24.2 | |
| Madison..... | 4,413 | 7,695 | | 4,692 | 3,003 | 61.0 | Merrick..... | 460 | 9,255 | | 8,758 | 497 | 6.7 |
| Meagher..... | 4,253 | 2,526 | | 4,749 | 12,223 | 146.8 | Nance..... | 456 | 8,222 | | 5,773 | 2,449 | 42.4 |
| Missoula..... | 6,385 | 13,964 | 2,129 | 14,427 | 12,592 | 118.0 | Nemah..... | 407 | 14,952 | | 12,930 | 2,022 | 15.6 |
| Park..... | 2,788 | 7,341 | | 6,881 | 7,822 | 6.7 | Nuckols..... | 572 | 12,414 | | 11,417 | 997 | 8.7 |
| Ravalli..... | 2,771 | 7,822 | | 7,822 | 23,891 | 100.6 | Otoe..... | 616 | 22,288 | | 25,403 | 13,115 | 112.3 |
| Silverbow..... | 1,017 | 47,636 | | 2,065 | 4,147 | 200.8 | Pawnee..... | 437 | 11,770 | | 10,340 | 1,430 | 13.8 |
| Sweet Grass..... | 2,887 | 8,086 | | 8,086 | | Perkins..... | 895 | 1,702 | | 4,364 | 12,602 | 161.0 | |
| Teton..... | 7,588 | 5,080 | 2,256 | 5,080 | 2,824 | | Phelps..... | 561 | 10,772 | | 9,869 | 903 | 9.1 |
| Valley..... | 13,368 | 4,355 | 1,946 | 2,065 | 2,109 | | Pierce..... | 568 | 8,445 | | 4,864 | 3,581 | 73.6 |
| Yellowstone..... | 3,710 | 6,212 | | 4,147 | 4,147 | 200.8 | Platte..... | 686 | 17,747 | | 15,437 | 2,310 | 15.0 |
| Crow reservation ^a | 5,475 | 2,000 | 2,600 | 2,065 | 4,147 | 200.8 | Polk..... | 432 | 10,542 | | 10,817 | 1,275 | 12.5 |
| NEBRASKA..... | 76,840 | 1,006,300 | | 1,058,910 | 7,390 | 0.7 | Redwillow..... | 720 | 9,604 | | 8,837 | 767 | 8.7 |
| Adams..... | 574 | 18,840 | | 24,303 | 15,463 | 122.5 | Richardson..... | 548 | 19,614 | | 17,574 | 2,040 | 11.6 |
| Antelope..... | 874 | 11,344 | | 10,399 | 915 | 9.1 | Rock..... | 1,000 | 2,809 | | 3,083 | 1,274 | 18.9 |
| Arthur..... | | | | 91 | 991 | | Saline..... | 576 | 18,252 | | 20,097 | 11,845 | 19.2 |
| Banner..... | 744 | 1,114 | | 2,485 | 11,321 | 151.3 | Sarpy..... | 225 | 9,080 | | 6,875 | 2,205 | 32.1 |
| Blaine..... | 711 | 608 | | 1,146 | 1,543 | 147.4 | Saunders..... | 764 | 22,085 | | 21,577 | 508 | 2.4 |

^aDecrease.^bIndian reservation.^cDecrease; county abolished since 1890.

POPULATION OF COUNTRIES.

TABLE XV.—Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEBRASKA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sioux..... | 2,077 | 2,055 | | 2,452 | 1,397 | 116.2 | Rio Arriba..... | 6,655 | 18,777 | 829 | 11,594 | 1,414 | 12.8 | | | | | | | | |
| Stanton..... | 431 | 6,959 | | 4,619 | 2,840 | 50.7 | San Juan..... | 5,742 | 14,828 | 1,747 | 1,890 | 1,191 | 68.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Thayer..... | 572 | 14,325 | | 12,738 | 1,587 | 12.5 | San Miguel..... | 4,833 | 22,053 | | 24,204 | 2,151 | 18.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas..... | 720 | 628 | | 517 | 111 | 21.5 | Santa Fe..... | 2,212 | 14,658 | | 18,502 | 1,036 | 8.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Thurston..... | 396 | 6,517 | | 3,176 | 3,341 | 105.2 | Sierra..... | 3,129 | 3,158 | | 3,630 | 1,472 | 118.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Valley..... | 578 | 7,339 | | 7,092 | 247 | 3.5 | Socorro..... | 15,386 | 12,195 | | 9,595 | 2,600 | 27.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 392 | 13,086 | | 11,869 | 2,127 | 10.3 | Taos..... | 2,205 | 10,889 | | 9,868 | 1,021 | 10.8 | | | | | | | | |
| Wayne..... | 441 | 9,862 | | 6,169 | 3,603 | 59.9 | Union..... | 6,302 | 4,528 | | 4,528 | 19 | 0.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Webster..... | 578 | 11,619 | | 11,210 | 409 | 3.6 | Valencia..... | 9,472 | 18,895 | | 18,876 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheeler..... | 582 | 1,362 | | 1,083 | 1,821 | 119.1 | NEW YORK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| York..... | 588 | 18,205 | | 17,279 | 926 | 5.4 | 47,620 | 7,268,804 | 5,784 | 6,907,853 | 1,265,257 | 21.1 | | | | | | | | | |
| NEVADA | | | | | | | | | | | | Albany..... | 528 | 165,571 | | 161,555 | 1,016 | 0.6 | | | |
| Churchill..... | 4,816 | 830 | | 703 | 127 | 18.1 | Allegany..... | 1,018 | 41,501 | | 43,240 | 1,739 | 14.0 | Bonneville..... | 896 | 69,149 | | 62,973 | 6,176 | 9.8 | |
| Douglas..... | 878 | 1,581 | | 1,551 | 117 | 1.1 | Cattaraugus..... | 1,930 | 65,648 | 1,982 | 60,880 | 2,705 | 4.6 | | | | | | | | |
| Elko..... | 16,939 | 5,688 | 139 | 4,791 | 455 | 9.5 | Cayuga..... | 722 | 66,284 | | 65,302 | 932 | 1.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Esmervalda..... | 8,776 | 1,972 | 392 | 2,118 | 1,568 | 126.4 | Chautauqua..... | 1,002 | 88,314 | 31 | 75,202 | 18,081 | 17.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka..... | 4,111 | 1,954 | | 3,275 | 11,321 | 140.3 | Chemung..... | 394 | 54,063 | | 48,265 | 5,798 | 12.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt..... | 16,126 | 4,463 | | 3,434 | 1,020 | 30.0 | Clinton..... | 1,011 | 47,430 | | 46,437 | 998 | 2.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Lander..... | 5,307 | 1,534 | | 2,266 | 1,732 | 132.3 | Columbia..... | 617 | 43,211 | | 46,172 | 12,001 | 10.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | 19,437 | 3,284 | 137 | 2,466 | 681 | 27.6 | Cortland..... | 486 | 27,576 | | 28,657 | 1,081 | 18.8 | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon..... | 1,207 | 2,268 | | 1,987 | 281 | 14.1 | Delaware..... | 1,531 | 46,413 | | 45,496 | 917 | 2.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Nye..... | 17,376 | 1,140 | | 1,290 | 1,160 | 111.6 | Dutchess..... | 800 | 81,670 | | 77,870 | 3,701 | 4.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Ormsby..... | 120 | 2,893 | | 4,883 | 11,990 | 140.8 | Erie..... | 1,040 | 433,686 | 1,905 | 322,981 | 109,400 | 38.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Storey..... | 263 | 8,673 | | 8,806 | 15,133 | 158.8 | Essex..... | 1,834 | 30,707 | | 33,052 | 12,345 | 17.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Washoe..... | 5,612 | 9,141 | 705 | 6,437 | 1,999 | 31.1 | Franklin..... | 1,717 | 42,853 | 1,263 | 38,110 | 9,400 | 9.2 | | | | | | | | |
| White Pine..... | 8,712 | 1,961 | | 1,721 | 240 | 13.9 | Fulton..... | 486 | 42,842 | | 37,650 | 5,192 | 13.8 | | | | | | | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | | | | | | | | | | | | Genesee..... | 481 | 31,561 | | 33,245 | 500 | 2.9 | | | |
| Belknap..... | 410 | 10,526 | | 20,321 | 1,795 | 13.9 | Greene..... | 641 | 31,478 | | 31,593 | 120 | 10.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll..... | 939 | 16,895 | | 18,124 | 1,229 | 16.8 | Hamilton..... | 1,717 | 4,917 | | 4,762 | 185 | 3.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Cheshire..... | 734 | 31,321 | | 29,579 | 1,742 | 5.9 | Herkimer..... | 1,420 | 51,049 | | 45,608 | 5,441 | 11.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Cochs..... | 1,812 | 29,468 | | 23,211 | 6,257 | 27.0 | Jefferson..... | 1,252 | 76,748 | | 68,805 | 7,942 | 11.5 | | | | | | | | |
| Grafton..... | 1,691 | 40,844 | | 37,217 | 8,027 | 9.7 | Kings..... | 77 | 1,106,582 | | 888,547 | 328,035 | 30.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Hillsboro..... | 873 | 112,640 | | 93,247 | 19,393 | 20.8 | Lewis..... | 1,205 | 27,427 | | 29,800 | 12,379 | 18.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Merrimack..... | 921 | 52,430 | | 49,485 | 2,995 | 0.1 | Livingston..... | 635 | 37,059 | | 37,801 | 1,742 | 12.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Rockingham..... | 693 | 51,118 | | 49,650 | 1,468 | 3.0 | Madison..... | 610 | 40,516 | | 42,892 | 12,347 | 15.5 | | | | | | | | |
| Strafford..... | 391 | 99,337 | | 98,442 | 895 | 2.3 | Monroe..... | 643 | 217,854 | | 189,580 | 28,208 | 14.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Sullivan..... | 638 | 18,000 | | 17,304 | 705 | 4.1 | Montgomery..... | 399 | 47,488 | | 45,690 | 1,780 | 8.9 | | | | | | | | |
| NEW JERSEY | | | | | | | | | | | | Nassau..... | 252 | 55,448 | | 55,448 | | | | | |
| Atlantic..... | 567 | 46,402 | | 28,836 | 17,500 | 60.0 | New York..... | 63 | 2,050,600 | 1,515,301 | 538,299 | 538,299 | 55.3 | | | | | | | | |
| Bergen..... | 236 | 78,441 | | 47,226 | 31,215 | 66.1 | Niagara..... | 522 | 74,901 | 387 | 62,491 | 12,183 | 10.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington..... | 869 | 68,241 | | 58,528 | 1,287 | 10.5 | Oneida..... | 1,180 | 132,800 | | 122,922 | 9,878 | 8.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Camden..... | 222 | 107,643 | | 87,087 | 19,956 | 22.8 | Onondaga..... | 794 | 108,735 | 580 | 14,247 | 21,958 | 15.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Cape May..... | 250 | 13,201 | | 11,268 | 1,938 | 17.2 | Ontario..... | 652 | 49,006 | | 48,453 | 1,152 | 2.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland..... | 511 | 61,193 | | 45,438 | 6,755 | 12.7 | Orange..... | 849 | 103,859 | 97,859 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 1.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Essex..... | 127 | 359,058 | | 250,998 | 102,955 | 40.2 | Orleans..... | 896 | 30,164 | | 30,803 | 1,639 | 12.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Gloucester..... | 826 | 31,905 | | 28,649 | 3,256 | 11.4 | Oswego..... | 974 | 70,881 | | 71,888 | 1,002 | 11.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Hudson..... | 43 | 386,048 | | 275,126 | 110,022 | 40.3 | Otsego..... | 978 | 48,939 | | 50,801 | 1,922 | 18.8 | | | | | | | | |
| Hunterdon..... | 437 | 34,607 | | 35,355 | 1,484 | 12.4 | Putnam..... | 230 | 18,757 | | 14,849 | 1,002 | 17.2 | | | | | | | | |
| Mercer..... | 226 | 95,865 | | 79,978 | 15,387 | 19.2 | Queens..... | 129 | 152,999 | | 128,059 | 24,940 | 19.5 | | | | | | | | |
| Middlesex..... | 312 | 79,762 | | 61,754 | 18,008 | 29.2 | Rensselaer..... | 604 | 121,697 | | 124,511 | 12,814 | 12.3 | | | | | | | | |
| Middlesex..... | 479 | 82,057 | | 69,128 | 12,920 | 18.7 | Richmond..... | 67 | 67,021 | | 67,021 | 15,928 | 23.7 | | | | | | | | |
| Morris..... | 475 | 65,150 | | 51,101 | 11,055 | 20.4 | Rockland..... | 180 | 38,298 | | 35,162 | 3,186 | 8.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Ocean..... | 568 | 19,747 | | 16,974 | 8,773 | 23.6 | St. Lawrence..... | 2,810 | 89,088 | | 86,038 | 4,085 | 4.7 | | | | | | | | |
| Passaic..... | 198 | 155,202 | | 105,046 | 50,150 | 47.7 | Saratoga..... | 630 | 61,039 | | 57,668 | 8,426 | 5.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | 359 | 25,530 | | 25,151 | 879 | 1.5 | Schenectady..... | 210 | 40,852 | | 29,707 | 17,055 | 57.2 | | | | | | | | |
| Somerset..... | 305 | 32,948 | | 28,311 | 4,637 | 16.4 | Schoharie..... | 648 | 26,854 | | 29,164 | 12,810 | 17.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Sussex..... | 529 | 24,134 | | 22,259 | 1,875 | 8.4 | Schuyler..... | 889 | 15,811 | | 16,711 | 1,900 | 15.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Union..... | 103 | 99,353 | | 72,107 | 26,886 | 37.1 | Seneca..... | 328 | 28,114 | | 28,227 | 1,118 | 10.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Warren..... | 362 | 37,781 | | 36,553 | 1,228 | 3.4 | Steuben..... | 1,401 | 82,822 | | 81,473 | 1,349 | 1.7 | | | | | | | | |
| NEW MEXICO | | | | | | | | | | | | Suffolk..... | 918 | 77,582 | | 62,491 | 15,001 | 24.1 | | | |
| Bernalillo..... | 8,842 | 28,030 | 783 | 20,018 | 6,984 | 33.4 | Sullivan..... | 907 | 82,306 | | 81,081 | 1,275 | 4.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Chaves..... | 11,520 | 4,773 | | 4,773 | | Yates..... | 518 | 27,951 | | 29,935 | 1,084 | 16.6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Colfax..... | 3,784 | 10,150 | | 7,974 | 2,176 | 27.3 | NORTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donna Ana..... | 5,001 | 10,187 | 9,191 | 9,191 | 996 | 10.8 | 48,580 | 1,893,810 | | 1,617,947 | 275,863 | 17.1 | Grant..... | 494 | 48,660 | | 49,729 | 1,069 | 12.1 | | |
| Eddy..... | 6,613 | 3,229 | | 3,229 | | | 450 | 184,257 | | 146,772 | 37,485 | 25.5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Guadalupe..... | 9,827 | 12,883 | | 9,657 | 3,226 | 33.4 | Wyoming..... | 608 | 30,413 | | 31,193 | 1,780 | 12.5 | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | 6,987 | 5,429 | | 5,429 | 1,212 | 130.1 | Yates..... | 348 | 20,318 | | 21,001 | 1,683 | 13.3 | | | | | | | | |
| Mora..... | 4,984 | 4,958 | | 7,081 | 12,128 | 130.1 | DELAWARE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Otero..... | 6,532 | 10,304 | 554 | 10,618 | 1,314 | 13.0 | Alamance..... | 494 | 25,665 | | 18,271 | 7,394 | 40.5 | | | | | | | | |
| Otero..... | 6,874 | 4,791 | 554 | 4,287 | | Alleghany..... | 297 | 10,960 | | 9,430 | 1,530 | 16.2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar..... | 10,000 | 10,000 | | 10,000 | 1,000 | 10.0 | Anson..... | 223 | 7,759 | | 6,528 | 1,236 | 18.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar..... | 10,000 | 10,000 | | 10,000 | 1,000 | 10.0 | Ashley..... | 551 | 21,870 | | 20,027 | 1,848 | 9.2 | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar..... | 10,000 | 10,000 | | 10,000 | 1,000 | 10.0 | Washington..... | 899 | 19,581 | | 15,628 | 3,958 | 25.3 | | | | | | | | |

1 Decrease.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | COUNTIES, | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTH CAROLINA—CON. | | | | | NORTH CAROLINA—CON. | | | | | | | | |
| Beaufort. | 819 | 26,404 | | 21,072 | 5,832 | 25.3 | Tyrrell. | 397 | 4,980 | 4,225 | 755 | 17.9 | |
| Bertie. | 712 | 20,538 | | 19,176 | 1,362 | 7.1 | Union. | 561 | 27,156 | 21,259 | 5,897 | 27.7 | |
| Bladen. | 1,013 | 17,677 | | 16,763 | 914 | 5.5 | Vance. | 276 | 16,684 | 17,581 | 1,897 | 15.1 | |
| Brunswick. | 812 | 12,657 | | 10,900 | 1,757 | 16.1 | Wake. | 841 | 54,626 | 49,207 | 5,419 | 11.0 | |
| Buncombe. | 624 | 44,288 | | 35,286 | 9,022 | 25.6 | Warren. | 432 | 19,151 | 19,860 | 1,209 | 11.1 | |
| Burke. | 534 | 17,699 | | 14,939 | 2,760 | 18.5 | Washington. | 331 | 10,608 | 10,200 | 408 | 4.0 | |
| Cabarrus. | 387 | 22,456 | | 18,142 | 4,314 | 23.2 | Watauga. | 330 | 18,417 | 16,611 | 2,806 | 26.4 | |
| Caldwell. | 507 | 15,694 | | 12,298 | 3,396 | 27.6 | Wayne. | 597 | 31,356 | 26,100 | 5,256 | 20.1 | |
| Camden. | 218 | 5,474 | | 5,667 | 1,193 | 1.34 | Wilkes. | 718 | 26,872 | 22,675 | 4,197 | 18.5 | |
| Carteret. | 538 | 11,811 | | 10,825 | 986 | 9.1 | Wilson. | 892 | 23,596 | 18,644 | 4,952 | 26.6 | |
| Caswell. | 398 | 15,028 | | 16,028 | 1,000 | 1.6 | Yadkin. | 334 | 14,083 | 13,730 | 393 | 2.1 | |
| Catawba. | 408 | 22,133 | | 18,689 | 3,444 | 18.1 | Yancey. | 302 | 11,464 | 9,490 | 1,974 | 20.8 | |
| Chatham. | 786 | 23,912 | | 25,418 | 1,501 | 1.59 | NORTH DAKOTA. | 70,195 | 310,146 | 6,007 | 182,719 | 129,520 | 70.9 |
| Cherokee. | 451 | 11,860 | | 9,976 | 1,884 | 18.9 | Barnes. | 1,506 | 13,150 | 7,045 | 6,114 | 86.8 | |
| Chowan. | 161 | 10,258 | | 9,167 | 1,091 | 11.4 | Benson. | 1,380 | 8,320 | 1,268 | 4,592 | 186.7 | |
| Clay. | 185 | 4,532 | | 4,197 | 335 | 8.0 | Billings. | 6,150 | 975 | 170 | 805 | 473.5 | |
| Cleveland. | 485 | 25,078 | | 20,394 | 4,684 | 23.0 | Bottineau. | 1,187 | 7,532 | 2,893 | 4,639 | 160.4 | |
| Columbus. | 937 | 21,274 | | 17,856 | 3,418 | 19.1 | Bowman. | | | 6 | 26 | ... | |
| Craven. | 685 | 21,160 | | 20,588 | 3,627 | 17.7 | Buford. | | | 803 | 2803 | ... | |
| Cumberland. | 1,008 | 29,249 | | 27,321 | 1,928 | 7.1 | Burkleigh. | 1,680 | 6,051 | 4,247 | 1,834 | 43.2 | |
| Curry. | 273 | 6,529 | | 6,747 | 1218 | 13.2 | Cass. | 1,752 | 28,025 | 19,613 | 9,012 | 45.9 | |
| Dare. | 405 | 4,757 | | 5,768 | 989 | 26.2 | Cavalier. | 1,512 | 12,580 | 6,471 | 6,109 | 94.4 | |
| Davidson. | 563 | 23,403 | | 21,702 | 1,701 | 7.8 | Church. | | | 74 | 274 | ... | |
| Daye. | 264 | 12,115 | | 11,621 | 494 | 4.3 | Dickey. | 1,146 | 6,061 | 5,573 | 488 | 8.8 | |
| Duplin. | 830 | 22,405 | | 18,690 | 3,715 | 19.9 | Dunn. | | | 189 | 2150 | ... | |
| Durham. | 281 | 26,238 | | 18,041 | 8,192 | 45.4 | Eddy. | 648 | 3,330 | 1,377 | 1,953 | 141.8 | |
| Edgecombe. | 515 | 26,591 | | 24,113 | 2,478 | 10.3 | Emmons. | 1,650 | 4,349 | 1,071 | 2,378 | 120.6 | |
| Forsyth. | 369 | 35,261 | | 28,334 | 6,827 | 21.0 | Flannery. | | | 72 | 272 | ... | |
| Franklin. | 471 | 25,116 | | 21,090 | 4,026 | 19.1 | Foster. | 641 | 3,770 | 1,210 | 2,560 | 211.6 | |
| Gaston. | 360 | 27,903 | | 17,761 | 10,189 | 57.1 | Garfield. | | | 33 | 233 | ... | |
| Gates. | 950 | 10,413 | | 10,252 | 161 | 1.6 | Grand Forks. | 1,492 | 24,469 | 18,857 | 6,102 | 38.2 | |
| Graham. | 802 | 4,343 | | 3,313 | 1,080 | 31.1 | Griggs. | 730 | 4,744 | 2,817 | 1,927 | 68.4 | |
| Granville. | 604 | 23,263 | | 24,484 | 1,221 | 15.0 | Hettinger. | | | 81 | 281 | ... | |
| Greene. | 258 | 12,038 | | 10,039 | 1,939 | 19.9 | Kidder. | 1,398 | 1,764 | 1,211 | 543 | 44.8 | |
| Guilford. | 674 | 39,074 | | 28,052 | 11,022 | 39.3 | Lamoure. | 1,148 | 6,048 | 3,187 | 2,861 | 89.8 | |
| Halifax. | 681 | 30,793 | | 28,008 | 1,885 | 6.5 | Logan. | 980 | 1,025 | 697 | 1,028 | 172.2 | |
| Harnett. | 590 | 16,988 | | 18,700 | 2,288 | 16.7 | McHenry. | 1,468 | 5,253 | 1,684 | 3,669 | 231.6 | |
| Haywood. | 511 | 16,222 | | 18,846 | 2,876 | 21.5 | McIntosh. | 1,000 | 4,818 | 3,248 | 1,570 | 48.3 | |
| Henderson. | 362 | 14,104 | | 12,589 | 1,515 | 12.0 | McKenzie. | | | 8 | 23 | ... | |
| Hertford. | 839 | 14,294 | | 13,851 | 443 | 8.2 | McLean. | 3,348 | 4,791 | 998 | 860 | 2,933 | |
| Hyde. | 590 | 9,278 | | 8,903 | 375 | 4.2 | Merceir. | 1,930 | 1,778 | 40 | 428 | 1,310 | |
| Iredell. | 692 | 29,061 | | 25,402 | 8,602 | 24.1 | Morton. | 34,740 | 8,069 | 4,728 | 3,341 | 70.7 | |
| Jackson. | 404 | 11,853 | | 9,512 | 2,341 | 24.6 | Mountain. | | | 122 | 2122 | ... | |
| Johnston. | 688 | 32,250 | | 27,239 | 5,011 | 18.4 | Nelson. | 990 | 7,316 | 4,298 | 3,023 | 70.4 | |
| Jones. | 403 | 8,226 | | 7,403 | 829 | 11.1 | Oliver. | 727 | 990 | 464 | 526 | 113.4 | |
| Lenoir. | 436 | 18,639 | | 14,879 | 3,760 | 25.3 | Pembina. | 1,184 | 17,869 | 14,834 | 3,585 | 24.7 | |
| Lincoln. | 296 | 15,498 | | 12,586 | 2,912 | 23.1 | Pierce. | 1,005 | 4,765 | 905 | 3,360 | 426.5 | |
| McDowell. | 437 | 12,667 | | 10,939 | 1,028 | 14.9 | Ramsey. | 1,200 | 0,198 | 4,418 | 4,780 | 108.2 | |
| Macon. | 531 | 12,104 | | 10,102 | 2,002 | 19.8 | Ransom. | 864 | 0,919 | 5,898 | 1,526 | 28.3 | |
| Madison. | 431 | 20,641 | | 17,805 | 2,889 | 15.0 | Renfville. | | | 99 | 299 | ... | |
| Martin. | 438 | 15,388 | | 15,221 | 162 | 1.1 | Rutherford. | 1,445 | 17,387 | 10,751 | 6,636 | 61.7 | |
| Mecklenburg. | 590 | 55,268 | | 42,673 | 12,595 | 20.5 | Rolette. | 943 | 7,995 | 2,427 | 8,175 | 130.8 | |
| Mitchell. | 362 | 15,221 | | 12,807 | 2,414 | 18.8 | Sargent. | 861 | 6,039 | 8,076 | 963 | 19.0 | |
| Montgomery. | 469 | 14,197 | | 11,239 | 2,958 | 26.3 | Sheridan. | | | 5 | 25 | ... | |
| Moore. | 708 | 23,622 | | 20,479 | 3,143 | 15.3 | Stark. | 6,002 | 7,621 | 2,304 | 5,317 | 230.8 | |
| Nash. | 584 | 25,478 | | 20,707 | 4,771 | 23.0 | Steele. | 720 | 5,888 | 3,777 | 2,111 | 55.9 | |
| New Hanover. | 199 | 25,785 | | 24,026 | 1,769 | 7.8 | Stevens. | | | 16 | 216 | ... | |
| Northampton. | 523 | 21,150 | | 21,242 | 142 | 10.4 | Stutsman. | 2,296 | 9,143 | 5,266 | 3,877 | 73.6 | |
| Onslow. | 645 | 11,940 | | 10,303 | 1,637 | 16.9 | Towner. | 1,048 | 6,491 | 1,450 | 5,041 | 347.7 | |
| Orange. | 936 | 14,690 | | 14,048 | 1,258 | 11.7 | Trailor. | 872 | 13,107 | 10,217 | 2,890 | 28.3 | |
| Pamlico. | 358 | 8,045 | | 7,146 | 899 | 12.6 | Wallace. | 1,308 | 20,288 | 16,557 | 8,701 | 22.3 | |
| Pasquotank. | 281 | 13,600 | | 10,748 | 2,912 | 27.1 | Walsh. | 6,690 | 7,961 | 1,681 | 6,280 | 373.6 | |
| Pender. | 883 | 13,381 | | 12,514 | 867 | 6.9 | Wells. | 1,296 | 8,310 | 1,212 | 7,098 | 585.6 | |
| Perquimans. | 251 | 10,091 | | 9,293 | 798 | 8.6 | Williams. | 3,512 | 1,530 | 109 | 1,530 | ... | |
| Person. | 386 | 16,685 | | 15,151 | 1,634 | 10.1 | Standing Rock reservation (part of). ³ | (4) | 2,208 | 2,208 | 511 | 1511 | ... |
| Pitt. | 644 | 30,889 | | 25,510 | 5,370 | 21.0 | Adams. | 524 | 26,328 | 26,093 | 235 | 0.9 | |
| Polk. | 258 | 7,004 | | 5,902 | 1,102 | 18.7 | Allen. | 405 | 47,976 | 40,644 | 7,332 | 18.0 | |
| Randolph. | 795 | 28,232 | | 25,195 | 3,037 | 12.1 | Ashland. | 424 | 21,184 | 22,223 | 11,039 | 14.7 | |
| Richmond. | 466 | 15,855 | | 23,948 | 18,093 | 133.8 | Ashtabula. | 691 | 51,448 | 43,655 | 7,793 | 17.9 | |
| Robeson. | 1,043 | 40,371 | | 31,483 | 8,888 | 28.2 | Athens. | 528 | 38,730 | 35,194 | 3,536 | 10.0 | |
| Rockingham. | 573 | 33,163 | | 25,363 | 7,800 | 30.8 | Ohio. | 40,760 | 4,157,545 | 3,672,816 | 485,229 | 13.2 | |
| Rowan. | 483 | 31,065 | | 24,123 | 6,943 | 28.8 | | | | | | | |
| Rutherford. | 547 | 25,101 | | 18,770 | 6,331 | 33.7 | | | | | | | |
| Sampson. | 921 | 26,380 | | 25,096 | 1,284 | 5.1 | | | | | | | |
| Scotland. | 387 | 12,533 | | 12,533 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanly. | 413 | 15,220 | | 12,436 | 3,084 | 25.4 | | | | | | | |
| Stokes. | 472 | 19,866 | | 17,199 | 2,667 | 16.5 | | | | | | | |
| Surry. | 531 | 25,515 | | 19,281 | 6,231 | 32.3 | | | | | | | |
| Swain. | 500 | 8,401 | | 6,577 | 1,824 | 27.7 | | | | | | | |
| Transylvania. | 371 | 6,620 | | 5,881 | 739 | 12.6 | | | | | | | |

¹ Decrease.² Decrease; county abolished since 1890.³ Indian reservation; for remainder of reservation see South Dakota.⁴ The area of that part of Standing Rock Indian reservation in North Dakota included in that of Morton county.⁵ Exclusive of reservation Indians.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

li

TABLE XV.—Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Per cent. | | | |
| Ohio—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auglaize | 894 | 31,192 | | 28,100 | 3,092 | 11.0 | Van Wert | 411 | 30,394 | 29,671 | 723 | 2.4 | | |
| Belmont | 611 | 60,875 | | 57,413 | 3,462 | 0.0 | Vinton | 414 | 15,330 | 16,045 | 1,715 | 14.5 | | |
| Brown | 430 | 23,237 | | 29,899 | 1,662 | 15.6 | Warren | 439 | 25,584 | 25,468 | 116 | 0.5 | | |
| Butler | 493 | 50,870 | | 48,507 | 8,273 | 17.0 | Washington | 627 | 48,245 | 42,380 | 5,865 | 13.8 | | |
| Carroll | 379 | 16,811 | | 17,566 | 775 | 14.3 | Wayne | 644 | 37,870 | 39,005 | 1,135 | 12.9 | | |
| Champaign | 419 | 26,642 | | 26,980 | 1,388 | 11.3 | Williams | 432 | 24,063 | 24,897 | 66 | 0.2 | | |
| Clark | 403 | 53,939 | | 52,277 | 6,662 | 12.7 | Wood | 626 | 51,655 | 44,392 | 7,163 | 16.1 | | |
| Clermont | 431 | 31,610 | | 33,553 | 1,943 | 15.8 | Wyandot | 408 | 21,125 | 21,722 | 1,597 | 12.7 | | |
| Clinton | 424 | 24,202 | | 24,240 | 138 | 10.2 | | | | | | | | |
| Columbiana | 504 | 68,590 | | 59,029 | 9,501 | 16.2 | | | | | | | | |
| Coshocton | 552 | 29,337 | | 26,703 | 2,634 | 9.9 | OKLAHOMA | | 38,830 | 398,831 | 16,090 | 31,834 | 320,407 | 518.2 |
| Crawford | 897 | 33,915 | | 31,927 | 1,988 | 6.2 | Beaver | 5,739 | 8,051 | 2,674 | 377 | 14.1 | | |
| Cuyahoga | 472 | 439,120 | | 399,970 | 129,150 | 41.7 | Blaine | 941 | 10,668 | 10,558 | | | | |
| Darke | 604 | 42,582 | | 42,961 | 1,429 | 11.0 | Canadian | 803 | 15,981 | 7,158 | 8,823 | 123.3 | | |
| Defiance | 412 | 26,387 | | 26,709 | 618 | 2.4 | Cleveland | 645 | 16,388 | 6,605 | 9,783 | 118.1 | | |
| Delaware | 431 | 26,401 | | 27,189 | 1,788 | 12.9 | Custer | 1,001 | 12,264 | 12,264 | | | | |
| Erie | 312 | 37,650 | | 35,462 | 2,188 | 6.2 | Day | 1,044 | 2,173 | 2,173 | | | | |
| Fairfield | 493 | 34,250 | | 33,939 | 320 | 0.9 | Dewey | 1,008 | 8,819 | 8,819 | | | | |
| Fayette | 444 | 21,725 | | 22,309 | 1,581 | 12.6 | Garfield | 1,086 | 22,076 | 22,076 | | | | |
| Franklin | 479 | 164,460 | | 124,087 | 40,373 | 32.5 | Grant | 1,004 | 17,273 | 17,273 | | | | |
| Fulton | 410 | 22,801 | | 22,023 | 778 | 3.5 | Gree | 2,303 | 17,922 | 5,838 | 12,584 | 235.7 | | |
| Gallia | 408 | 27,918 | | 27,005 | 913 | 3.1 | | | | | | | | |
| Genoa | 412 | 14,744 | | 13,489 | 1,255 | 9.3 | Kay | 895 | 22,530 | 22,530 | | | | |
| Greene | 453 | 31,613 | | 29,820 | 1,793 | 6.0 | Kingfisher | 801 | 18,501 | 8,932 | 10,180 | 122.0 | | |
| Guernsey | 484 | 34,425 | | 28,645 | 5,780 | 20.2 | Lincoln | 981 | 27,007 | 27,007 | | | | |
| Hamilton | 405 | 409,479 | | 374,578 | 34,906 | 9.3 | Logan | 749 | 26,503 | 12,770 | 13,793 | 108.0 | | |
| Hancock | 526 | 41,993 | | 42,563 | 1,570 | 11.3 | Noble | 681 | 14,015 | 2,217 | 11,798 | | | |
| Hardin | 461 | 81,187 | | 82,939 | 2,248 | 7.8 | Oklahoma | 718 | 25,015 | 11,742 | 14,178 | 120.7 | | |
| Harrison | 370 | 20,486 | | 20,830 | 1,344 | 11.7 | Pawnee | 542 | 12,866 | 12,866 | | | | |
| Henry | 415 | 27,282 | | 25,080 | 2,202 | 8.8 | Payne | 750 | 20,909 | 7,215 | 13,694 | 189.8 | | |
| Highland | 558 | 30,982 | | 29,048 | 1,934 | 6.7 | Pottawatomie | 790 | 26,412 | 26,412 | | | | |
| Hocking | 425 | 24,988 | | 22,658 | 1,740 | 7.7 | Roger Mills | 1,101 | 6,100 | 6,100 | | | | |
| Holmes | 480 | 19,611 | | 21,130 | 1,628 | 17.7 | Washita | 988 | 15,001 | 15,001 | | | | |
| Huron | 516 | 32,880 | | 31,949 | 881 | 1.2 | Woods | 2,749 | 34,975 | 34,975 | | | | |
| Jackson | 411 | 34,248 | | 28,408 | 5,840 | 20.6 | Woodward | 8,295 | 7,469 | 7,469 | 7,469 | | | |
| Jefferson | 300 | 44,957 | | 39,435 | 4,942 | 12.5 | Kaw reservation ² | 165 | 708 | 708 | | | | |
| Knox | 514 | 27,708 | | 27,600 | 168 | 0.6 | Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation ² | 4,618 | 4,908 | 4,908 | | | | |
| Lake | 242 | 21,680 | | 18,235 | 3,445 | 18.9 | Osage reservation ² | 2,298 | 6,717 | 6,717 | | | | |
| Lawrence | 469 | 89,584 | | 89,556 | 122 | 10.1 | Wichita reservation ² | 1,016 | 1,420 | 1,420 | | | | |
| Licking | 665 | 47,070 | | 43,270 | 3,701 | 8.8 | | | | | | | | |
| Logan | 470 | 30,420 | | 27,386 | 3,034 | 11.1 | OREGON | | 94,560 | 418,686 | 8,772 | 813,707 | 96,997 | 80.6 |
| Lorain | 494 | 54,857 | | 40,205 | 14,562 | 36.1 | Baker | 2,275 | 16,597 | 6,764 | 8,838 | 130.6 | | |
| Lucas | 360 | 153,559 | | 162,290 | 61,203 | 50.1 | Benton | 677 | 6,706 | 8,650 | 1,944 | 122.5 | | |
| Madison | 451 | 20,590 | | 20,057 | 633 | 2.7 | Clackamas | 1,861 | 19,658 | 15,233 | 4,425 | 29.0 | | |
| Mahoning | 413 | 70,134 | | 55,970 | 14,155 | 25.3 | Clatsop | 820 | 12,765 | 10,016 | 2,749 | 27.4 | | |
| Marion | 502 | 28,078 | | 24,727 | 3,951 | 16.0 | Columbia | 677 | 6,287 | 6,191 | 1,046 | 20.2 | | |
| Medina | 423 | 21,958 | | 21,742 | 216 | 1.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Meigs | 435 | 28,620 | | 29,813 | 11,193 | 14.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Mercer | 400 | 28,021 | | 27,220 | 801 | 2.9 | | | | | | | | |
| Miami | 417 | 43,105 | | 39,754 | 3,851 | 8.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Monroe | 431 | 27,081 | | 25,176 | 1,856 | 7.4 | Coots | 1,578 | 10,924 | 8,874 | 1,450 | 16.8 | | |
| Montgomery | 489 | 180,146 | | 180,852 | 29,294 | 20.0 | Crook | 7,766 | 8,964 | 555 | 3,244 | 5.1 | | |
| Morgan | 396 | 17,905 | | 19,143 | 1,238 | 16.5 | Curry | 1,461 | 1,868 | 1,709 | 159 | 9.8 | | |
| Morrow | 395 | 17,879 | | 18,120 | 1,241 | 11.3 | Douglas | 4,861 | 14,595 | 11,864 | 2,701 | 22.8 | | |
| Muskingum | 655 | 63,185 | | 61,210 | 1,975 | 3.9 | Gilliam | 1,123 | 3,201 | 3,000 | 1,399 | 111.1 | | |
| Noble | 369 | 19,466 | | 20,763 | 1,1287 | 16.2 | Grant | 4,500 | 5,948 | 5,080 | 868 | 17.1 | | |
| Ottawa | 292 | 22,213 | | 21,974 | 239 | 1.1 | Hayne | 9,986 | 2,598 | 2,598 | 39 | 1.5 | | |
| Paulding | 415 | 27,528 | | 25,932 | 1,596 | 6.2 | Jackson | 2,721 | 13,698 | 11,455 | 2,243 | 19.6 | | |
| Perry | 413 | 31,841 | | 31,151 | 690 | 2.2 | Josephine | 1,684 | 7,517 | 4,878 | 2,639 | 54.1 | | |
| Pike | 474 | 27,016 | | 26,959 | 57 | 0.2 | Klamath | 5,854 | 3,970 | 2,444 | 390 | 16.0 | | |
| Portage | 411 | 18,172 | | 17,482 | 690 | 3.9 | Lake | 7,894 | 2,847 | 2,604 | 243 | 9.8 | | |
| Preble | 509 | 29,246 | | 27,868 | 1,378 | 4.9 | Lane | 4,380 | 19,604 | 18,198 | 4,406 | 29.0 | | |
| Putnam | 432 | 28,713 | | 23,421 | 292 | 1.2 | Lincoln | 1,008 | 8,575 | 3,575 | | | | |
| Richland | 514 | 44,289 | | 38,072 | 6,217 | 16.3 | Linn | 2,311 | 18,603 | 10,265 | 2,398 | 14.4 | | |
| Ross | 646 | 40,940 | | 39,454 | 1,486 | 3.8 | Malheur | 9,784 | 4,203 | 2,601 | 1,602 | 61.6 | | |
| Sandusky | 429 | 34,311 | | 30,617 | 3,694 | 12.1 | Marion | 1,170 | 27,713 | 22,934 | 4,779 | -20.8 | | |
| Scioto | 565 | 40,981 | | 35,377 | 6,604 | 15.8 | Morrow | 2,021 | 4,151 | 4,205 | 154 | 11.3 | | |
| Seneca | 556 | 41,168 | | 40,869 | 294 | 0.7 | Multnomah | 429 | 103,167 | 74,884 | 28,283 | 87.8 | | |
| Shelby | 401 | 24,625 | | 24,707 | 182 | 10.3 | Polk | 701 | 9,923 | 7,858 | 1,918 | 24.3 | | |
| Stark | 546 | 94,747 | | 84,170 | 10,577 | 12.6 | Sherman | 736 | 8,477 | 1,792 | 1,086 | 94.0 | | |
| Summit | 394 | 71,715 | | 54,089 | 17,626 | 32.6 | Tillamook | 1,119 | 4,471 | 2,932 | 1,589 | 52.6 | | |
| Trumbull | 624 | 46,591 | | 42,378 | 4,218 | 10.0 | Umatilla | 3,116 | 18,049 | 1,397 | 8,271 | 21.4 | | |
| Tuscarawas | 638 | 63,751 | | 46,618 | 7,193 | 15.3 | Union | 3,146 | 10,070 | 12,044 | 4,026 | 33.4 | | |
| Union | 430 | 22,342 | | 22,860 | 1,518 | 12.3 | Wallowa | 2,784 | 5,638 | 3,661 | 1,377 | 51.3 | | |

¹ Decrease.

² Indian reservation.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | Population in 1890. | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | Population in 1890. | INCREASE. | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | | Number. | Per cent. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| OREGON—Con. | | | | | | | ROHDE ISLAND.. | 1,053 | 428,556 | | 345,506 | 88,050 | 24.0 |
| Wasco..... | 2,962 | 13,199 | 282 | 9,183 | 8,734 | 40.7 | Bristol..... | 25 | 13,141 | | 11,428 | 1,716 | 15.0 |
| Washington..... | 715 | 14,467 | | 11,972 | 2,495 | 20.8 | Kent..... | 169 | 29,976 | | 26,754 | 3,222 | 12.0 |
| Wheeler..... | 1,746 | 2,443 | | 2,443 | | | Newport..... | 117 | 32,699 | | 28,552 | 4,047 | 14.2 |
| Yamhill..... | 711 | 13,420 | 250 | 10,692 | 2,478 | 23.2 | Providence..... | 411 | 328,683 | | 255,123 | 73,560 | 28.8 |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | 44,985 | 6,362,115 | 81 | 5,258,014 | 1,044,020 | 19.9 | Washington..... | 381 | 24,154 | | 23,649 | 505 | 2.1 |
| Adams..... | 537 | 34,496 | | 33,486 | 1,010 | 3.0 | SOUTH CAROLINA. | 30,170 | 1,340,316 | | 1,151,149 | 189,167 | 16.4 |
| Allegheny..... | 765 | 775,058 | | 651,959 | 223,099 | 40.4 | Abbeville..... | 682 | 83,400 | | 46,854 | 13,454 | 128.7 |
| Armstrong..... | 610 | 62,551 | | 46,747 | 5,804 | 12.4 | Aiken..... | 1,096 | 39,032 | | 31,822 | 7,210 | 22.7 |
| Beaver..... | 426 | 56,432 | | 50,077 | 6,855 | 12.7 | Anderson..... | 766 | 55,728 | | 48,696 | 12,032 | 27.5 |
| Bedford..... | 1,070 | 39,408 | | 38,644 | 824 | 2.1 | Bamberg..... | 363 | 17,296 | | 17,296 | | |
| Berks..... | 871 | 159,615 | | 137,327 | 22,288 | 16.2 | Barnwell..... | 870 | 35,504 | | 44,613 | 19,109 | 120.4 |
| Blair..... | 530 | 85,099 | | 70,866 | 14,233 | 20.1 | Beaufort..... | 943 | 35,495 | | 34,119 | 1,376 | 4.0 |
| Bradford..... | 1,110 | 59,403 | | 59,233 | 170 | 0.3 | Berkeley..... | 1,316 | 30,454 | | 65,428 | 124,974 | 145.1 |
| Bucks..... | 620 | 71,190 | | 70,615 | 575 | 0.8 | Charleston..... | 687 | 88,006 | | 59,903 | 28,103 | 46.9 |
| Butler..... | 765 | 56,902 | | 55,389 | 1,623 | 2.9 | Cherokee..... | 301 | 21,359 | | 21,359 | | |
| Cambria..... | 680 | 104,837 | | 66,875 | 38,462 | 57.9 | Chester..... | 592 | 28,616 | | 26,660 | 1,956 | 7.3 |
| Cameron..... | 375 | 7,018 | | 7,238 | 1,190 | 12.6 | Chesterfield..... | 823 | 20,401 | | 18,468 | 1,933 | 10.5 |
| Carbon..... | 400 | 44,510 | | 38,624 | 5,886 | 15.2 | Clarendon..... | 710 | 28,184 | | 28,233 | 4,951 | 21.3 |
| Center..... | 1,130 | 42,891 | | 43,269 | 1,875 | 10.9 | Colleton..... | 1,351 | 33,452 | | 40,293 | 16,841 | 117.0 |
| Chester..... | 760 | 95,695 | | 89,377 | 6,318 | 7.1 | Darlington..... | 649 | 32,388 | | 29,134 | 3,254 | 11.2 |
| Clarion..... | 536 | 34,283 | | 36,802 | 12,519 | 16.8 | Dorchester..... | 564 | 16,294 | | 16,294 | | |
| Clearfield..... | 1,113 | 80,614 | | 69,565 | 11,049 | 15.9 | Edgefield..... | 715 | 25,478 | | 49,259 | 123,781 | 148.3 |
| Clinton..... | 892 | 29,197 | | 28,635 | 512 | 1.8 | Fairfield..... | 776 | 29,425 | | 28,599 | 826 | 2.9 |
| Columbia..... | 480 | 39,896 | | 36,832 | 8,064 | 8.3 | Florence..... | 630 | 28,474 | | 25,027 | 3,447 | 13.8 |
| Crawford..... | 1,020 | 63,643 | | 65,324 | 11,681 | 12.6 | Georgetown..... | 827 | 22,846 | | 20,857 | 1,989 | 9.5 |
| Cumberland..... | 536 | 50,344 | | 47,271 | 3,073 | 6.5 | Greenville..... | 745 | 53,490 | | 44,310 | 9,180 | 20.7 |
| Dauphin..... | 514 | 114,443 | | 96,977 | 17,468 | 18.0 | Greenwood..... | 405 | 28,843 | | 28,843 | | |
| Delaware..... | 178 | 94,762 | | 74,693 | 20,079 | 26.9 | Hampton..... | 936 | 23,738 | | 20,544 | 3,194 | 15.5 |
| Erie..... | 760 | 32,903 | | 22,289 | 10,664 | 48.0 | Horry..... | 1,075 | 23,364 | | 19,256 | 4,108 | 21.3 |
| Fayette..... | 782 | 98,473 | | 86,074 | 12,309 | 14.4 | Kershaw..... | 705 | 24,696 | | 22,861 | 2,325 | 10.4 |
| Forest..... | 824 | 110,412 | | 80,000 | 30,406 | 38.0 | Lancaster..... | 601 | 24,311 | | 20,761 | 3,550 | 17.1 |
| Franklin..... | 420 | 11,039 | | 8,482 | 2,557 | 30.1 | Laurens..... | 681 | 37,982 | | 31,610 | 5,772 | 18.3 |
| Fulton..... | 731 | 54,902 | | 51,438 | 8,469 | 6.7 | Lexington..... | 885 | 27,261 | | 22,181 | 5,083 | 22.9 |
| Greene..... | 416 | 9,924 | | 10,187 | 1213 | 12.1 | Marion..... | 993 | 35,181 | | 29,976 | 5,205 | 17.4 |
| Huntingdon..... | 940 | 34,659 | | 35,751 | 11,101 | 3.1 | Marlboro..... | 509 | 27,639 | | 28,500 | 4,139 | 17.6 |
| Indiana..... | 820 | 42,556 | | 42,175 | 381 | 0.9 | Newberry..... | 591 | 30,182 | | 26,434 | 3,748 | 14.2 |
| Jefferson..... | 620 | 59,113 | | 44,005 | 15,108 | 34.3 | Oconee..... | 641 | 23,634 | | 18,087 | 4,947 | 26.5 |
| Juniper..... | 398 | 16,054 | | 16,655 | 1,601 | 18.6 | Orangeburg..... | 1,345 | 59,663 | | 49,399 | 10,270 | 20.8 |
| Lackawanna..... | 470 | 193,881 | | 142,088 | 51,743 | 80.4 | Pickens..... | 581 | 19,375 | | 16,389 | 2,986 | 18.2 |
| Lancaster..... | 900 | 159,241 | | 149,095 | 10,146 | 6.8 | Richland..... | 605 | 45,589 | | 36,821 | 8,768 | 23.8 |
| Lawrence..... | 860 | 67,042 | | 87,617 | 19,526 | 52.0 | Saluda..... | 498 | 18,986 | | 18,986 | | |
| Lebanon..... | 370 | 68,827 | | 48,181 | 5,606 | 11.8 | Spartanburg..... | 762 | 65,560 | | 55,385 | 10,175 | 18.4 |
| Lehigh..... | 328 | 98,893 | | 76,631 | 17,202 | 22.5 | Sumter..... | 860 | 61,287 | | 43,605 | 7,082 | 17.5 |
| Luizerne..... | 910 | 257,121 | | 201,208 | 55,918 | 27.8 | Union..... | 495 | 25,601 | | 25,808 | 138 | 0.5 |
| Lycoming..... | 1,240 | 75,063 | | 70,579 | 5,084 | 7.2 | Williamsburg..... | 991 | 31,685 | | 27,777 | 3,908 | 14.1 |
| McKean..... | 976 | 51,313 | | 48,803 | 4,480 | 9.6 | York..... | 669 | 41,684 | | 38,881 | 2,853 | 7.3 |
| Mercer..... | 680 | 57,987 | | 55,744 | 1,648 | 2.9 | SOUTH DAKOTA. | 70,850 | 401,570 | 17,683 | 328,808 | 55,070 | 16.8 |
| Mifflin..... | 411 | 23,160 | | 19,966 | 8,164 | 15.8 | Armstrong..... | 1,460 | 8 | | 84 | 126 | 176.5 |
| Monroe..... | 630 | 21,161 | | 20,111 | 1,050 | 5.2 | Aurora..... | 724 | 4,011 | | 5,045 | 11,034 | 20.5 |
| Montgomery..... | 501 | 138,995 | | 128,290 | 15,705 | 12.7 | Beadle..... | 1,270 | 8,081 | | 9,586 | 1,505 | 15.7 |
| Montour..... | 142 | 15,523 | | 16,645 | 1,119 | 10.8 | Bonhomie..... | 569 | 10,379 | | 9,037 | 1,322 | 14.6 |
| Northampton..... | 370 | 99,687 | | 84,220 | 15,407 | 18.4 | Boreman..... | 1,231 | | | | | |
| Northumberland..... | 469 | 90,911 | | 74,688 | 16,213 | 21.7 | Brookings..... | 817 | 12,561 | | 10,182 | 2,429 | 24.0 |
| Perry..... | 561 | 26,263 | | 26,276 | 113 | (2) | Brown..... | 1,745 | 15,286 | | 16,855 | 11,589 | 19.3 |
| Philadelphia..... | 180 | 1,298,697 | | 1,046,964 | 246,733 | 23.6 | Brule..... | 808 | 5,401 | | 6,737 | 1,336 | 19.8 |
| Pike..... | 620 | 8,706 | | 9,412 | 1,646 | 16.9 | Buffalo..... | 488 | 1,790 | 1,128 | 993 | 1,926 | 182.8 |
| Potter..... | 1,049 | 30,621 | | 22,778 | 7,843 | 34.4 | Butte..... | 7,834 | 2,907 | | 1,037 | 1,870 | 180.3 |
| Schuylkill..... | 780 | 172,927 | | 154,168 | 18,704 | 13.2 | Campbell..... | 765 | 4,527 | | 8,510 | 1,017 | 29.0 |
| Snyder..... | 320 | 17,804 | | 17,051 | 1,347 | 12.0 | Charles Mix..... | 1,123 | 8,498 | | 4,178 | 4,320 | 103.4 |
| Somerset..... | 1,040 | 49,461 | | 37,917 | 12,144 | 82.6 | Chouteau..... | 8 | | | 8 | 8 | |
| Sullivan..... | 470 | 12,184 | | 11,620 | 514 | 4.4 | Clark..... | 973 | 6,942 | | 6,728 | 214 | 8.2 |
| Susquehanna..... | 823 | 40,043 | | 40,098 | 150 | 10.1 | Clay..... | 408 | 9,318 | | 7,509 | 1,807 | 24.1 |
| Tioga..... | 1,180 | 49,080 | | 52,818 | 18,227 | 16.2 | Codington..... | 786 | 8,770 | | 7,057 | 1,738 | 24.6 |
| Union..... | 318 | 17,592 | | 17,820 | 1,228 | 11.8 | Custer..... | 1,612 | 2,728 | | 4,891 | 1,2163 | 141.2 |
| Venango..... | 671 | 49,648 | | 46,640 | 8,008 | 6.4 | Davison..... | 475 | 4,356 | 42.0 | 5,449 | 2,034 | 37.3 |
| Warren..... | 860 | 88,946 | 81 | 37,585 | 1,280 | 3.4 | Day..... | 1,077 | 12,254 | | 9,168 | 3,086 | 33.7 |
| Washington..... | 880 | 92,181 | | 71,155 | 21,026 | 29.5 | Delano..... | 40 | | | 40 | 840 | |
| Wayne..... | 831 | 80,171 | | 81,010 | 1,839 | 12.7 | | | | | | | |
| Westmoreland..... | 1,060 | 160,175 | | 112,819 | 47,356 | 42.0 | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | 409 | 17,152 | | 15,891 | 1,261 | 7.9 | | | | | | | |
| York..... | 875 | 116,413 | | 99,489 | 16,924 | 17.0 | | | | | | | |

¹Decrease.²Decrease; less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.³Decrease; county abolished since 1890.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

| COUNTIES, | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Per cent. | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duel. | 621 | 6,656 | | 4,574 | 2,082 | 45.5 | Cheatham. | 347 | 10,112 | 8,845 | 1,267 | 14.8 |
| Dewey. | 2,219 | | | | | | Chester. | 900 | 9,896 | 9,069 | 827 | 9.1 |
| Douglas. | 446 | 5,012 | | 4,600 | 412 | 9.0 | Claiborne. | 464 | 20,606 | 16,103 | 5,593 | 37.0 |
| Edmunds. | 1,170 | 4,916 | | 4,399 | 517 | 11.8 | Clay. | 260 | 8,421 | 7,260 | 1,161 | 16.0 |
| Ewing. | | | | | 16 | 116 | Cocke. | 420 | 10,163 | 16,528 | 2,630 | 15.9 |
| Fall River. | 1,757 | 3,541 | | 4,478 | 2,937 | 220.9 | Coffee. | 442 | 15,674 | 13,827 | 1,747 | 12.6 |
| Faulk. | 1,010 | 3,647 | | 4,062 | 2,616 | 212.7 | Crockett. | 267 | 15,807 | 15,146 | 721 | 4.8 |
| Grant. | 694 | 9,103 | | 6,814 | 2,289 | 33.6 | Cumberland. | 548 | 8,911 | 5,876 | 2,935 | 54.6 |
| Gregory. | 1,004 | 2,211 | | 295 | 1,916 | 649.5 | Davidson. | 520 | 122,815 | 108,174 | 14,641 | 13.5 |
| Hannlin. | 543 | 5,946 | | 4,025 | 1,920 | 28.5 | Decatur. | 287 | 10,489 | 8,895 | 1,444 | 16.1 |
| Hand. | 1,418 | 4,525 | | 6,546 | 2,021 | 280.9 | Dekalb. | 922 | 16,460 | 15,650 | 810 | 5.2 |
| Hanson. | 486 | 4,947 | | 4,267 | 1,080 | 15.9 | Dickson. | 600 | 18,635 | 18,645 | 4,990 | 86.6 |
| Harding. | | | | | 167 | 167 | Dyer. | 500 | 23,776 | 19,878 | 3,808 | 10.0 |
| Hughes. | 765 | 3,684 | | 5,014 | 2,136 | 227.0 | Fayette. | 618 | 29,701 | 28,878 | 823 | 2.8 |
| Hutchinson. | 817 | 11,897 | | 10,469 | 1,428 | 13.6 | Fentress. | 445 | 6,106 | 5,226 | 880 | 16.8 |
| Hyde. | 875 | 1,492 | | 1,860 | 2368 | 219.8 | Franklin. | 610 | 20,892 | 18,929 | 1,403 | 7.7 |
| Jackson. | | | | | 30 | 30 | Gibson. | 625 | 39,408 | 35,859 | 3,540 | 9.9 |
| Jerome. | 548 | 2,798 | | 8,005 | 2,807 | 222.4 | Giles. | 605 | 33,035 | 34,957 | 1,922 | 25.5 |
| Kingsbury. | 884 | 9,866 | | 8,562 | 1,304 | 15.2 | Grainger. | 309 | 15,512 | 13,196 | 2,316 | 17.6 |
| Lake. | 549 | 9,137 | | 7,508 | 1,629 | 21.7 | Greene. | 615 | 30,596 | 26,614 | 3,982 | 16.0 |
| Lawrence. | 814 | 17,897 | | 11,673 | 6,224 | 53.3 | Grundy. | 375 | 7,802 | 6,346 | 1,467 | 28.0 |
| Lincoln. | 579 | 12,161 | | 9,143 | 3,018 | 33.0 | Hambden. | 105 | 12,728 | 11,418 | 1,310 | 11.5 |
| Lugenbeel. | 1,066 | | | | | | Hamilton. | 427 | 61,095 | 53,482 | 8,213 | 15.4 |
| Lyman. | 3,456 | 2,632 | 517 | 233 | 1,882 | 807.7 | Hancock. | 208 | 11,147 | 10,342 | 805 | 7.8 |
| McCook. | 675 | 8,689 | | 6,448 | 2,211 | 31.8 | Hardeman. | 655 | 22,076 | 21,029 | 1,947 | 0.8 |
| McPherson. | 1,146 | 6,327 | | 5,940 | 387 | 6.6 | Hardin. | 587 | 10,240 | 17,698 | 1,548 | 8.7 |
| Marshall. | 880 | 5,942 | | 4,544 | 1,398 | 30.8 | Hawkins. | 490 | 24,267 | 22,246 | 2,021 | 9.1 |
| Martin. | | | | | 7 | 7 | Haywood. | 620 | 25,189 | 23,558 | 1,681 | 6.9 |
| Mende. | 3,003 | 4,907 | | 4,640 | 267 | 6.8 | Henderson. | 515 | 18,117 | 16,936 | 1,781 | 10.9 |
| Meyer. | 1,407 | | | | | | Henry. | 625 | 24,208 | 21,070 | 3,188 | 14.9 |
| Miner. | 569 | 5,864 | | 5,165 | 699 | 13.5 | Hickman. | 655 | 16,367 | 14,499 | 1,868 | 12.9 |
| Minnehaha. | 802 | 23,926 | | 21,870 | 2,047 | 9.4 | Houston. | 200 | 6,476 | 5,390 | 1,086 | 20.1 |
| Moody. | 517 | 8,326 | | 5,941 | 2,385 | 40.1 | Humphreys. | 435 | 13,398 | 11,720 | 1,678 | 14.8 |
| Nowlin. | | | | | 149 | 149 | Jackson. | 325 | 13,039 | 13,325 | 1,714 | 12.0 |
| Pennington. | 2,590 | 5,610 | | 6,540 | 2,930 | 21.2 | James. | 160 | 5,407 | 4,903 | 504 | 10.3 |
| Potter. | 900 | 2,988 | | 2,910 | 78 | 2.7 | Jefferson. | 810 | 18,500 | 16,478 | 2,112 | 12.8 |
| Pratt. | | | | | 23 | 123 | Johnson. | 290 | 10,589 | 8,858 | 1,731 | 19.5 |
| Presho. | | | | | 181 | 181 | Knox. | 520 | 71,302 | 59,557 | 14,746 | 24.8 |
| Roberts. | 1,102 | 12,216 | | 1,997 | 10,219 | 511.7 | Lake. | 128 | 7,968 | 5,304 | 2,064 | 38.9 |
| Sanborn. | 576 | 4,464 | | 4,610 | 2,146 | 23.2 | Lauderdale. | 460 | 21,071 | 18,756 | 3,216 | 17.1 |
| Schlesse. | 1,563 | | | | | | Lawrence. | 590 | 15,402 | 12,286 | 8,116 | 25.4 |
| Scobey. | | | | | 32 | 132 | Lewis. | 205 | 4,455 | 2,555 | 1,900 | 74.4 |
| Shannon. | 1,066 | | | | | | Lincoln. | 697 | 20,301 | 27,882 | 1,078 | 23.9 |
| Spink. | 1,618 | 9,487 | | 10,581 | 1,094 | 210.3 | Loudon. | 290 | 10,388 | 9,273 | 1,605 | 10.9 |
| Stanley. | 4,882 | 1,341 | | 1,028 | 313 | 30.4 | McMinn. | 437 | 10,103 | 17,273 | 7,173 | 7.1 |
| Sterling. | | | | | 96 | 196 | McNairy. | 570 | 17,760 | 15,510 | 2,250 | 14.5 |
| Sully. | 1,062 | 1,715 | | 2,412 | 2,097 | 228.9 | Macon. | 280 | 12,881 | 10,878 | 2,003 | 18.4 |
| Todd. | | | | | 138 | 138 | Madison. | 645 | 80,388 | 80,497 | 5,836 | 19.1 |
| Tripp. | 1,480 | | | | | | Marion. | 504 | 17,281 | 15,411 | 1,870 | 12.1 |
| Turner. | 621 | 13,175 | | 10,266 | 2,919 | 28.5 | Marshall. | 315 | 18,703 | 18,906 | 1,213 | 0.8 |
| Union. | 447 | 11,153 | | 9,130 | 2,023 | 22.2 | Maurry. | 682 | 42,703 | 38,112 | 4,501 | 12.0 |
| Walworth. | 745 | 8,889 | | 2,163 | 1,686 | 78.3 | Merges. | 210 | 7,491 | 6,930 | 561 | 8.1 |
| Washabaugh. | 1,228 | | | | | | Monroe. | 668 | 18,656 | 16,820 | 3,266 | 21.2 |
| Washington. | 1,640 | | | | 340 | 240 | Montgomery. | 648 | 86,017 | 20,697 | 6,820 | 21.3 |
| Yankton. | 615 | 12,649 | | 10,444 | 2,205 | 21.1 | Moore. | 145 | 5,706 | 5,975 | 269 | 24.5 |
| Ziebach. | | | | | 510 | 1510 | Morgan. | 540 | 9,587 | 7,639 | 1,948 | 25.5 |
| Cheyenne River reservation. ⁵ | (4) | 2,857 | 2,857 | | | | Oblon. | 605 | 28,286 | 27,278 | 1,013 | 8.7 |
| Pine Ridge reservation. ⁶ | (4) | 6,827 | 6,827 | | | | Ovortton. | 460 | 18,853 | 12,080 | 1,814 | 10.9 |
| Rosebud reservation. ⁶ | (4) | 5,201 | 5,201 | | | | Perry. | 520 | 8,800 | 7,785 | 1,015 | 18.0 |
| Standing Rock reservation (part of). ⁶ | (4) | 1,658 | 1,058 | | | | Pickett. | 165 | 5,866 | 4,736 | 1,030 | 18.3 |
| Unorganized territory. ⁷ | 270 | | | | | | Polk. | 487 | 11,357 | 8,361 | 2,996 | 35.8 |
| TENNESSEE . . . | 41,750 | 2,020,616 | | 1,767,518 | 253,098 | 14.3 | Putnam. | 480 | 16,890 | 18,688 | 3,207 | 28.4 |
| Anderson. | 350 | 17,634 | | 15,128 | 2,506 | 16.6 | Rhea. | 805 | 14,318 | 12,647 | 1,671 | 13.2 |
| Bedford. | 489 | 23,845 | | 24,739 | 2,894 | 23.6 | Roane. | 442 | 22,738 | 17,418 | 5,320 | 30.5 |
| Benton. | 480 | 11,688 | | 11,230 | 658 | 5.9 | Robertson. | 500 | 25,029 | 20,078 | 4,951 | 24.7 |
| Bledsoe. | 300 | 6,626 | | 6,134 | 492 | 8.0 | Tipton. | 460 | 20,273 | 24,271 | 5,002 | 20.6 |
| Blount. | 552 | 19,206 | | 17,559 | 1,617 | 9.2 | Rutherford. | 605 | 88,548 | 85,097 | 3,551 | 24.4 |
| Bradley. | 825 | 15,759 | | 18,607 | 2,152 | 15.8 | Scott. | 595 | 11,077 | 9,791 | 1,283 | 13.1 |
| Campbell. | 477 | 17,317 | | 18,486 | 3,881 | 28.4 | Searatchie. | 268 | 8,326 | 8,027 | 299 | 9.9 |
| Cannon. | 325 | 12,121 | | 12,197 | 276 | 20.6 | Seyler. | 588 | 22,021 | 18,761 | 3,260 | 17.4 |
| Carroll. | 624 | 24,250 | | 28,680 | 620 | 2.6 | Shelby. | 769 | 153,557 | 112,740 | 40,817 | 36.2 |
| Carter. | 345 | 16,088 | | 18,359 | 3,293 | 24.6 | Tipton. | 460 | 20,273 | 24,271 | 5,002 | 20.6 |

¹ Decrease; county abolished since 1860.² Decrease.³ Exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.⁴ For counties in which area is included see table 4 (pages 88 and 89) of the general tables.⁵ Indian reservation.⁶ Indian reservation; for remainder of reservation see North Dakota.⁷ Part of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | | |
| | | | | | Number. | Per cent. | | | | | Number. | Per cent. |
| TENNESSEE—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trousdale | 107 | 6,004 | | 5,850 | 154 | 2.6 | Eastland | 947 | 17,071 | 10,378 | 7,598 | 73.2 |
| Union | 189 | 5,851 | | 4,619 | 1,232 | 26.7 | Ector | 976 | 381 | 224 | 157 | 70.1 |
| Union | 237 | 12,891 | | 11,459 | 1,435 | 12.5 | Edwards | 2,408 | 3,108 | 1,970 | 1,188 | 57.8 |
| Van Buren | 275 | 3,126 | | 3,863 | 263 | 9.2 | Ellis | 1,066 | 50,059 | 31,754 | 18,285 | 57.5 |
| Warren | 444 | 16,410 | | 14,413 | 1,997 | 13.9 | El Paso | 9,653 | 24,886 | 15,678 | 9,208 | 68.7 |
| Washington | 325 | 23,604 | | 20,354 | 2,250 | 11.1 | Enfield | | | 2,744 | 22,744 | |
| Wayne | 757 | 15,956 | | 11,471 | 1,465 | 12.8 | Erath | 1,110 | 29,066 | 21,591 | 8,372 | 38.8 |
| Weekley | 565 | 32,516 | | 28,055 | 3,591 | 12.1 | Falls | 844 | 33,312 | 20,706 | 12,636 | 61.0 |
| White | 370 | 14,157 | | 12,318 | 1,809 | 14.7 | Fannin | 940 | 51,793 | 38,709 | 13,084 | 33.8 |
| Williamson | 500 | 26,329 | | 25,321 | 198 | 0.4 | Fayette | 992 | 36,642 | 31,481 | 5,061 | 16.1 |
| Wilson | 552 | 27,078 | | 27,148 | 170 | 10.3 | Fisher | | | 886 | 3,708 | 2,996 |
| | | | | | | | Floyd | 1,036 | 2,020 | 529 | 712 | 23.8 |
| | | | | | | | Foard | 636 | 1,568 | 1,491 | 281.9 | |
| | | | | | | | Foley | | | 25 | 225 | |
| | | | | | | | Fort Bend | 897 | 10,638 | 10,586 | 5,052 | 66.2 |
| TEXAS— | 262,290 | 3,048,710 | | 2,935,523 | 813,187 | 36.4 | Franklin | | | 6,481 | 2,193 | 33.8 |
| Anderson | 1,060 | 28,015 | | 20,923 | 7,092 | 33.9 | Freestone | 825 | 8,674 | 18,910 | 15,987 | 18.3 |
| Andrews | 1,591 | 87 | | 24 | 63 | 126.5 | Frio | 947 | 18,128 | 3,112 | 1,088 | 35.0 |
| Angelina | 880 | 13,381 | | 6,300 | 7,125 | 113.8 | Gaines | 1,064 | 4,200 | 68 | 113 | 119.1 |
| Aransas | 295 | 1,716 | | 1,824 | 1108 | 15.9 | Galveston | 1,590 | 438 | 44,116 | 31,476 | 40.2 |
| Archer | 960 | 2,608 | | 2,101 | 407 | 19.4 | | | | 897 | 12,640 | |
| Armstrong | 870 | 1,205 | | 944 | 261 | 27.6 | Garza | | | 821 | 185 | 14 |
| Atascosa | 1,182 | 7,143 | | 6,459 | 684 | 10.6 | Gillespie | 1,110 | 8,229 | 7,056 | 1,173 | 1,221.4 |
| Austin | 712 | 20,676 | | 17,859 | 2,817 | 15.8 | Goliad | 952 | 286 | 208 | 78 | 37.5 |
| Balley | 1,000 | 4 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | Gonzales | 817 | 8,310 | 5,910 | 2,400 | 40.6 |
| Bandera | 1,007 | 5,932 | | 3,703 | 1,537 | 40.5 | Hidalgo | 1,079 | 28,882 | 18,016 | 10,866 | 60.3 |
| Bastrop | 881 | 26,845 | | 20,738 | 6,100 | 29.5 | Gray | | | 800 | 480 | 203 |
| Baylor | 957 | 9,052 | | 2,595 | 457 | 17.6 | Grayson | 1,012 | 63,661 | 68,211 | 10,450 | 19.6 |
| Bee | 876 | 7,720 | | 3,720 | 4,000 | 107.5 | Gregg | 287 | 12,843 | 9,402 | 2,941 | 31.8 |
| Bell | 1,091 | 45,635 | | 33,377 | 12,158 | 36.4 | Grimes | 770 | 26,106 | 21,312 | 4,794 | 22.5 |
| Bexar | 1,268 | 69,422 | | 40,266 | 20,166 | 40.9 | Guadalupe | 717 | 21,385 | 18,217 | 6,168 | 40.5 |
| Blanco | 762 | 4,703 | | 4,649 | 54 | 1.2 | Hale | 1,036 | 1,080 | 721 | 959 | 133.0 |
| Borden | 892 | 776 | | 222 | 551 | 249.5 | Hall | 808 | 1,670 | 703 | 967 | 187.6 |
| Bosque | 972 | 17,390 | | 14,221 | 8,166 | 22.3 | Hamilton | 868 | 13,520 | 9,313 | 4,207 | 45.2 |
| Bowle | 907 | 26,676 | | 20,267 | 6,409 | 31.6 | Hansford | 869 | 167 | 138 | 34 | 25.6 |
| Brazoria | 1,438 | 14,861 | | 11,506 | 8,355 | 29.2 | Hardeman | 592 | 9,084 | 9,904 | 1,270 | 16.9 |
| Brazos | 510 | 18,859 | | 16,650 | 2,200 | 13.3 | Hardin | 844 | 5,049 | 8,056 | 1,098 | 27.6 |
| Brewster | 5,006 | 2,356 | | 710 | 1,616 | 231.8 | Harris | 1,761 | 63,786 | 87,249 | 20,587 | 71.2 |
| Briscoe | 850 | 1,263 | | 1,253 | 1 | 1 | Harrison | 873 | 31,878 | 28,721 | 5,157 | 19.3 |
| Brown | 911 | 16,019 | | 11,421 | 4,593 | 40.3 | Hartley | 1,460 | 377 | 252 | 125 | 49.6 |
| Buelch | | | | 298 | 298 | | Haskell | 843 | 2,637 | 1,605 | 972 | 68.4 |
| Burleson | 677 | 18,907 | | 13,001 | 5,366 | 41.3 | Hays | 647 | 14,142 | 11,852 | 2,790 | 24.6 |
| Burnet | 1,010 | 10,523 | | 10,747 | 1,210 | 12.0 | Hempstead | 860 | 815 | 610 | 296 | 57.0 |
| Caldwell | 630 | 21,765 | | 15,769 | 5,996 | 88.0 | Henderson | 940 | 10,970 | 12,285 | 7,686 | 62.6 |
| Callahan | 592 | 2,395 | | 815 | 1,580 | 193.9 | Hidalgo | 2,928 | 6,887 | 6,534 | 303 | 4.6 |
| Callahan | 882 | 8,708 | | 5,457 | 8,311 | 60.7 | Hill | 1,006 | 41,855 | 27,588 | 13,772 | 49.9 |
| Cameron | 2,203 | 16,095 | | 14,424 | 1,671 | 11.6 | Hockley | | | 977 | 44 | |
| Camp. | 217 | 9,136 | | 6,621 | 2,522 | 38.1 | Hood | 436 | 9,146 | 7,614 | 1,532 | 20.1 |
| Carson | 860 | 1,033 | | 356 | 113 | 31.7 | Hopkins | 666 | 27,950 | 20,572 | 7,878 | 35.9 |
| Cass | 945 | 22,841 | | 22,561 | 287 | 1.3 | Houston | 1,192 | 25,452 | 19,360 | 6,092 | 81.5 |
| Gastor | 870 | 400 | | 0 | 391 | 4,344.4 | Howard | 888 | 2,528 | 1,210 | 1,318 | 108.9 |
| Chambers | 648 | 3,046 | | 2,241 | 805 | 35.9 | Hunt | | | 888 | 47,295 | 81,885 |
| Cherokee | 1,090 | 25,154 | | 22,975 | 2,179 | 9.5 | Hutchinson | 850 | 303 | 58 | 245 | 422.4 |
| Childress | 569 | 2,438 | | 1,175 | 963 | 82.0 | Iron | 800 | 848 | 870 | 122 | 12.5 |
| Clay | 1,250 | 9,231 | | 7,503 | 1,728 | 23.0 | Jack | 868 | 10,224 | 9,740 | 484 | 5.0 |
| Cochran | 859 | 26 | | 25 | | | Jackson | 888 | 6,004 | 3,281 | 2,813 | 85.7 |
| Coke | 850 | 3,430 | | 2,059 | 1,371 | 66.6 | Jasper | 977 | 7,188 | 5,592 | 1,546 | 27.6 |
| Coleman | 1,302 | 10,077 | | 6,112 | 3,965 | 61.9 | Jeff Davis | 1,922 | 1,150 | 1,304 | 1,244 | 117.5 |
| Collin | 828 | 50,087 | | 36,730 | 13,351 | 36.3 | Jefferson | 1,109 | 14,289 | 5,857 | 8,382 | 143.1 |
| Collingsworth | 867 | 1,233 | | 357 | 876 | 215.4 | Johnson | 740 | 33,819 | 22,313 | 11,506 | 51.6 |
| Colorado | 948 | 22,203 | | 18,512 | 2,691 | 13.8 | Jones | 900 | 7,053 | 3,797 | 3,256 | 85.8 |
| Comal | 569 | 7,008 | | 6,398 | 610 | 9.5 | Karnes | 740 | 8,681 | 8,697 | 5,044 | 188.7 |
| Comanche | 828 | 23,009 | | 15,608 | 7,401 | 47.4 | Kaufman | 932 | 33,376 | 21,598 | 11,778 | 54.5 |
| Concho | 941 | 1,427 | | 1,065 | 362 | 34.0 | Kendall | 613 | 4,103 | 3,826 | 277 | 7.2 |
| Cooke | 1,000 | 27,494 | | 24,603 | 2,798 | 11.3 | Kent | 777 | 899 | 324 | 675 | 177.5 |
| Coryell | 1,115 | 21,308 | | 16,873 | 4,435 | 26.3 | Kerr | 1,210 | 4,980 | 4,462 | 518 | 11.6 |
| Cottle | 956 | 1,002 | | 210 | 762 | 317.5 | Kimble | 1,302 | 2,508 | 2,243 | 260 | 11.6 |
| Crane | 850 | 51 | | 15 | 36 | 240.0 | King | 928 | 410 | 173 | 317 | 183.2 |
| Crockett | 3,004 | 1,591 | | 104 | 1,397 | 720.1 | Kinney | 1,269 | 2,447 | 8,781 | 11,334 | 135.3 |
| Crosby | 984 | 788 | | 316 | 442 | 127.7 | Knox | 947 | 2,922 | 1,134 | 1,188 | 104.8 |
| Dallam | 1,463 | 146 | | 112 | 81 | 30.4 | Lamar | 903 | 45,327 | 37,302 | 11,325 | 30.4 |
| Dallas | 900 | 82,726 | | 67,012 | 15,681 | 23.4 | Lamb | 1,021 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 675.0 |
| Dawson | 900 | 37 | | 29 | 8 | 27.6 | La Marque | 755 | 8,025 | 7,584 | 1,041 | 13.7 |
| Deaf Smith | 1,477 | 843 | | 179 | 664 | 370.9 | Lasalle | 1,707 | 2,903 | 2,139 | 164 | 7.7 |
| Delta | 265 | 15,239 | | 9,117 | 6,132 | 67.3 | Lavaca | 992 | 28,121 | 21,887 | 6,234 | 28.5 |
| Denton | 865 | 28,318 | | 21,289 | 7,029 | 33.0 | Lee | 666 | 14,595 | 11,952 | 2,643 | 22.1 |
| Dewitt | 880 | 21,311 | | 14,307 | 7,004 | 49.0 | Leon | 1,066 | 18,072 | 13,841 | 4,231 | 30.6 |
| Dickens | 918 | 1,161 | | 205 | 856 | 200.2 | Liberty | 1,162 | 8,102 | 4,230 | 3,872 | 91.5 |
| Dibmit | 1,161 | 1,166 | | 1,019 | 57 | 5.4 | Limestone | 987 | 32,573 | 21,078 | 10,395 | 50.3 |
| Donley | 878 | 2,756 | | 1,056 | 1,700 | 161.0 | Lipscumb | 850 | 790 | 682 | 158 | 25.0 |
| Duval | 1,887 | 8,483 | | 7,598 | 885 | 11.6 | Live Oak | 1,123 | 2,268 | 2,055 | 213 | 10.4 |

1 Decrease.

2 Decrease; county abolished since 1890.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

lv

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | |
| TEXAS—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Llano. | 977 | 7,301 | | 6,772 | 529 | 7.8 | Val Verde. | 3,034 | 5,263 | 2,874 | 2,330 | 83.1 | |
| Loving. | 873 | 33 | | 3 | 30 | 1,000.0 | Van Zandt. | 877 | 25,481 | 16,225 | 9,256 | 57.0 | |
| Lubbock. | 982 | 293 | | 33 | 260 | 787.9 | Victoria. | 883 | 13,678 | 8,737 | 4,941 | 56.6 | |
| Lynn. | 821 | 17 | | 24 | 17 | 129.2 | Walker. | 754 | 15,813 | 12,874 | 2,939 | 22.8 | |
| McCulloch. | 1,110 | 3,900 | | 3,217 | 743 | 23.1 | Waller. | 510 | 14,246 | 10,888 | 3,358 | 30.8 | |
| McLennan. | 1,080 | 59,772 | | 39,204 | 20,568 | 52.5 | Texas—Con. | | | | | | |
| McMullen. | 1,180 | 1,024 | | 1,038 | 114 | 11.3 | Ward. | 858 | 1,451 | 77 | 1,374 | 1,784.4 | |
| Madison. | 488 | 10,432 | | 8,512 | 1,920 | 22.6 | Washington. | 568 | 32,931 | 29,161 | 3,770 | 12.9 | |
| Marion. | 384 | 10,754 | | 10,862 | 108 | 1.1 | Webb. | 3,421 | 21,861 | 14,842 | 7,000 | 47.2 | |
| Martin. | 900 | 382 | | 264 | 68 | 25.8 | Wharton. | 1,137 | 16,912 | 7,584 | 9,358 | 128.4 | |
| Mason. | 968 | 5,578 | | 5,180 | 393 | 7.6 | Wheeler. | 851 | 636 | 778 | 1,142 | 118.3 | |
| Matagorda. | 1,135 | 6,097 | | 5,985 | 2,112 | 53.0 | Wichita. | 606 | 5,806 | 4,831 | 975 | 20.2 | |
| Maverick. | 1,332 | 4,066 | | 3,698 | 368 | 10.0 | Wilbarger. | 932 | 5,759 | 7,092 | 11,333 | 118.8 | |
| Medina. | 1,284 | 7,783 | | 5,739 | 2,053 | 35.8 | Williamson. | 1,169 | 38,072 | 25,909 | 12,163 | 46.0 | |
| Menard. | 888 | 2,011 | | 1,215 | 706 | 65.5 | Wilson. | 781 | 13,961 | 10,655 | 3,306 | 31.0 | |
| Midland. | 972 | 1,741 | | 1,033 | 708 | 68.5 | Winkler. | 888 | 60 | 18 | 42 | 238.3 | |
| Milan. | 1,041 | 39,066 | | 21,773 | 14,893 | 60.1 | Wise. | 843 | 27,110 | 24,134 | 2,982 | 12.4 | |
| Mills. | 604 | 7,861 | | 5,493 | 2,358 | 42.0 | Wood. | 688 | 21,018 | 13,932 | 7,116 | 51.1 | |
| Mitchell. | 807 | 2,855 | | 2,059 | 796 | 38.7 | Yoakum. | 810 | 20 | 4 | 22 | 550.0 | |
| Montague. | 976 | 24,800 | | 18,863 | 5,937 | 31.5 | Young. | 821 | 6,510 | 5,049 | 1,491 | 29.5 | |
| Montgomery. | 1,066 | 17,067 | | 11,765 | 5,302 | 45.1 | Zapata. | 1,269 | 4,760 | 3,562 | 1,198 | 33.6 | |
| Moore. | 885 | 209 | | 15 | 194 | 1,293.3 | Zavala. | 1,328 | 792 | 1,097 | 1,305 | 127.8 | |
| Morris. | 278 | 8,220 | | 6,680 | 1,610 | 21.0 | UTAH. | 82,190 | 276,740 | 1,707 | 207,905 | 67,047 | 32.2 |
| Nacogdoches. | 962 | 24,663 | | 15,984 | 8,679 | 54.3 | Beaver. | 2,580 | 3,613 | 3,340 | 273 | 8.2 | |
| Navarro. | 1,130 | 43,374 | | 26,373 | 17,001 | 61.5 | Boxelder. | 5,436 | 10,009 | 7,642 | 2,367 | 31.0 | |
| Newton. | 903 | 7,282 | | 4,650 | 2,632 | 56.6 | Cache. | 1,181 | 18,139 | 15,509 | 2,630 | 17.0 | |
| Nolan. | 823 | 2,611 | | 1,573 | 1,038 | 66.0 | Carbon. | 1,596 | 5,004 | 5,004 | 1,245 | 18.4 | |
| Nueces. | 2,460 | 10,439 | | 8,093 | 2,346 | 29.0 | Davis. | 285 | 7,996 | 6,751 | 1,245 | 18.4 | |
| Ochiltree. | 864 | 267 | | 198 | 69 | 34.8 | Emery. | 4,336 | 4,657 | 5,076 | 1,410 | 18.3 | |
| Oldham. | 1,470 | 349 | | 270 | 79 | 29.3 | Garrison. | 5,103 | 3,400 | 2,457 | 948 | 39.4 | |
| Orange. | 302 | 5,905 | | 4,739 | 1,135 | 23.8 | Grand. | 3,759 | 1,149 | 541 | 608 | 112.4 | |
| Palo Pinto. | 971 | 12,291 | | 8,320 | 3,971 | 47.7 | Iron. | 3,284 | 3,546 | 2,683 | 868 | 32.2 | |
| Panola. | 814 | 21,404 | | 14,328 | 7,076 | 49.4 | Juab. | 3,300 | 10,082 | 6,582 | 4,500 | 80.6 | |
| Parker. | 888 | 25,823 | | 21,682 | 4,141 | 19.1 | Kane. | 4,308 | 1,811 | 1,685 | 126 | 7.5 | |
| Parmer. | 873 | 34 | | 7 | 27 | 385.7 | Millard. | 6,661 | 5,678 | 4,033 | 1,645 | 40.8 | |
| Pecos. | 8,312 | 2,360 | | 1,926 | 1,034 | 78.0 | Morgan. | 599 | 2,045 | 1,780 | 265 | 14.9 | |
| Polk. | 1,110 | 14,447 | | 10,392 | 4,115 | 39.8 | Platte. | 741 | 1,951 | 2,842 | 1,888 | 131.2 | |
| Potter. | 874 | 1,820 | | 849 | 971 | 114.4 | Richt. | 1,050 | 1,946 | 1,527 | 419 | 27.4 | |
| Presidio. | 3,970 | 8,673 | | 1,698 | 1,975 | 116.3 | Salt Lake. | 768 | 77,725 | 58,457 | 19,268 | 33.0 | |
| Rains. | 252 | 6,127 | | 8,009 | 2,218 | 56.7 | San Juan. | 8,025 | 1,023 | 160 | 365 | 130.1 | |
| Randall. | 872 | 963 | | 187 | 776 | 415.0 | Sampete. | 1,561 | 16,313 | 13,146 | 8,167 | 24.1 | |
| Red River. | 1,061 | 20,893 | | 21,452 | 8,441 | 89.3 | Sevier. | 1,880 | 8,461 | 6,199 | 2,292 | 30.3 | |
| Reeves. | 2,610 | 1,847 | | 1,247 | 600 | 48.1 | Summit. | 1,937 | 9,430 | 7,733 | 1,700 | 22.1 | |
| Refugio. | 802 | 1,641 | | 1,230 | 402 | 32.4 | Tooele. | 6,001 | 7,361 | 3,700 | 3,661 | 98.9 | |
| Roberts. | 860 | 620 | | 326 | 294 | 90.2 | Uinta. | 5,190 | 6,458 | 2,762 | 2,229 | 80.7 | |
| Robertson. | 913 | 31,480 | | 26,506 | 4,971 | 18.8 | Utah. | 2,123 | 32,456 | 23,708 | 8,688 | 36.6 | |
| Rockwall. | 171 | 8,531 | | 5,072 | 2,559 | 42.8 | Wasatch. | 4,147 | 4,736 | 170 | 8,595 | 971 | |
| Runnels. | 1,073 | 5,379 | | 3,193 | 2,186 | 68.5 | Washington. | 2,457 | 4,612 | 4,009 | 603 | 15.0 | |
| Rusk. | 915 | 26,099 | | 18,559 | 7,540 | 40.6 | Wayne. | 2,372 | 1,007 | 1,907 | 1,907 | 11.1 | |
| Sabine. | 577 | 6,304 | | 4,969 | 1,425 | 28.7 | Weber. | 544 | 25,230 | 22,723 | 2,516 | 11.1 | |
| San Augustine. | 570 | 8,434 | | 6,688 | 1,746 | 26.1 | VERMONT. | 9,135 | 343,041 | 332,422 | 11,219 | 3.4 | |
| San Jacinto. | 636 | 10,277 | | 7,360 | 2,917 | 39.6 | Addison. | 722 | 21,012 | 22,277 | 1,865 | 11.6 | |
| San Patricio. | 700 | 2,372 | | 1,812 | 1,000 | 80.8 | Bernington. | 658 | 21,705 | 20,448 | 1,257 | 6.1 | |
| San Saba. | 1,150 | 7,569 | | 6,641 | 928 | 14.0 | Caledonia. | 652 | 24,381 | 23,436 | 915 | 4.0 | |
| Schleicher. | 1,355 | 515 | | 155 | 360 | 232.3 | Chittenden. | 515 | 39,600 | 35,389 | 4,211 | 11.3 | |
| Scurry. | 821 | 4,158 | | 1,415 | 2,743 | 193.0 | Essex. | 692 | 8,056 | 9,511 | 1,465 | 15.3 | |
| Shackelford. | 926 | 2,461 | | 2,012 | 449 | 22.3 | Franklin. | 615 | 30,193 | 29,755 | 443 | 1.5 | |
| Shelby. | 814 | 20,452 | | 14,365 | 6,087 | 42.4 | Grand Isle. | 83 | 4,462 | 3,843 | 619 | 16.1 | |
| Sherman. | 850 | 104 | | 34 | 70 | 205.0 | Lamotte. | 433 | 12,289 | 12,881 | 1,542 | 14.2 | |
| Smith. | 984 | 37,370 | | 28,324 | 9,046 | 31.9 | Orange. | 685 | 19,313 | 19,575 | 1,282 | 11.3 | |
| Somervell. | 200 | 3,498 | | 3,419 | 79 | 2.3 | Orleans. | 729 | 22,024 | 22,101 | 177 | 10.3 | |
| Starr. | 2,510 | 11,469 | | 10,749 | 720 | 6.7 | Rutland. | 911 | 44,209 | 45,397 | 11,188 | 12.6 | |
| Stephens. | 926 | 8,466 | | 4,926 | 1,510 | 31.3 | Washington. | 688 | 36,607 | 29,600 | 7,001 | 23.6 | |
| Sterling. | 821 | 1,127 | | 1,127 | 1,127 | 1,27.0 | Windham. | 788 | 26,660 | 26,547 | 113 | 0.4 | |
| Stonewall. | 777 | 2,183 | | 1,024 | 1,159 | 113.2 | Windsor. | 930 | 32,225 | 31,706 | 519 | 1.6 | |
| Sutton. | 1,517 | 1,727 | | 658 | 1,069 | 102.5 | ACCOMATE. | 478 | 32,570 | 27,277 | 5,293 | 19.4 | |
| Swisher. | 850 | 1,227 | | 100 | 1,127 | 1,127.0 | ALBEMARLE. | 755 | 28,473 | 32,370 | 2,906 | 12.1 | |
| Tarrant. | 900 | 52,376 | | 41,142 | 11,234 | 27.3 | ALEXANDRBR. | 32 | 6,430 | 18,597 | 21,167 | 265.4 | |
| Taylor. | 900 | 10,490 | | 6,057 | 3,512 | 50.9 | ORANGE. | 685 | 19,313 | 19,575 | 1,282 | 11.3 | |
| Terry. | 828 | 48 | | 21 | 27 | 128.6 | ORELEANS. | 729 | 22,024 | 22,101 | 177 | 10.3 | |
| Throckmorton. | 821 | 1,750 | | 902 | 848 | 91.0 | RUTLAND. | 911 | 44,209 | 45,397 | 11,188 | 12.6 | |
| Titus. | 421 | 12,292 | | 8,190 | 4,102 | 50.1 | WASHINGTON. | 688 | 36,607 | 29,600 | 7,001 | 23.6 | |
| Tom Green. | 2,553 | 6,804 | | 5,152 | 1,652 | 32.1 | WINDHAM. | 788 | 26,660 | 26,547 | 113 | 0.4 | |
| Travis. | 1,036 | 47,386 | | 36,322 | 11,064 | 30.5 | WINDSOR. | 930 | 32,225 | 31,706 | 519 | 1.6 | |
| Trinity. | 704 | 10,976 | | 7,648 | 3,328 | 43.5 | ACCOMATE. | 478 | 32,570 | 27,277 | 5,293 | 19.4 | |
| Tyler. | 925 | 11,809 | | 10,877 | 1,022 | 9.4 | ALBEMARLE. | 755 | 28,473 | 32,370 | 2,906 | 12.1 | |
| Upshur. | 687 | 16,206 | | 12,695 | 8,571 | 28.1 | ALEXANDRBR. | 32 | 6,430 | 18,597 | 21,167 | 265.4 | |
| Upton. | 1,190 | 48 | | 52 | 14 | 17.7 | ORANGE. | 685 | 19,313 | 19,575 | 1,282 | 11.3 | |
| Uvalde. | 1,579 | 4,647 | | 3,804 | 843 | 22.2 | ORELEANS. | 685 | 19,087 | 9,068 | 1,311 | 10.3 | |
| VIRGINIA. | 40,125 | 1,851,184 | | | | | VIRGINIA. | 40,125 | 1,851,184 | 1,655,980 | 198,204 | 12.0 | |

¹Decrease.

²Decrease; due to independent cities.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.*

| COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | COUNTIES. | Land area in 1900. | POPULATION IN 1900. | | INCREASE. | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|-------|
| | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | | Total. | Indian reservations. | Population in 1890. | Number. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Per cent. | | |
| VIRGINIA—Cont. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst..... | 464 | 17,864 | | 17,551 | 313 | 1.8 | Roanoke..... | 297 | 15,837 | | 30,101 | 114,264 | 147.4 |
| Appomattox..... | 342 | 9,602 | | 9,589 | 73 | 0.8 | Rockbridge..... | 598 | 21,799 | | 23,062 | 11,268 | 15.5 |
| Augusta..... | 1,012 | 32,370 | | 37,005 | 14,635 | 12.5 | Rockingham..... | 870 | 38,527 | | 31,299 | 2,228 | 7.1 |
| Bath..... | 548 | 5,595 | | 4,587 | 1,008 | 22.0 | Russell..... | 608 | 18,031 | | 16,126 | 1,905 | 11.8 |
| Bedford..... | 729 | 30,356 | | 31,213 | 2,857 | 22.7 | Scott..... | 585 | 22,694 | | 21,694 | 1,000 | 4.6 |
| Bland..... | 352 | 5,497 | | 5,129 | 368 | 7.2 | Shenandoah..... | 486 | 20,253 | | 19,671 | 582 | 3.0 |
| Botetourt..... | 548 | 17,161 | | 14,854 | 2,307 | 15.6 | Smyth..... | 444 | 17,121 | | 18,360 | 3,761 | 28.2 |
| Brunswick..... | 529 | 18,217 | | 17,245 | 972 | 5.6 | Southampton..... | 609 | 22,348 | | 20,078 | 2,770 | 13.8 |
| Buchanan..... | 492 | 9,692 | | 5,867 | 3,825 | 65.2 | Spotsylvania..... | 401 | 9,230 | | 14,233 | 14,994 | 135.1 |
| Buckingham..... | 552 | 15,296 | | 14,388 | 883 | 6.1 | Stafford..... | 285 | 8,097 | | 7,362 | 785 | 10.0 |
| Campbell..... | 554 | 23,256 | | 41,087 | 117,831 | 143.4 | Surry..... | 292 | 8,469 | | 8,256 | 213 | 2.6 |
| Caroline..... | 562 | 16,709 | | 16,681 | 28 | 0.2 | Sussex..... | 490 | 12,082 | | 11,100 | 844 | 8.8 |
| Carroll..... | 445 | 19,303 | | 15,497 | 3,806 | 21.6 | Tazewell..... | 557 | 23,384 | | 19,899 | 3,486 | 17.5 |
| Charles City..... | 183 | 5,010 | | 5,066 | 226 | 20.5 | Warren..... | 226 | 8,887 | | 8,280 | 557 | 6.7 |
| Charlotte..... | 479 | 15,833 | | 15,077 | 266 | 1.8 | Warwick..... | 85 | 4,888 | | 6,650 | 11,762 | 126.5 |
| Chesterfield..... | 484 | 18,804 | | 26,211 | 17,407 | 128.3 | Washington..... | 605 | 28,905 | | 29,020 | 125 | 10.1 |
| Clarke..... | 189 | 7,927 | | 8,071 | 141 | 1.8 | Westmoreland..... | 245 | 9,248 | | 8,399 | 844 | 10.0 |
| Craig..... | 351 | 4,263 | | 3,855 | 458 | 11.9 | Wise..... | 418 | 10,658 | | 9,345 | 10,308 | 110.8 |
| Culpeper..... | 399 | 14,123 | | 13,233 | 890 | 0.7 | Wythe..... | 474 | 20,437 | | 18,019 | 2,418 | 13.4 |
| Cumberland..... | 297 | 8,096 | | 9,482 | 2480 | 25.1 | York..... | 124 | 7,482 | | 7,696 | 2114 | 21.5 |
| Dickenson..... | 321 | 7,717 | | 5,077 | 2,070 | 52.0 | City of Alexandria..... | (3) | 14,528 | | (4) | | |
| Dinwiddie..... | 521 | 15,371 | | 13,515 | 1,859 | 13.8 | City of Bristol..... | (3) | 4,570 | | (4) | | |
| Elizabeth City..... | 50 | 10,400 | | 10,165 | 3,292 | 20.4 | City of Buena Vista..... | (3) | 2,388 | | (4) | | |
| Essex..... | 277 | 9,701 | | 10,047 | 2346 | 23.4 | City of Charlottesville..... | (3) | 6,449 | | (4) | | |
| Fairfax..... | 483 | 18,580 | | 16,055 | 1,026 | 11.6 | City of Danville..... | (3) | 16,520 | | (4) | | |
| Fauquier..... | 676 | 23,374 | | 22,690 | 784 | 3.5 | City of Fredericksburg..... | (3) | 5,068 | | (4) | | |
| Floyd..... | 383 | 15,388 | | 14,405 | 983 | 6.8 | City of Lynchburg..... | (3) | 18,801 | | (4) | | |
| Fluvanna..... | 289 | 9,050 | | 9,508 | 2458 | 24.8 | City of Manchester..... | (3) | 8,715 | | (4) | | |
| Franklin..... | 690 | 25,933 | | 24,985 | 968 | 3.9 | City of Newport News..... | (3) | 19,636 | | (4) | | |
| Frederick..... | 425 | 13,239 | | 17,880 | 14,611 | 126.0 | City of Norfolk..... | (3) | 46,624 | | (4) | | |
| Giles..... | 340 | 10,703 | | 9,090 | 1,703 | 18.7 | City of Petersburg..... | (3) | 21,810 | | 22,080 | 2,870 | 23.8 |
| Gloucester..... | 253 | 12,832 | | 11,653 | 1,179 | 10.1 | City of Portsmouth..... | (3) | 17,427 | | (4) | | |
| Goochland..... | 296 | 9,519 | | 9,958 | 2439 | 24.4 | City of Radford..... | (3) | 3,344 | | (4) | | |
| Grayson..... | 438 | 16,863 | | 14,994 | 2,459 | 17.1 | City of Richmond..... | (3) | 86,050 | | (4) | | |
| Greene..... | 150 | 6,214 | | 5,622 | 692 | 10.5 | City of Roanoke..... | (3) | 21,495 | | (4) | | |
| Greenville..... | 288 | 9,758 | | 8,230 | 1,528 | 18.6 | City of Staunton..... | (3) | 7,289 | | (4) | | |
| Hallifax..... | 806 | 37,197 | | 34,421 | 2,773 | 8.1 | City of Williamsburg..... | (3) | 2,044 | | (4) | | |
| Hampton..... | 478 | 17,618 | | 17,402 | 216 | 1.2 | City of Winchester..... | (3) | 5,161 | | (4) | | |
| Henrico..... | 273 | 30,062 | | 103,394 | 173,332 | 170.9 | | | | | | | |
| Henry..... | 325 | 19,265 | | 18,208 | 1,057 | 5.8 | | | | | | | |
| Highland..... | 407 | 5,647 | | 5,352 | 205 | 5.5 | WASHINGTON... | 66,880 | 518,103 | 6,817 | 340,390 | 162,396 | 46.5 |
| Idle of Wight..... | 352 | 13,102 | | 11,313 | 1,789 | 15.8 | | | | | | | |
| James City..... | 159 | 3,688 | | 5,613 | 11,955 | 134.6 | Adams..... | 1,696 | 4,840 | | 2,098 | 2,742 | 130.7 |
| King and Queen..... | 336 | 9,206 | | 9,660 | 2,404 | 24.2 | Asoin..... | 631 | 3,366 | | 1,580 | 1,783 | 113.0 |
| King George..... | 183 | 6,018 | | 6,641 | 277 | 4.2 | Chehalis..... | 1,968 | 15,121 | 193 | 9,249 | 6,682 | 61.4 |
| King William..... | 246 | 8,380 | | 9,605 | 21,225 | 212.8 | Chelan..... | 8,070 | 8,931 | | 8,931 | 3,931 | 37.2 |
| Lancaster..... | 137 | 8,949 | | 7,191 | 1,758 | 24.4 | Chilliwack..... | 1,807 | 5,603 | 417 | 2,771 | 2,415 | 87.2 |
| Lee..... | 433 | 19,836 | | 18,216 | 1,610 | 9.0 | Clarke..... | 646 | 13,419 | | 11,709 | 1,710 | 14.6 |
| Loudoun..... | 619 | 21,948 | | 20,274 | 2,326 | 25.7 | Columbia..... | 870 | 7,128 | | 6,709 | 419 | 6.2 |
| Louisa..... | 520 | 16,517 | | 16,997 | 2480 | 22.8 | Cowlitz..... | 1,145 | 8,877 | | 5,017 | 1,960 | 38.1 |
| Lunenburg..... | 471 | 11,705 | | 11,372 | 333 | 2.9 | Douglas..... | 4,768 | 4,926 | | 3,161 | 1,765 | 55.8 |
| Madison..... | 336 | 10,216 | | 10,225 | 9 | 20.1 | Ferry..... | 2,313 | 4,662 | 753 | 3,809 | | |
| Mathews..... | 92 | 8,239 | | 7,584 | 655 | 8.6 | Franklin..... | 1,251 | 480 | | 696 | 210 | 236.2 |
| Middlesex..... | 640 | 26,551 | | 25,350 | 1,192 | 4.7 | Garfield..... | 725 | 8,918 | | 8,897 | 21 | 0.5 |
| Montgomery..... | 394 | 15,852 | | 17,742 | 11,890 | 110.7 | Island..... | 238 | 1,870 | | 1,787 | 83 | 4.6 |
| Nassawadox..... | 303 | 23,078 | | 19,692 | 3,386 | 17.2 | Jefferson..... | 1,765 | 5,712 | 85 | 8,938 | 22,691 | 232.2 |
| Nelson..... | 472 | 16,075 | | 15,336 | 739 | 4.8 | Kitsap..... | 407 | 6,767 | 139 | 4,624 | 2,004 | 43.3 |
| New Kent..... | 233 | 4,805 | | 5,511 | 2,646 | 211.7 | Kittitas..... | 2,144 | 9,704 | | 8,777 | 927 | 10.6 |
| Norfolk..... | 425 | 50,780 | | 77,038 | 126,258 | 131.1 | Klickitat..... | 2,079 | 6,407 | | 5,167 | 1,240 | 24.0 |
| Northampton..... | 292 | 13,770 | | 10,913 | 3,457 | 33.5 | Lewis..... | 2,336 | 15,157 | | 11,499 | 8,658 | 31.8 |
| Northumberland..... | 235 | 9,840 | | 7,885 | 1,961 | 24.9 | Lincoln..... | 2,299 | 11,069 | | 9,312 | 2,657 | 28.5 |
| Nottoway..... | 304 | 12,366 | | 11,582 | 784 | 6.8 | Kitsap..... | 407 | 6,767 | 139 | 4,624 | 2,004 | 43.3 |
| Orange..... | 349 | 13,571 | | 12,814 | 243 | 21.9 | Kittitas..... | 2,144 | 9,704 | | 8,777 | 927 | 10.6 |
| Page..... | 317 | 13,794 | | 13,092 | 702 | 5.4 | Klickitat..... | 2,079 | 6,407 | | 5,167 | 1,240 | 24.0 |
| Patrick..... | 489 | 15,403 | | 14,147 | 1,256 | 8.9 | Lewis..... | 2,336 | 15,157 | | 11,499 | 8,658 | 31.8 |
| Pittsylvania..... | 986 | 46,894 | | 50,941 | 113,047 | 121.8 | Lincoln..... | 2,299 | 11,069 | | 9,312 | 2,657 | 28.5 |
| Powhatan..... | 284 | 6,824 | | 6,701 | 33 | 0.5 | Mason..... | 993 | 8,810 | | 2,826 | 984 | 34.8 |
| Prince Edward..... | 345 | 15,045 | | 14,694 | 351 | 2.4 | Okanogan..... | 5,818 | 4,689 | 724 | 1,407 | 2,498 | 170.3 |
| Prince George..... | 302 | 7,752 | | 7,872 | 2120 | 21.6 | Pacific..... | 925 | 5,983 | | 4,358 | 1,625 | 37.3 |
| Princess Anne..... | 285 | 11,192 | | 9,510 | 1,682 | 17.7 | Pierce..... | 1,554 | 55,615 | | 50,940 | 4,575 | 4.0 |
| Prince William..... | 363 | 11,112 | | 9,805 | 1,307 | 18.3 | San Juan..... | 187 | 2,928 | | 2,072 | 856 | 41.3 |
| Prinski..... | 338 | 14,609 | | 12,700 | 1,819 | 14.2 | Skagit..... | 1,874 | 14,272 | 275 | 8,747 | 5,250 | 60.0 |
| Rappahannock..... | 264 | 8,813 | | 8,678 | 165 | 1.9 | Skamania..... | 1,748 | 1,688 | | 774 | 914 | 118.1 |
| Richmond..... | 188 | 7,088 | | 7,146 | 258 | 20.8 | Skamania..... | 1,651 | 23,950 | 468 | 8,514 | 14,968 | 175.8 |
| | | | | | | | Sierra..... | 273 | 2,810 | | 2,526 | 298 | 11.6 |

¹ Decrease; due to independent cities.² Decrease.³ Area included in that of county in which geographically located.⁴ Population included in that of county in which geographically located.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

In accordance with the provisions of section 12 of the census act, approved March 3, 1899, by which a separate enumeration of all incorporated places was required, every effort was made by the Census Office to insure a complete return of the population of each incorporated city, town, village, and borough in the United States, and it is believed that the list given in table 8 (page 438) of the general tables, comprising, in all, 10,602 places, includes practically every incorporated place in the several states and territories comprehended by the Federal census taken as of June 1, 1900.

The population of the several states and territories by minor civil divisions, meaning thereby the principal divisions into which the counties are divided for governmental purposes, is given in detail in table 5 (page 54) of the general tables. The cities, towns, villages, and boroughs, for which the population is stated separately in table 8, as above mentioned, either form parts of or are independent of the principal divisions of the counties, as explained on page 51.

At the census of 1890, in presenting the population of states and territories by minor civil divisions (Report on Population, Part I, page 47), an attempt was made to state separately the population of all places, incorporated and unincorporated, having a certain number of inhabitants, the limit of population ranging higher or lower according to the conditions of settlement in the various sections of the country; in other words, an arbitrary limit of population was fixed for each state and territory, being as low as 200 in some cases, and a separate statement was made for every place, whether incorporated or not, having upward of the amount of population fixed upon for the state or territory in which it was situated, but ignoring all places having a less amount of population, so far as this could be determined from the returns of the census enumerators. No complete summary of the population of these incorporated and unincorporated places is given in the Report on Population for 1890, but a table (Part I, page 378) is presented giving the population of places having 1,000 inhabitants or more, including towns of like population in the New England states, except Connecticut, where a slightly different plan was pursued. There were in 1890, including the New England towns, 3,715 such places, and a brief analysis of the aggregate population represented by these places was presented in Census Bulletin No. 165, published February 19, 1892. In order that the statements contained in said bulletin for 1890 may be made comparable, even approximately, with similar results for 1900, it is necessary to exclude New England towns and, as far as possible, all unincorporated places in 1890, inasmuch as the tables of population for 1900 relate to incorporated places only, no attempt having been made in the present census to secure a separate enumeration of unincorporated places.

For the purposes of this comparison, therefore, after excluding the New England towns, it has been assumed, for want of more definite information, that if a place for which the population was given separately in 1890 is included in the list of incorporated places returned in 1900 it was similarly incorporated in 1890, the inclusion under this plan of certain places not in reality incorporated offsetting in great measure the omission of places which were in fact incorporated at the time of the census enumeration in 1890, but for which the population was not separately returned by the census enumerators. By this plan the number of places having a population of 1,000 or more in 1890 is reduced to 2,835, representing, approximately, that number of incorporated places, and if by the same process the number of incorporated places having under 1,000 inhabitants in 1890 is determined, it is found that there were, approximately, 4,743 incorporated places having a population of less than 1,000 in 1890, making a total of 7,578 incorporated places in 1890 as against 10,602 such places in 1900. The number of incorporated places at the two censuses are classified by size in table XVI, that is, according to the respective amounts of population represented by them.

TABLE XVI.—*Number of incorporated places in the United States, classified by size: 1890 and 1900.*

| CLASSIFIED SIZES. | NUMBER OF PLACES. | |
|---|-------------------|-------|
| | 1890 | 1900 |
| Aggregate | 10,602 | 7,578 |
| Places of 1,000,000 and over | 3 | 3 |
| Places of 500,000 and under 1,000,000 | 3 | 1 |
| Places of 400,000 and under 500,000 | | 3 |
| Places of 300,000 and under 400,000 | 5 | |
| Places of 200,000 and under 300,000 | 8 | 9 |
| Places of 100,000 and under 200,000 | 19 | 12 |
| Places of 50,000 and under 100,000 | 40 | 30 |
| Places of 25,000 and under 50,000 | 83 | 66 |
| Places of 20,000 and under 25,000 | 52 | 41 |
| Places of 15,000 and under 20,000 | 72 | 46 |
| Places of 12,000 and under 15,000 | 75 | 55 |
| Places of 10,000 and under 12,000 | 62 | 71 |
| Places of 9,000 and under 10,000 | 50 | 30 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 9,000 | 45 | 49 |
| Places of 7,000 and under 8,000 | 75 | 57 |
| Places of 6,000 and under 7,000 | 98 | 63 |
| Places of 5,000 and under 6,000 | 147 | 88 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 5,000 | 212 | 150 |
| Places of 3,000 and under 4,000 | 347 | 267 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 3,000 | 257 | 203 |
| Places of 2,000 and under 2,500 | 413 | 301 |
| Places of 1,500 and under 2,000 | 601 | 478 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 1,500 | 1,116 | 809 |
| Places of 500 and under 1,000 | 2,501 | 1,909 |
| Places under 500 | 4,318 | 2,834 |

If cities with a population of 100,000 or more are taken to represent the large cities of the country, there are, as shown by table XVI, 38 such cities in 1900 as compared

with 28 in 1890. Of the 38 large cities in 1900, 3 contain upward of a million inhabitants, the same as in 1890, while for cities having between 500,000 and 1,000,000 inhabitants those in 1900 number 3 as against 1 only in 1890. There are no cities in 1900 containing between 400,000 and 500,000 inhabitants, but at the census of 1890 there were 3 cities of this class. On the other hand, there are 5 cities in 1900 with a population of between 300,000 and 400,000, but in 1890 there were no cities within these limits of population. The cities having between 200,000 and 300,000 inhabitants number 8 in 1900 as against 9 in 1890, while for cities of from 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants there are 19 in 1900 as compared with 12 in 1890.

From table xvii it is also seen that somewhat more than three-fifths of all the incorporated places at each of the two censuses named constitute places having less than 1,000 inhabitants; that is to say, of places of 500 and under 1,000 inhabitants there are 2,501 in 1900 and 1,909 in 1890, and of places of under 500 inhabitants there are 4,318 in 1900 and 2,834 in 1890, representing, when combined, 6,819 out of a total of 10,602 places in 1900 and 4,743 out of a total of 7,578 in 1890.

The number of incorporated places in 1890 and 1900 is presented in detail for certain classified sizes by states and territories in table xviii (pages lx and lxi).

There are no incorporated places in Alaska, and no mention of that territory is made, therefore, in table xvii.

In Indian Territory 90 towns, incorporated under the act of June 28, 1898, have been separately enumerated in 1900 and are numbered among the incorporated places at the present census. The population of Indian Territory was taken in 1890, apart from the general enumeration, under a special provision of the census act, but there were no incorporated places in Indian Territory at that census.

Honolulu city, so called, is coextensive with Honolulu district, Hawaii, but is not in reality incorporated. It is to all intents and purposes a municipality, however, and is included, therefore, in table xviii as one of the incorporated places in 1890 and 1900.

The 10,602 incorporated places in 1900 contain, in the aggregate, 35,849,516 inhabitants as compared with a total of 26,079,828 persons living in incorporated places in 1890. These figures are presented in table xviii (page lxii), in detail by states and territories arranged geographically, together with the percentage of the total population of the several states and territories living in incorporated places at each of the two censuses named.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XVII.—Number of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories: 1890 and 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | TOTAL NUMBER. | | 200,000 AND OVER. | | 100,000 TO 200,000. | | 50,000 TO 100,000. | | 25,000 TO 50,000. | | 15,000 TO 25,000. | | 10,000 TO 15,000. | | 8,000 TO 10,000. | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|------------------|------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 |
| The United States..... | 10,692 | 7,578 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 40 | 30 | 88 | 66 | 124 | 87 | 187 | 126 | 95 | 79 |
| Alabama..... | 203 | 116 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 |
| Arizona..... | 16 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 185 | 117 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| California..... | 116 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | |
| Colorado..... | 164 | 96 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 39 | 21 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Delaware..... | 85 | 32 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 92 | 66 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| Georgia..... | 375 | 229 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 38 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 930 | 712 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 5 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| Indiana..... | 400 | 335 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Indian Territory..... | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | 684 | 459 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Kansas..... | 356 | 327 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Kentucky..... | 354 | 259 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 103 | 74 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Maine..... | 43 | 25 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Maryland..... | 100 | 73 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Massachusetts..... | 33 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 7 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | | |
| Michigan..... | 383 | 312 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| Minnesota..... | 450 | 265 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mississippi..... | 240 | 123 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Missouri..... | 553 | 307 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Montana..... | 26 | 19 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Nebraska..... | 367 | 247 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| Nevada..... | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| New Hampshire..... | 11 | 7 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| New Jersey..... | 191 | 99 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| New Mexico..... | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 458 | 378 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 11 |
| North Carolina..... | 347 | 210 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| North Dakota..... | 75 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Ohio..... | 711 | 584 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| Oklahoma..... | 51 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| Oregon..... | 114 | 69 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 833 | 684 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 11 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 202 | 124 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 |
| South Dakota..... | 138 | 92 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 104 | 83 | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Texas..... | 196 | 173 | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Utah..... | 69 | 34 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Vermont..... | 48 | 29 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Virginia..... | 156 | 98 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Washington..... | 90 | 67 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 139 | 83 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 262 | 212 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Wyoming..... | 17 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

lxi

TABLE XVII.—Number of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories: 1890 and 1900—Continued.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 6,000 TO 8,000. | | 5,000 TO 6,000. | | 4,000 TO 5,000. | | 2,500 TO 4,000. | | 1,500 TO 2,500. | | 1,000 TO 1,500. | | 500 TO 1,000. | | UNDER 500. | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|------------------|-------|---------------|-------|----|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | |
| The United States.... | 173 | 120 | 147 | 88 | 212 | 150 | 601 | 470 | 1,014 | 782 | 1,116 | 809 | 2,501 | 1,909 | 4,318 | 2,834 | |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 6 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 42 | 34 | 99 | 42 | |
| Arizona..... | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 4 | |
| Arkansas..... | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 7 | 4 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 37 | 27 | 96 | 57 | |
| California..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 24 | 7 | 7 | |
| Colorado..... | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 12 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 31 | 23 | 91 | 46 | |
| Connecticut..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | |
| Delaware..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 12 | |
| District of Columbia..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Florida..... | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 27 | 15 | 37 | 31 | |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 35 | 14 | 83 | 61 | 201 | 115 | |
| Hawaii..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Idaho..... | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 6 | |
| Illinois..... | 11 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 47 | 32 | 98 | 76 | 105 | 81 | 242 | 188 | 372 | 238 | |
| Indiana..... | 14 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 28 | 25 | 47 | 33 | 47 | 35 | 115 | 111 | 111 | 94 | |
| Indian Territory..... | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 7 | — | 8 | — | 22 | — | 47 | — | |
| Iowa..... | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 37 | 23 | 42 | 42 | 74 | 46 | 108 | 137 | 300 | 178 | |
| Kansas..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 31 | 94 | 92 | 152 | 135 | |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 27 | 20 | 71 | 51 | 201 | 147 | |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 6 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 22 | 40 | 28 | |
| Maine..... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | |
| Maryland..... | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 15 | 46 | 27 | |
| Massachusetts..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Michigan..... | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 34 | 34 | 71 | 50 | 102 | 90 | 105 | 76 | |
| Minnesota..... | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 35 | 18 | 50 | 24 | 96 | 71 | 232 | 130 | |
| Mississippi..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 39 | 22 | 149 | 61 | |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 51 | 32 | 48 | 46 | 108 | 80 | 296 | 186 | |
| Montana..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | |
| Nebraska..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 10 | 6 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 17 | 86 | 59 | 216 | 133 | |
| Nevada..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 36 | 28 | 44 | 10 | |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | |
| New York..... | 9 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 39 | 29 | 77 | 55 | 68 | 61 | 120 | 105 | 71 | 44 | |
| North Carolina..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 23 | 12 | 64 | 84 | 217 | 133 | |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 6 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 37 | 31 |
| Ohio..... | 21 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 42 | 37 | 58 | 40 | 79 | 75 | 178 | 154 | 271 | 208 | |
| Oklahoma..... | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 5 | |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 18 | 66 | 40 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 20 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 71 | 50 | 114 | 88 | 82 | 76 | 192 | 158 | 256 | 221 | |
| Rhode Island..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| South Carolina..... | — | — | 4 | 1 | 8 | — | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 87 | 24 | 121 | 68 | |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 30 | 22 | 88 | 53 | |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 28 | 33 | 15 | |
| Texas..... | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 39 | 29 | 24 | 50 | 36 | 21 | 41 | |
| Utah..... | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 7 | |
| Vermont..... | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 2 | |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 30 | 26 | 68 | 29 | |
| Washington..... | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 28 | 18 | 26 | 23 | |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 5 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 39 | 21 | 63 | 38 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 84 | 49 | 54 | 55 | |
| Wyoming..... | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | |

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XVIII.—*Percentage of population of incorporated places of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically. 1890 and 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|-------|
| | Total population. | INCORPORATED PLACES. | | Total population. | INCORPORATED PLACES. | | | |
| | | Number. | Population. | | Number. | Population. | | |
| The United States..... | 176,148,576 | 10,602 | 35,849,516 | 47.1 | 263,037,704 | 7,578 | 26,079,828 | 41.4 |
| North Atlantic division | 21,046,695 | 1,661 | 14,334,878 | 68.1 | 17,406,969 | 1,273 | 10,365,621 | 59.5 |
| Maine..... | 694,466 | 43 | 258,431 | 37.2 | 661,086 | 25 | 184,821 | 28.0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 411,588 | 11 | 171,789 | 41.7 | 376,530 | 7 | 115,142 | 30.6 |
| Vermont..... | 348,641 | 48 | 115,761 | 33.7 | 332,422 | 29 | 72,663 | 21.9 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,805,316 | 33 | 1,880,087 | 67.0 | 2,238,947 | 26 | 1,340,969 | 59.9 |
| Rhode Island..... | 428,556 | 5 | 283,233 | 66.1 | 345,506 | 4 | 200,066 | 57.9 |
| Connecticut..... | 908,420 | 39 | 560,681 | 61.7 | 746,258 | 21 | 349,513 | 46.8 |
| New York..... | 7,268,894 | 453 | 5,612,999 | 77.6 | 6,003,174 | 378 | 4,169,055 | 69.4 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,883,689 | 191 | 1,435,714 | 76.2 | 1,444,933 | 90 | 936,016 | 64.8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6,302,116 | 833 | 3,986,153 | 63.3 | 5,258,113 | 684 | 2,997,376 | 57.0 |
| South Atlantic division | 10,443,480 | 1,447 | 2,070,776 | 28.4 | 8,857,922 | 916 | 2,215,957 | 25.0 |
| Delaware..... | 184,735 | 35 | 110,049 | 59.6 | 168,493 | 32 | 91,403 | 51.2 |
| Maryland..... | 1,188,044 | 100 | 618,359 | 51.6 | 1,042,390 | 73 | 512,833 | 52.1 |
| District of Columbia | 278,718 | 1 | 278,718 | 100.0 | 230,392 | 1 | 230,392 | 100.0 |
| Virginia..... | 1,854,184 | 156 | 426,199 | 23.0 | 1,655,980 | 98 | 338,875 | 20.5 |
| West Virginia..... | 958,800 | 130 | 265,701 | 21.5 | 702,704 | 83 | 132,222 | 17.3 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,803,810 | 317 | 338,277 | 17.9 | 1,017,949 | 210 | 212,288 | 13.1 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,310,316 | 202 | 261,463 | 19.5 | 1,151,149 | 124 | 178,010 | 15.5 |
| Georgia..... | 2,216,831 | 375 | 541,309 | 24.4 | 1,837,353 | 229 | 382,002 | 20.8 |
| Florida..... | 528,542 | 92 | 160,701 | 30.4 | 391,422 | 66 | 107,932 | 27.6 |
| North Central division | 26,333,001 | 5,300 | 13,367,659 | 50.8 | 22,410,417 | 3,992 | 9,903,215 | 44.2 |
| Ohio..... | 4,157,545 | 711 | 2,414,260 | 58.1 | 3,672,329 | 584 | 1,845,917 | 50.3 |
| Indiana..... | 2,516,402 | 400 | 1,126,419 | 44.8 | 2,192,404 | 385 | 801,787 | 36.6 |
| Illinois..... | 4,821,550 | 930 | 3,205,417 | 66.5 | 3,826,352 | 712 | 2,181,819 | 57.0 |
| Michigan..... | 2,420,082 | 383 | 1,213,949 | 50.1 | 2,093,890 | 312 | 943,972 | 45.1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,069,042 | 262 | 971,241 | 46.9 | 1,693,990 | 212 | 716,226 | 42.3 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,751,394 | 450 | 859,878 | 49.1 | 1,310,288 | 265 | 591,765 | 45.2 |
| Iowa..... | 2,231,853 | 684 | 978,178 | 43.0 | 1,912,297 | 459 | 700,162 | 36.6 |
| Missouri..... | 3,106,665 | 553 | 1,436,549 | 46.2 | 2,679,185 | 397 | 1,094,022 | 40.8 |
| North Dakota..... | 319,116 | 75 | 71,148 | 22.3 | 190,983 | 50 | 86,768 | 19.3 |
| South Dakota..... | 401,570 | 138 | 106,677 | 26.6 | 848,000 | 92 | 74,085 | 21.3 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,066,300 | 367 | 441,657 | 41.4 | 1,062,656 | 247 | 433,440 | 40.8 |
| Kansas..... | 1,470,495 | 356 | 547,280 | 37.2 | 1,428,108 | 327 | 483,243 | 33.8 |
| South Central division | 14,080,047 | 1,526 | 8,060,606 | 21.8 | 11,170,137 | 955 | 2,126,229 | 19.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,147,174 | 354 | 635,920 | 29.6 | 1,858,635 | 259 | 482,229 | 25.9 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,020,616 | 104 | 400,723 | 19.8 | 1,767,518 | 83 | 307,143 | 17.4 |
| Alabama..... | 1,828,697 | 203 | 323,830 | 17.7 | 1,513,401 | 116 | 222,862 | 14.7 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,551,270 | 240 | 227,935 | 14.7 | 1,289,600 | 123 | 144,938 | 11.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,381,025 | 103 | 431,754 | 31.2 | 1,118,588 | 74 | 332,460 | 29.7 |
| Texas..... | 3,048,710 | 196 | 681,000 | 22.3 | 2,235,527 | 173 | 477,275 | 21.3 |
| Indian Territory..... | 392,000 | 90 | 74,749 | 19.1 | 180,182 | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 398,381 | 51 | 68,009 | 17.1 | 78,475 | 10 | 12,687 | 16.2 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,311,564 | 185 | 223,376 | 17.0 | 1,128,211 | 117 | 146,626 | 13.0 |
| Western division | 4,091,849 | 658 | 2,070,207 | 50.6 | 3,102,269 | 441 | 1,445,899 | 46.6 |
| Montana..... | 243,829 | 26 | 100,259 | 41.2 | 142,924 | 19 | 51,013 | 35.7 |
| Wyoming..... | 92,631 | 17 | 33,382 | 42.6 | 62,555 | 15 | 32,988 | 52.7 |
| Colorado..... | 539,700 | 164 | 837,145 | 62.5 | 413,249 | 96 | 235,925 | 57.1 |
| New Mexico..... | 195,310 | 10 | 29,629 | 15.2 | 160,282 | 10 | 22,841 | 14.3 |
| Arizona..... | 122,931 | 16 | 31,358 | 25.5 | 88,243 | 13 | 18,639 | 21.1 |
| Utah..... | 276,749 | 69 | 105,220 | 59.7 | 210,779 | 34 | 100,323 | 50.4 |
| Nevada..... | 42,335 | 3 | 9,295 | 22.0 | 47,355 | 3 | 16,024 | 33.8 |
| Idaho..... | 161,772 | 33 | 35,853 | 21.9 | 88,548 | 15 | 10,967 | 12.4 |
| Washington..... | 518,103 | 90 | 270,477 | 52.2 | 357,282 | 67 | 170,977 | 47.9 |
| Oregon..... | 413,536 | 114 | 183,642 | 44.4 | 317,704 | 69 | 113,731 | 35.8 |
| California..... | 1,485,053 | 116 | 868,447 | 58.5 | 1,213,398 | 100 | 666,471 | 54.9 |
| Hawaii..... | 154,001 | 1 | 39,306 | 25.5 | 89,990 | 1 | 22,907 | 25.5 |

¹ Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.² Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

The combined population of the 10,602 incorporated places in 1900 constitutes very nearly one-half (47.1 per cent) of the entire population comprehended by the present Federal census, exclusive of the population of Alaska and of persons in the military and naval service of the United States stationed abroad, representing an aggregate population of 76,148,576. In equivalent areas, the whole number of persons living in the 7,578 incorporated places at the census of 1890 constituted a little more than two-fifths (41.4 per cent) of the total population at that census, representing, in the aggregate, 63,037,704 persons.

Aside from the District of Columbia, which is considered for census purposes to be coextensive with the city of Washington, New York has the largest percentage of its population living in incorporated places; that is to say, out of a total population in 1900 of 7,268,894 in that state 5,642,999, or 77.6 per cent, live in incorporated places as compared with 69.4 per cent in 1890. More than three-fifths of the population of incorporated places in New York in 1900 is found in the city of New York, which alone contains 3,437,202 inhabitants, and constitutes 47.3 per cent of the present population of that state. New Jersey has very nearly the same proportion (76.2 per cent) of its population in 1900 living in incorporated places as in New York state, equivalent in these 2 states to more than three-fourths of their entire population. In 6 other states, namely, Massachusetts, Illinois, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Colorado, and Connecticut, from three-fifths to somewhat more than two-thirds of the total population live in incorporated places, while in 7 states, namely, Utah, Delaware, California, Ohio, Maryland, Washington, and Michigan, there is between 50 and 60 per cent of the population in 1900 living in incorporated places.

Mississippi has the smallest percentage of population living in incorporated places in 1900, 14.7, and is closely followed by New Mexico with 15.2. Seven other states and territories have less than one-fifth of their total population in incorporated places, namely, Arkansas, 17 per cent; Oklahoma, 17.1 per cent; Alabama, 17.7 per cent; North Carolina, 17.9 per cent; Indian Territory, 19.1 per cent; South Carolina, 19.5 per cent; and Tennessee, 19.8 per cent.

Analyzing the results for the United States according to the proportion of the entire population found in incorporated places of various sizes, it appears that the 161 cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 contain an aggregate of 19,757,618 persons, and that this number of persons constitutes 25.9 per cent of the total population considered. In 1890 there were 124 cities which had a population of 25,000 or more, including Brooklyn and Long Island City, which now form a part of New York city, and these 124 cities had a combined population in 1890 of 13,989,568, or 22.2 per cent of the total population considered at that census.

Incorporated places having between 8,000 and 25,000 inhabitants in 1900 number 356 and comprise, in the

aggregate, a population of 4,946,091, equivalent to 6.5 per cent of the entire population. Places of similar character and size in 1890 numbered 292 and contained 3,947,233 persons, or 6.3 per cent of the total population.

There are 532 incorporated places in 1900 with a population of more than 4,000 but less than 8,000, comprising a total of 2,937,327, or 3.9 per cent of the whole population, as against 358 such places in 1890 with a combined population of 1,970,752 and constituting 3.1 per cent of the total population.

The 604 incorporated places returned in 1900 with a population ranging from 2,500 to 4,000 contain, in all, 1,896,705 persons and represent 2.5 per cent of the total population as compared with a total of 1,473,999 persons living in 470 incorporated places of similar size in 1890, representing 2.3 per cent of the entire population ten years ago.

The incorporated places containing between 1,000 and 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 number 2,130 and represent a combined total of 3,804,700 persons, constituting 4.3 per cent of the country's present population, while those incorporated places having under 1,000 inhabitants in 1900 number 6,819 and contain 3,007,075 persons, or 4 per cent of the total population. There was in 1890 a total of 1,591 incorporated places with a population of more than 1,000 but less than 2,500, representing 2,489,194 persons in all and constituting 4 per cent of the total population, while the incorporated places having a population of less than 1,000 numbered 4,743, with a combined population of 2,209,082, or 3.5 per cent of the total population in 1890.

The results just presented for the United States as a whole are summarized in table XIX.

TABLE XIX.—*Percentage of population of incorporated places, by classified sizes, of total population of the United States: 1890 and 1900.*

| CLASSIFIED SIZES. | 1900 | | | 1890 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | Number of places. | Population. | Per cent of total population. | Number of places. | Population. | Per cent of total population. |
| The United States. | 10,602 | 76,148,576 | 47.1 | 7,578 | 63,037,704 | 41.4 |
| Places of 25,000 and over. | 161 | 19,757,618 | 25.9 | 124 | 13,989,568 | 22.2 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000. | 356 | 4,946,091 | 6.5 | 292 | 3,947,233 | 6.3 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000. | 532 | 2,937,327 | 3.9 | 358 | 1,970,752 | 3.1 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000. | 604 | 1,896,705 | 2.5 | 470 | 1,473,999 | 2.3 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500. | 2,130 | 3,804,700 | 4.3 | 1,591 | 2,489,194 | 4.0 |
| Places under 1,000..... | 6,819 | 3,007,075 | 4.0 | 4,743 | 2,209,082 | 3.5 |

If the results as shown in table XIX are still further summarized, it appears that the incorporated places containing 8,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 are 517 in num-

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

ber, representing an aggregate of 24,703,709 persons, and constituting not quite one-third of all the persons in the United States. In 1890 there were 17,936,801 persons living in 416 incorporated places of similar size and they constituted not quite three-tenths of the entire population at that census. Considering in the same way all incorporated places having upward of 4,000 inhabitants, it appears that there are 1,049 such places in 1900 having a combined population of 27,641,036 and representing more than seven-twentieths of the whole population. There were 774 places with 4,000 inhabitants or more in 1890 containing an aggregate population of 19,907,553 and constituting somewhat more than three-tenths of the total population.

These statements of population are limited to incorporated places having upward of 4,000 and 8,000 inhabitants, respectively, and do not agree with the statements made in connection with the discussion relating to "Urban population" (see pages lxxxi-lxxxviii), in which the population of certain towns in the New England states containing no incorporated places is used, in order that the urban population of the New England states may be made more nearly comparable with that

for other sections of the country, as therein fully explained.

In order to make the figures herein presented comparable with those used to show the urban population of the country, it is necessary to add the population of 109 towns in New England having 4,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, but containing no incorporated city, village, or borough. The aggregate population represented by these 109 New England towns is 770,662, which, added to the population of incorporated places of similar size (27,641,036), gives a combined population of 28,411,698 for all places of upward of 4,000 inhabitants in 1900, equivalent to 37.3 per cent of the total population. Increasing the figures for 1890 on a similar basis, the population of incorporated places of 4,000 inhabitants or more (19,907,553) is raised to 20,768,881 by the addition of 861,328 persons living in 125 New England towns, making a population equivalent to 32.9 per cent of the total population in 1890.

The number and population of incorporated places in the several states and territories in 1890 and 1900 are classified according to certain ranges of population in table xx.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

lxv

 TABLE XX.—Number and population of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.
 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | AGGREGATE. | | 25,000 AND OVER. | | 8,000 AND UNDER 25,000. | | 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000. | | 2,500 AND UNDER 4,000. | | 1,000 AND UNDER 2,500. | | UNDER 1,000. | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Number. | Population. | Number. | Population. | Number. | Population. | Number. | Population. | Number. | Population. | Number. | Population. | Number. | Population. |
| The United States..... | 10,602 | 35,849,516 | 161 | 19,767,618 | 356 | 4,946,091 | 532 | 2,937,327 | 604 | 1,896,705 | 2,130 | 8,304,700 | 6,819 | 8,007,075 |
| North Atlantic division | 1,661 | 14,834,878 | 70 | 10,098,606 | 132 | 1,898,217 | 152 | 846,161 | 135 | 424,597 | 421 | 685,122 | 761 | 882,085 |
| Maine..... | 43 | 258,431 | 1 | 50,145 | 8 | 114,494 | 12 | 67,145 | 2 | 5,800 | 9 | 15,315 | 11 | 6,028 |
| New Hampshire..... | 11 | 171,789 | 1 | 56,987 | 8 | 101,933 | 2 | 12,869 | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 48 | 115,761 | | | 3 | 38,587 | 6 | 33,401 | 1 | 3,783 | 19 | 29,828 | 19 | 10,102 |
| Massachusetts..... | 83 | 1,880,087 | 20 | 1,637,164 | 13 | 242,923 | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 5 | 283,233 | 3 | 248,082 | 2 | 40,201 | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 39 | 560,681 | 5 | 880,730 | 10 | 111,737 | 9 | 59,656 | 4 | 11,632 | 8 | 15,791 | 3 | 1,185 |
| New York..... | 458 | 5,642,999 | 12 | 4,457,033 | 35 | 523,009 | 36 | 196,372 | 39 | 121,697 | 145 | 281,521 | 191 | 113,367 |
| New Jersey..... | 191 | 1,435,714 | 10 | 906,747 | 17 | 246,254 | 22 | 119,258 | 18 | 56,903 | 44 | 69,078 | 80 | 97,474 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 833 | 3,986,188 | 18 | 2,416,858 | 36 | 449,079 | 65 | 357,400 | 71 | 225,278 | 196 | 828,589 | 447 | 218,984 |
| South Atlantic division | 1,447 | 2,970,776 | 11 | 1,302,528 | 82 | 475,098 | 62 | 271,894 | 58 | 183,112 | 214 | 327,255 | 1,080 | 410,880 |
| Delaware..... | 35 | 110,049 | 1 | 76,605 | | | | | 3 | 9,209 | 9 | 14,788 | 22 | 9,544 |
| Maryland..... | 100 | 648,350 | 1 | 508,957 | 4 | 48,540 | 3 | 15,298 | 6 | 18,411 | 18 | 27,294 | 68 | 29,859 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 278,718 | 1 | 278,718 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 156 | 426,199 | 2 | 131,674 | 8 | 140,021 | 6 | 33,634 | 11 | 34,838 | 31 | 46,697 | 98 | 89,485 |
| West Virginia..... | 139 | 205,701 | 1 | 38,878 | 3 | 34,725 | 7 | 37,436 | 5 | 14,426 | 21 | 35,018 | 102 | 45,220 |
| North Carolina..... | 347 | 338,277 | | | 7 | 96,537 | 10 | 55,482 | 11 | 34,771 | 88 | 56,661 | 281 | 94,826 |
| South Carolina..... | 202 | 261,463 | 1 | 55,807 | 3 | 44,363 | 12 | 50,941 | 4 | 14,146 | 24 | 37,353 | 158 | 62,854 |
| Georgia..... | 375 | 541,369 | 3 | 183,657 | 4 | 60,212 | 12 | 64,918 | 12 | 37,695 | 57 | 84,467 | 287 | 110,460 |
| Florida..... | 92 | 160,701 | 1 | 28,429 | 3 | 50,700 | 2 | 8,285 | 6 | 19,617 | 16 | 24,079 | 64 | 28,691 |
| North Central division | 5,300 | 13,367,653 | 40 | 6,097,884 | 143 | 1,957,622 | 231 | 1,287,707 | 258 | 805,714 | 1,047 | 1,590,642 | 8,581 | 1,628,084 |
| Ohio..... | 711 | 2,414,260 | 9 | 1,206,018 | 29 | 302,022 | 45 | 264,679 | 42 | 132,581 | 137 | 205,757 | 449 | 211,408 |
| Indiana..... | 400 | 1,126,419 | 5 | 345,958 | 19 | 261,870 | 28 | 162,573 | 28 | 92,282 | 94 | 146,374 | 226 | 117,856 |
| Illinois..... | 930 | 3,205,417 | 7 | 1,915,145 | 24 | 356,795 | 35 | 188,203 | 47 | 139,915 | 203 | 312,280 | 614 | 203,070 |
| Michigan..... | 383 | 1,213,949 | 5 | 468,422 | 21 | 278,912 | 29 | 153,222 | 16 | 51,767 | 105 | 151,544 | 207 | 110,082 |
| Wisconsin..... | 262 | 971,241 | 5 | 402,687 | 17 | 231,750 | 15 | 80,119 | 24 | 75,657 | 63 | 100,572 | 138 | 80,466 |
| Minnesota..... | 450 | 859,878 | 3 | 418,752 | 4 | 51,294 | 12 | 72,205 | 18 | 55,849 | 85 | 129,463 | 328 | 132,315 |
| Iowa..... | 681 | 973,178 | 6 | 218,259 | 11 | 156,466 | 16 | 81,751 | 37 | 115,907 | 116 | 172,917 | 498 | 227,876 |
| Missouri..... | 553 | 1,436,549 | 4 | 867,992 | 7 | 87,571 | 24 | 128,451 | 15 | 44,090 | 99 | 153,767 | 404 | 154,678 |
| North Dakota..... | 75 | 71,148 | | | 1 | 9,589 | 1 | 7,652 | 2 | 6,172 | 15 | 22,895 | 66 | 24,840 |
| South Dakota..... | 138 | 106,677 | | | 1 | 10,260 | 4 | 18,477 | 4 | 12,193 | 10 | 23,445 | 118 | 42,290 |
| Nebraska..... | 367 | 441,657 | 3 | 168,725 | | | 8 | 52,968 | 10 | 31,009 | 44 | 65,577 | 302 | 128,378 |
| Kansas..... | 356 | 547,280 | 2 | 85,026 | 9 | 120,181 | 14 | 77,404 | 15 | 48,292 | 70 | 106,042 | 246 | 110,836 |
| South Central division | 1,526 | 3,066,606 | 18 | 1,186,025 | 81 | 371,300 | 63 | 330,324 | 92 | 291,598 | 900 | 460,651 | 1,022 | 408,792 |
| Kentucky..... | 351 | 635,820 | 4 | 302,339 | 5 | 60,620 | 11 | 60,687 | 14 | 44,022 | 48 | 71,243 | 272 | 98,409 |
| Tennessee..... | 104 | 400,723 | 4 | 245,976 | 2 | 23,942 | 3 | 15,968 | 13 | 40,753 | 31 | 51,241 | 51 | 22,848 |
| Alabama..... | 203 | 323,830 | 3 | 107,230 | 3 | 26,470 | 10 | 48,742 | 11 | 34,266 | 35 | 50,105 | 141 | 57,011 |
| Mississippi..... | 240 | 227,035 | | | 3 | 41,004 | 7 | 41,005 | 12 | 37,936 | 80 | 47,437 | 188 | 60,468 |
| Louisiana..... | 103 | 431,754 | 1 | 287,104 | 2 | 27,282 | 6 | 32,890 | 6 | 19,012 | 24 | 35,206 | 64 | 30,260 |
| Texas..... | 196 | 681,000 | 5 | 205,069 | 11 | 138,793 | 20 | 111,061 | 20 | 65,833 | 60 | 115,174 | 71 | 45,037 |
| Indian Territory..... | 90 | 74,749 | | | 2 | 9,935 | 4 | 12,271 | 15 | 24,519 | 69 | 28,024 | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 51 | 68,069 | | | 2 | 20,043 | | | 5 | 16,168 | 11 | 18,964 | 38 | 12,834 |
| Arkansas..... | 185 | 223,376 | 1 | 38,307 | 3 | 33,056 | 4 | 19,033 | 7 | 21,337 | 37 | 55,762 | 133 | 55,881 |
| Western division | 658 | 2,070,207 | 12 | 1,039,179 | 18 | 243,848 | 34 | 192,241 | 61 | 191,684 | 148 | 232,030 | 385 | 177,225 |
| Montana..... | 26 | 100,259 | 1 | 30,470 | 8 | 35,153 | 1 | 4,366 | 5 | 14,565 | 8 | 11,354 | 8 | 4,351 |
| Wyoming..... | 17 | 39,382 | | | 2 | 22,294 | 1 | 4,363 | | 4 | 7,347 | 10 | 5,378 | |
| Colorado..... | 164 | 937,145 | 2 | 162,016 | 3 | 48,687 | 3 | 16,481 | 12 | 38,467 | 22 | 38,524 | 122 | 42,970 |
| New Mexico..... | 10 | 29,629 | | | 2 | 11,841 | 4 | 12,778 | 2 | 8,561 | 2 | 1,454 | | |
| Arizona..... | 16 | 31,358 | | | 2 | 18,075 | 2 | 6,420 | 5 | 7,351 | 7 | 4,512 | | |
| Utah..... | 69 | 165,220 | 1 | 53,591 | 1 | 16,313 | 2 | 11,636 | 8 | 23,047 | 25 | 39,420 | 32 | 20,373 |
| Nevada..... | 3 | 9,295 | | | 1 | 4,600 | 1 | 2,695 | 1 | 2,100 | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 33 | 35,353 | | | 2 | 10,003 | | | 9 | 14,507 | 22 | 10,843 | | |
| Washington..... | 90 | 270,477 | 8 | 155,238 | 1 | 10,049 | 4 | 23,468 | 7 | 22,727 | 19 | 29,539 | 66 | 29,461 |
| Oregon..... | 114 | 188,442 | 1 | 90,426 | 1 | 8,881 | 3 | 15,927 | 6 | 19,046 | 9 | 13,914 | 94 | 36,548 |
| California..... | 116 | 868,447 | 4 | 541,503 | 7 | 107,971 | 13 | 77,181 | 16 | 51,044 | 44 | 69,413 | 32 | 21,335 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 39,306 | 1 | 39,306 | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XX.—Number and population of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories arranged geographically, etc.—Continued.

1890.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

lxvii

The proportionate amounts of population represented by incorporated places of various sizes, considered with respect to the total amount of population contained in all incorporated places in 1890 and 1900, respectively, are shown for the United States and for each geographical division in table XXI.

TABLE XXI.—Number and population of incorporated places, classified by size, in the United States and each geographical division, with percentages: 1890 and 1900.

1900.

| CLASSIFIED SIZES. | NUMBERS. | | PERCENTAGES. | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Number of places. | Population. | Number of places. | Population. |
| | | | | |
| The United States ¹ | 10,692 | 35,819,516 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 1161 | 19,757,618 | 1.5 | 55.1 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 356 | 4,916,091 | 3.4 | 13.8 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 532 | 2,037,827 | 5.0 | 8.2 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 604 | 1,896,705 | 5.7 | 5.3 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 2,130 | 3,304,700 | 20.1 | 9.2 |
| Places under 1,000 | 6,819 | 3,007,075 | 64.3 | 8.4 |
| North Atlantic division | 1,661 | 11,334,878 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 70 | 10,098,696 | 4.2 | 70.4 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 132 | 1,898,217 | 8.0 | 13.2 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 152 | 846,101 | 9.2 | 5.0 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 135 | 424,597 | 8.1 | 3.0 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 421 | 685,122 | 25.3 | 4.8 |
| Places under 1,000 | 751 | 382,085 | 45.2 | 2.7 |
| South Atlantic division | 1,447 | 2,070,776 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 11 | 1,302,528 | 0.8 | 43.8 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 32 | 475,098 | 2.2 | 16.0 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 52 | 271,804 | 3.6 | 9.2 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 58 | 183,112 | 4.0 | 6.2 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 214 | 327,255 | 14.8 | 11.0 |
| Places under 1,000 | 1,080 | 410,889 | 74.6 | 13.8 |
| North Central division | 5,303 | 13,367,653 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 49 | 6,097,881 | 0.9 | 45.6 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 143 | 1,957,622 | 2.7 | 14.7 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 231 | 1,287,707 | 4.3 | 9.6 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 258 | 805,714 | 4.9 | 6.0 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 1,017 | 1,690,642 | 19.7 | 11.9 |
| Places under 1,000 | 3,581 | 1,628,084 | 67.5 | 12.2 |
| South Central division | 1,526 | 3,066,696 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 18 | 1,186,025 | 1.2 | 38.7 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 31 | 371,306 | 2.0 | 12.1 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 63 | 339,324 | 4.1 | 11.1 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 92 | 291,598 | 6.0 | 9.5 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 300 | 469,651 | 19.7 | 15.3 |
| Places under 1,000 | 1,022 | 408,702 | 67.0 | 13.3 |
| Western division | 658 | 2,070,207 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 12 | 1,033,179 | 1.8 | 49.9 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 18 | 243,848 | 2.7 | 11.8 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 31 | 192,241 | 5.2 | 9.3 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 61 | 191,684 | 9.3 | 9.2 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 148 | 232,030 | 22.5 | 11.2 |
| Places under 1,000 | 385 | 177,225 | 59.5 | 8.6 |

¹ Includes Honolulu, Hawaii.

TABLE XXI.—Number and population of incorporated places, classified by size, in the United States and each geographical division, with percentages: 1890 and 1900—Continued.

1890.

| CLASSIFIED SIZES. | NUMBERS. | | PERCENTAGES. | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Number of places. | Population. | Number of places. | Population. |
| | | | | |
| The United States ¹ | 7,578 | 26,079,828 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 124 | 13,989,568 | 1.6 | 53.6 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 1292 | 13,947,233 | 8.9 | 15.1 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 358 | 1,970,752 | 4.7 | 7.6 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 470 | 1,173,999 | 6.2 | 5.7 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 1,591 | 2,389,194 | 21.0 | 9.5 |
| Places under 1,000 | 4,743 | 2,209,082 | 62.6 | 8.5 |
| North Atlantic division | 1,273 | 10,905,621 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 56 | 7,138,650 | 4.4 | 68.9 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 110 | 1,505,795 | 8.7 | 14.5 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 102 | 566,184 | 8.0 | 5.5 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 106 | 337,985 | 8.3 | 3.2 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 326 | 619,084 | 25.6 | 5.0 |
| Places under 1,000 | 573 | 297,973 | 45.0 | 2.9 |
| South Atlantic division | 916 | 2,215,957 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 10 | 1,074,020 | 1.1 | 48.5 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 26 | 345,944 | 2.9 | 16.6 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 25 | 134,226 | 2.7 | 6.0 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 56 | 171,264 | 6.1 | 7.7 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 142 | 220,921 | 15.6 | 10.0 |
| Places under 1,000 | 657 | 269,582 | 71.7 | 12.2 |
| North Central division | 3,902 | 9,903,215 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 36 | 4,249,813 | 0.9 | 42.9 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 116 | 1,544,500 | 2.9 | 16.6 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 172 | 950,533 | 4.3 | 9.6 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 208 | 654,834 | 5.2 | 6.6 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 810 | 1,245,990 | 20.3 | 12.6 |
| Places under 1,000 | 2,050 | 1,257,455 | 60.4 | 12.7 |
| South Central division | 955 | 2,126,220 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 13 | 825,811 | 1.4 | 38.9 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 24 | 921,278 | 2.5 | 15.1 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 34 | 192,148 | 3.5 | 9.0 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 62 | 101,530 | 6.5 | 9.0 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 205 | 327,020 | 21.5 | 15.4 |
| Places under 1,000 | 617 | 268,447 | 61.6 | 12.6 |
| Western division | 411 | 1,445,899 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Places of 25,000 and over | 9 | 701,244 | 2.0 | 48.5 |
| Places of 8,000 and under 25,000 | 15 | 205,899 | 3.4 | 14.3 |
| Places of 4,000 and under 8,000 | 25 | 127,606 | 5.7 | 8.8 |
| Places of 2,500 and under 4,000 | 38 | 118,386 | 8.6 | 8.2 |
| Places of 1,000 and under 2,500 | 108 | 176,220 | 24.5 | 12.2 |
| Places under 1,000 | 246 | 115,625 | 55.8 | 8.0 |

¹ Includes Honolulu, Hawaii.

From table XXI it appears that the 161 places having upward of 25,000 inhabitants in 1900 contain 55.1 per cent of the entire population of incorporated places, although they constitute but 1.5 per cent of the whole number of such places. At the census of 1890 the 124 cities with a population of 25,000 or more constituted

1.6 per cent of all the incorporated places, and contained 53.6 per cent of the total population living in incorporated places.

Places having less than 1,000 persons, on the other hand, constitute very nearly two-thirds (64.3 per cent) of all the incorporated places in 1900, but contain considerably less than one-tenth (8.4 per cent) of the entire population resident in incorporated places. Similar results for 1890 do not show material differences, although the percentage of such places in 1890 (62.6) is slightly smaller than that for 1900.

Considering the results shown for the several geographical divisions of the country, the very much smaller proportion of places under 1,000 in the North Atlantic division as compared with the other divisions is noticeable, the percentages for 1900 being 45.2 for the North Atlantic division as opposed to 74.6 for the South Atlantic division, 67.5 for the North Central division, 67 for the South Central division, and 58.5 for the Western division. There is a corresponding difference in the amount of population represented by such places in the several divisions, the percentages being 2.7 for the North

Atlantic division as compared with 13.8, 12.2, 13.3, and 8.6 for the other 4 divisions, in the order as first named. On the other hand, seven-tenths of all the persons living in incorporated places in the North Atlantic division in 1900 are found in cities of 25,000 and upward, contrasted with 43.8 per cent living under similar conditions in the South Atlantic division, 45.6 per cent in the North Central division, 38.7 per cent in the South Central division, and 49.9 per cent in the Western division.

Table 6 (page 430) of the general tables gives the population at each census of all cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, while table 7 (page 434) shows the increase in the population of these cities during each decade.

There are, in all, 161 cities which have a population of 25,000 or more in 1900, and table xxii shows the population of these 161 principal cities, arranged according to their relative rank in 1900, at each of the last three censuses, together with the increase by number and per cent during the two decades ending in 1890 and 1900, respectively.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

lxix

TABLE XXII.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged according to population: 1880 to 1900.*

[The first column under each census year shows the order of the cities named when arranged according to population.]

| CITIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1900. | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | 1900 | | 1890 | | 1880 | | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| New York, N. Y..... | 1 | 3,437,202 | 1 | 1,515,301 | 1 | 1,206,299 | 1,921,901 | 126.8 | 309,002 | 25.6 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | 2 | 1,695,675 | 2 | 1,039,850 | 3 | 503,185 | 608,725 | 51.4 | 596,665 | 118.6 |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 3 | 1,263,697 | 3 | 1,046,964 | 2 | 847,170 | 246,733 | 23.6 | 199,794 | 23.6 |
| St. Louis, Mo..... | 4 | 675,288 | 4 | 451,770 | 5 | 350,518 | 123,408 | 27.8 | 101,252 | 28.9 |
| Boston, Mass..... | 5 | 600,892 | 5 | 448,477 | 4 | 302,839 | 112,416 | 25.1 | 85,638 | 23.6 |
| Baltimore, Md..... | 6 | 508,957 | 6 | 434,439 | 6 | 332,913 | 74,518 | 17.2 | 102,126 | 30.7 |
| Cleveland, Ohio..... | 7 | 381,768 | 9 | 261,353 | 11 | 160,146 | 120,415 | 46.1 | 101,207 | 63.2 |
| Buffalo, N. Y..... | 8 | 352,387 | 10 | 285,664 | 13 | 165,181 | 96,728 | 57.8 | 100,530 | 64.8 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 9 | 342,782 | 7 | 298,997 | 8 | 239,950 | 43,786 | 14.6 | 65,088 | 27.8 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 10 | 325,902 | 8 | 296,908 | 7 | 255,180 | 28,994 | 9.8 | 41,769 | 16.4 |
| Pittsburg, Pa..... | 11 | 321,616 | 12 | 238,617 | 12 | 166,389 | 82,999 | 54.8 | 82,228 | 52.6 |
| New Orleans, La..... | 12 | 287,104 | 11 | 242,039 | 9 | 216,000 | 45,065 | 18.6 | 25,949 | 12.0 |
| Detroit, Mich..... | 13 | 285,704 | 14 | 205,876 | 17 | 116,340 | 79,828 | 58.8 | 89,536 | 77.0 |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | 14 | 285,316 | 15 | 201,468 | 18 | 115,587 | 80,847 | 39.5 | 88,881 | 76.9 |
| Washington, D. C..... | 15 | 278,718 | 13 | 230,392 | 10 | 177,621 | 48,320 | 21.0 | 52,708 | 29.7 |
| Newark, N. J..... | 16 | 246,070 | 16 | 181,830 | 14 | 136,508 | 64,240 | 35.3 | 45,322 | 33.2 |
| Jersey City, N. J..... | 17 | 206,433 | 18 | 163,003 | 16 | 120,722 | 43,430 | 26.6 | 42,281 | 35.0 |
| Louisville, Ky..... | 18 | 201,731 | 19 | 161,129 | 15 | 123,758 | 43,602 | 27.1 | 37,371 | 30.2 |
| Minneapolis, Minn..... | 19 | 202,718 | 17 | 164,738 | 37 | 46,887 | 87,980 | 23.1 | 117,851 | 261.4 |
| Providence, R. I..... | 20 | 176,597 | 24 | 132,146 | 19 | 104,857 | 43,451 | 32.9 | 27,289 | 26.0 |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | 21 | 169,164 | 26 | 105,436 | 23 | 75,056 | 63,728 | 60.4 | 30,380 | 40.5 |
| Kansas City, Mo..... | 22 | 168,752 | 28 | 182,710 | 29 | 55,785 | 81,036 | 23.4 | 76,931 | 137.9 |
| St. Paul, Minn..... | 23 | 168,065 | 22 | 183,156 | 44 | 41,473 | 29,909 | 22.5 | 91,688 | 221.1 |
| Rochester, N. Y..... | 24 | 162,608 | 21 | 183,806 | 21 | 89,366 | 28,712 | 21.4 | 44,530 | 49.8 |
| Denver, Colo..... | 25 | 138,850 | 25 | 106,713 | 49 | 35,029 | 27,146 | 25.4 | 71,084 | 199.5 |
| Toledo, Ohio..... | 26 | 131,822 | 32 | 81,431 | 34 | 50,137 | 50,888 | 61.0 | 91,297 | 62.4 |
| Allegheny, Pa..... | 27 | 129,800 | 27 | 105,287 | 22 | 78,082 | 24,000 | 23.4 | 20,605 | 38.8 |
| Columbus, Ohio..... | 28 | 125,500 | 29 | 88,150 | 32 | 51,647 | 37,410 | 42.4 | 36,503 | 70.7 |
| Worcester, Mass..... | 29 | 118,421 | 31 | 84,655 | 27 | 58,291 | 33,766 | 39.9 | 26,364 | 45.2 |
| Syracuse, N. Y..... | 30 | 108,374 | 30 | 88,143 | 31 | 51,702 | 20,231 | 23.0 | 36,351 | 70.2 |
| New Haven, Conn..... | 31 | 108,027 | 34 | 81,298 | 25 | 62,882 | 26,729 | 32.0 | 18,416 | 29.8 |
| Paterson, N. J..... | 32 | 105,171 | 35 | 78,317 | 33 | 51,031 | 26,824 | 31.2 | 27,316 | 55.5 |
| Fall River, Mass..... | 33 | 104,863 | 39 | 74,398 | 36 | 48,961 | 30,165 | 40.9 | 25,437 | 52.0 |
| St. Joseph, Mo..... | 34 | 102,979 | 54 | 52,324 | 56 | 32,431 | 50,055 | 96.8 | 19,898 | 61.8 |
| Omaha, Nebr..... | 35 | 102,555 | 20 | 140,452 | 62 | 30,518 | 137,897 | 127.0 | 109,934 | 300.2 |
| Los Angeles, Cal..... | 36 | 102,479 | 56 | 50,395 | 135 | 11,183 | 52,084 | 103.4 | 39,212 | 850.6 |
| Memphis, Tenn..... | 37 | 102,320 | 42 | 61,495 | 53 | 33,602 | 87,825 | 58.6 | 30,903 | 92.0 |
| Scranton, Pa..... | 38 | 102,026 | 38 | 75,215 | 38 | 45,860 | 26,811 | 35.6 | 29,365 | 64.0 |
| Lowell, Mass..... | 39 | 94,909 | 36 | 77,696 | 26 | 59,475 | 17,273 | 22.2 | 18,221 | 80.6 |
| Albany, N. Y..... | 40 | 94,151 | 28 | 94,923 | 20 | 90,758 | 17,772 | 10.8 | 4,165 | 4.6 |
| Cambridge, Mass..... | 41 | 91,688 | 40 | 70,028 | 30 | 52,009 | 21,858 | 31.2 | 17,359 | 33.0 |
| Portland, Oreg..... | 42 | 90,426 | 60 | 46,385 | 106 | 17,577 | 44,011 | 94.9 | 28,808 | 163.9 |
| Atlanta, Ga..... | 43 | 89,872 | 41 | 65,533 | 48 | 37,109 | 24,330 | 37.1 | 28,124 | 75.2 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich..... | 44 | 87,565 | 46 | 60,278 | 57 | 32,010 | 27,287 | 46.3 | 28,262 | 88.3 |
| Dayton, Ohio..... | 45 | 85,333 | 44 | 61,220 | 46 | 38,078 | 24,113 | 39.4 | 22,542 | 58.3 |
| Richmond, Va..... | 46 | 85,050 | 33 | 81,388 | 24 | 63,600 | 8,662 | 4.5 | 17,788 | 28.0 |
| Nashville, Tenn..... | 47 | 80,865 | 37 | 76,168 | 39 | 43,350 | 4,697 | 6.2 | 32,818 | 75.7 |
| Seattle, Wash..... | 48 | 80,671 | 69 | 42,837 | 161 | 5,583 | 37,834 | 88.3 | 39,304 | 1,112.5 |
| Hartford, Conn..... | 49 | 79,860 | 53 | 63,230 | 42 | 42,015 | 26,620 | 50.0 | 11,216 | 26.7 |
| Reading, Pa..... | 50 | 78,961 | 47 | 68,661 | 40 | 43,278 | 20,900 | 34.6 | 15,383 | 35.5 |
| Wilmington, Del..... | 51 | 76,508 | 43 | 61,481 | 41 | 42,478 | 15,077 | 24.5 | 18,953 | 44.6 |
| Camden, N. J..... | 52 | 75,935 | 48 | 58,313 | 43 | 41,680 | 17,622 | 80.2 | 16,664 | 40.0 |
| Trenton, N. J..... | 53 | 73,307 | 49 | 57,458 | 63 | 29,010 | 15,849 | 27.6 | 27,518 | 92.1 |
| Bridgeport, Conn..... | 54 | 70,900 | 58 | 48,866 | 70 | 27,648 | 22,180 | 46.3 | 21,228 | 76.8 |
| Lynn, Mass..... | 55 | 68,513 | 50 | 65,727 | 47 | 38,274 | 12,786 | 22.0 | 17,463 | 45.6 |
| Oakland, Cal..... | 56 | 66,900 | 59 | 48,082 | 50 | 34,555 | 18,278 | 37.5 | 14,127 | 40.9 |
| Lawrence, Mass..... | 57 | 62,559 | 63 | 44,654 | 45 | 39,151 | 17,905 | 40.1 | 5,503 | 14.1 |
| New Bedford, Mass..... | 58 | 62,442 | 71 | 40,733 | 74 | 26,846 | 21,709 | 53.3 | 18,888 | 61.7 |
| Des Moines, Iowa..... | 59 | 62,189 | 57 | 50,003 | 79 | 22,408 | 12,046 | 21.0 | 27,635 | 123.5 |
| Springfield, Mass..... | 60 | 62,050 | 64 | 44,179 | 54 | 33,340 | 17,880 | 40.5 | 10,889 | 82.5 |
| Somerville, Mass..... | 61 | 61,643 | 73 | 40,152 | 77 | 24,933 | 21,401 | 53.5 | 15,210 | 61.0 |
| Troy, N. Y..... | 62 | 60,651 | 45 | 60,056 | 28 | 50,747 | 1,305 | 10.5 | 4,209 | 7.4 |
| Hoboken, N. J..... | 63 | 59,304 | 67 | 43,048 | 58 | 30,999 | 15,716 | 36.0 | 12,649 | 40.8 |
| Evansville, Ind..... | 64 | 59,007 | 55 | 50,756 | 65 | 20,280 | 8,251 | 16.3 | 21,476 | 73.3 |
| Manchester, N. H..... | 65 | 59,987 | 65 | 44,126 | 55 | 32,630 | 12,861 | 29.1 | 11,496 | 35.2 |
| Utica, N. Y..... | 66 | 58,383 | 66 | 44,007 | 51 | 33,914 | 12,376 | 28.1 | 10,098 | 29.8 |
| Peoria, Ill..... | 67 | 58,100 | 70 | 41,024 | 66 | 29,250 | 15,076 | 36.7 | 11,745 | 40.2 |
| Charleston, S. C..... | 68 | 58,807 | 62 | 44,055 | 35 | 49,984 | 852 | 1.6 | 4,971 | 9.9 |
| Savannah, Ga..... | 69 | 54,244 | 68 | 43,189 | 61 | 30,709 | 11,055 | 25.6 | 12,480 | 40.6 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah..... | 70 | 53,531 | 62 | 44,843 | 90 | 20,768 | 8,688 | 19.4 | 24,075 | 115.9 |
| San Antonio, Tex..... | 71 | 53,821 | 80 | 37,678 | 93 | 20,550 | 15,648 | 41.5 | 17,123 | 83.3 |
| Duluth, Minn..... | 72 | 52,969 | 91 | 33,115 | 152 | 13,483 | 19,851 | 60.0 | 28,682 | 880.8 |
| Erie, Pa..... | 73 | 52,733 | 72 | 40,034 | 69 | 27,737 | 12,099 | 29.8 | 12,897 | 46.5 |
| Elizabeth, N. J..... | 74 | 52,180 | 78 | 37,764 | 68 | 28,229 | 14,360 | 38.0 | 9,535 | 33.8 |
| Wilkesbarre, Pa..... | 75 | 51,721 | 79 | 37,718 | 78 | 23,339 | 14,008 | 37.1 | 14,370 | 61.6 |
| Kansas City, Kans..... | 76 | 51,418 | 75 | 38,316 | 155 | 8,200 | 18,102 | 34.2 | 35,110 | 1,097.4 |
| Harrisburg, Pa..... | 77 | 50,107 | 74 | 39,385 | 59 | 30,762 | 10,782 | 27.1 | 8,628 | 28.0 |
| Portland, Me..... | 78 | 50,145 | 82 | 36,426 | 52 | 33,810 | 18,720 | 37.7 | 2,615 | 7.7 |
| Yonkers, N. Y..... | 79 | 47,931 | 92 | 32,083 | 101 | 18,392 | 15,898 | 49.6 | 13,141 | 69.6 |
| Norfolk, Va..... | 80 | 46,624 | 87 | 34,871 | 82 | 21,966 | 11,753 | 38.7 | 12,905 | 58.7 |

¹Decrease.

²Includes Duluth village (population 2,645), set apart by act of legislature February 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of March 2, 1887.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XXII.—Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged according to population: 1880 to 1900—Continued.

| CITIES. | POPULATION. | | | | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890. | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|
| | 1900 | | 1890 | | 1880 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waterbury, Conn. | 81 | 45,859 | 105 | 28,646 | 105 | 17,806 | 17,218 | 60,1 | 10,840 | 60.9 |
| Holyoke, Mass. | 82 | 45,712 | 84 | 35,637 | 84 | 21,915 | 10,075 | 28.3 | 18,722 | 62.6 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 83 | 45,115 | 85 | 35,933 | 73 | 20,480 | 9,722 | 27.5 | 8,513 | 31.7 |
| Youngstown, Ohio | 84 | 44,885 | 90 | 33,220 | 118 | 15,485 | 11,605 | 35.1 | 17,785 | 115.2 |
| Houston, Tex. | 85 | 44,633 | 110 | 27,657 | 111 | 16,513 | 17,076 | 62.0 | 11,044 | 66.9 |
| Covington, Ky. | 86 | 42,988 | 81 | 37,371 | 64 | 20,720 | 5,507 | 14.9 | 7,651 | 25.7 |
| Akron, Ohio | 87 | 42,728 | 109 | 27,001 | 112 | 16,612 | 15,127 | 54.8 | 11,089 | 67.2 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 88 | 42,688 | 76 | 38,067 | 137 | 10,358 | 4,571 | 12.0 | 27,709 | 267.5 |
| Saginaw, Mich. | 89 | 42,845 | 61 | 46,322 | 136 | 10,625 | 13,977 | 18.6 | 35,797 | 340.1 |
| Lancaster, Pa. | 90 | 41,459 | 93 | 32,011 | 76 | 25,760 | 9,448 | 29.5 | 6,242 | 24.2 |
| Lincoln, Nebr. | 91 | 40,169 | 51 | 65,154 | 127 | 18,003 | 11,985 | 127.2 | 42,151 | 324.2 |
| Brockton, Mass. | 92 | 40,083 | 112 | 27,291 | 123 | 13,608 | 12,769 | 8,686 | 10,688 | 100.6 |
| Binghamton, N. Y. | 93 | 39,647 | 86 | 36,065 | 107 | 17,817 | 4,642 | 18.3 | 17,688 | 102.1 |
| Augusta, Ga. | 94 | 39,441 | 89 | 33,300 | 85 | 21,891 | 6,141 | 18.4 | 11,409 | 52.1 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 95 | 39,306 | 182 | 22,907 | (2) | 16,309 | 71.6 | | | |
| Pawtucket, R. I. | 96 | 39,291 | 108 | 27,633 | 99 | 19,030 | 11,598 | 42.0 | 8,603 | 45.2 |
| Altoona, Pa. | 97 | 38,973 | 100 | 30,837 | 97 | 19,710 | 8,636 | 28.5 | 10,027 | 53.9 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 98 | 38,878 | 88 | 34,522 | 60 | 20,730 | 4,356 | 12.6 | 8,785 | 12.8 |
| Mobile, Ala. | 99 | 38,468 | 96 | 31,076 | 67 | 29,182 | 7,803 | 23.8 | 1,944 | 6.7 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | 100 | 38,415 | 117 | 26,178 | 156 | 8,086 | 12,237 | 46.7 | 28,092 | 748.3 |
| Little Rock, Ark. | 101 | 38,307 | 118 | 25,874 | 125 | 13,138 | 12,433 | 48.1 | 12,736 | 96.9 |
| Springfield, Ohio | 102 | 38,283 | 94 | 31,895 | 91 | 20,730 | 6,358 | 19.9 | 11,165 | 53.9 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 103 | 37,789 | 104 | 29,084 | 81 | 22,248 | 8,705 | 29.9 | 6,836 | 30.7 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 104 | 37,714 | 83 | 36,006 | 157 | 1,008 | 1,708 | 4.7 | 34,908 | 3,179.2 |
| Haverhill, Mass. | 105 | 37,175 | 111 | 27,412 | 102 | 18,472 | 9,763 | 35.6 | 8,940 | 48.4 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 106 | 36,848 | 147 | 19,922 | 158 | 350 | 16,926 | 85.0 | 19,572 | 5,592.0 |
| Terre Haute, Ind. | 107 | 36,673 | 102 | 30,217 | 75 | 20,042 | 6,456 | 21.4 | 4,175 | 16.0 |
| Dubuque, Iowa | 108 | 36,297 | 101 | 30,311 | 80 | 22,254 | 5,986 | 19.7 | 8,057 | 38.2 |
| Quincy, Ill., Ind. | 109 | 36,282 | 95 | 31,494 | 72 | 27,268 | 4,768 | 15.1 | 4,226 | 15.5 |
| South Bend, Ind. | 110 | 36,099 | 137 | 21,819 | 124 | 18,280 | 14,180 | 65.0 | 8,539 | 64.3 |
| Salem, Mass. | 111 | 35,956 | 99 | 30,801 | 71 | 27,563 | 5,155 | 16.7 | 3,238 | 11.7 |
| Johnstown, Pa. | 112 | 35,936 | 138 | 21,805 | 143 | 8,380 | 14,131 | 64.8 | 13,425 | 100.2 |
| Elmira, N. Y. | 113 | 35,672 | 98 | 30,893 | 91 | 20,541 | 4,779 | 15.5 | 10,352 | 50.4 |
| Allentown, Pa. | 114 | 35,416 | 121 | 23,228 | 103 | 18,063 | 10,188 | 40.4 | 7,165 | 39.7 |
| Davenport, Iowa | 115 | 35,254 | 114 | 26,872 | 86 | 21,831 | 8,382 | 31.2 | 5,041 | 23.1 |
| McKeesport, Pa. | 116 | 34,927 | 145 | 20,741 | 144 | 8,212 | 13,460 | 65.0 | 12,529 | 152.6 |
| Springfield, Ill. | 117 | 34,159 | 123 | 24,963 | 96 | 19,748 | 9,193 | 36.8 | 5,220 | 26.4 |
| Chelsea, Mass. | 118 | 34,072 | 106 | 27,900 | 87 | 21,782 | 6,163 | 22.1 | 6,127 | 23.1 |
| Chester, Pa. | 119 | 33,988 | 146 | 29,226 | 119 | 14,997 | 13,702 | 68.0 | 5,229 | 34.9 |
| York, Pa. | 120 | 33,768 | 144 | 20,793 | 121 | 13,910 | 12,915 | 62.1 | 6,853 | 49.2 |
| Malden, Mass. | 121 | 33,664 | 131 | 23,031 | 181 | 12,017 | 10,639 | 46.2 | 11,014 | 91.7 |
| Topeka, Kans. | 122 | 33,608 | 97 | 31,007 | 117 | 15,452 | 2,601 | 8.4 | 15,555 | 100.7 |
| Newton, Mass. | 123 | 33,587 | 127 | 24,379 | 108 | 16,995 | 9,208 | 37.8 | 7,884 | 43.4 |
| Sioux City, Iowa | 124 | 33,111 | 77 | 37,806 | 146 | 7,866 | 14,095 | 12.4 | 80,440 | 413.3 |
| Bayonne, N. J. | 125 | 32,722 | 140 | 19,033 | 140 | 9,372 | 13,689 | 71.9 | 9,661 | 103.1 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 126 | 32,687 | 134 | 22,585 | 139 | 9,693 | 10,102 | 44.8 | 12,842 | 132.5 |
| Albany, N. Y. | 127 | 31,682 | 148 | 19,902 | 122 | 13,655 | 11,780 | 59.2 | 6,247 | 45.7 |
| Fitchburg, Mass. | 128 | 31,581 | 135 | 22,037 | 129 | 12,429 | 9,494 | 43.1 | 9,608 | 77.3 |
| Superior, Wis. | 129 | 31,091 | 157 | 11,983 | 119 | 19,108 | 159.5 | 169.5 | 7,467 | 31.7 |
| Rockford, Ill. | 130 | 31,051 | 128 | 23,581 | 126 | 13,129 | 7,467 | 51.7 | 10,455 | 79.6 |
| Tarnton, Mass. | 131 | 31,036 | 120 | 25,448 | 89 | 21,213 | 5,588 | 22.0 | 4,235 | 20.0 |
| Canton, Ohio | 132 | 30,667 | 116 | 26,189 | 130 | 12,258 | 4,478 | 17.1 | 18,931 | 113.6 |
| Butte, Mont. | 133 | 30,470 | 159 | 10,723 | 158 | 3,363 | 19,747 | 184.2 | 7,360 | 218.9 |
| Montgomery, Ala. | 134 | 30,346 | 136 | 21,883 | 109 | 16,718 | 8,468 | 88.7 | 5,170 | 30.9 |
| Auburn, N. Y. | 135 | 30,345 | 119 | 25,858 | 88 | 21,924 | 4,487 | 17.4 | 3,934 | 17.9 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 136 | 30,154 | 103 | 29,100 | 128 | 12,892 | 1,054 | 8.6 | 16,208 | 125.7 |
| East St. Louis, Ill. | 137 | 29,665 | 153 | 15,169 | 141 | 9,185 | 14,486 | 95.5 | 5,981 | 65.1 |
| Joliet, Ill. | 138 | 29,353 | 129 | 23,264 | 184 | 11,657 | 6,089 | 26.2 | 11,607 | 99.6 |
| Sacramento, Cal. | 139 | 29,282 | 115 | 26,886 | 88 | 21,420 | 2,896 | 11.0 | 4,966 | 23.2 |
| Racine, Wis. | 140 | 29,102 | 141 | 21,014 | 115 | 16,031 | 8,088 | 38.5 | 4,983 | 31.1 |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 141 | 28,695 | 122 | 25,090 | 120 | 14,505 | 3,805 | 15.2 | 10,585 | 73.0 |
| Williamsport, Pa. | 142 | 28,757 | 113 | 27,132 | 100 | 18,984 | 1,625 | 6.0 | 8,198 | 48.3 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 143 | 28,429 | 151 | 17,201 | 146 | 7,650 | 11,228 | 65.3 | 9,551 | 124.8 |
| Newcastle, Pa. | 144 | 28,399 | 158 | 11,600 | 142 | 8,418 | 16,789 | 144.3 | 8,182 | 37.8 |
| Newport, Ky. | 145 | 28,301 | 124 | 24,918 | 95 | 20,483 | 3,888 | 13.6 | 4,485 | 21.9 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 146 | 28,284 | 138 | 22,886 | 116 | 15,748 | 5,448 | 23.9 | 7,088 | 45.0 |
| Woonsocket, R. I. | 147 | 28,204 | 142 | 20,880 | 114 | 16,060 | 7,374 | 35.4 | 4,780 | 29.8 |
| Pueblo, Colo. | 148 | 28,157 | 126 | 24,558 | 164 | 8,217 | 8,569 | 14.7 | 21,341 | 668.4 |
| Atlantic City, N. J. | 149 | 27,838 | 165 | 18,055 | 160 | 5,477 | 14,783 | 113.2 | 7,578 | 188.4 |
| Passaic, N. J. | 150 | 27,777 | 156 | 18,028 | 149 | 6,582 | 14,749 | 113.2 | 6,496 | 99.4 |
| Bay City, Mich. | 151 | 27,628 | 107 | 27,839 | 92 | 20,693 | 1,211 | 10.8 | 7,146 | 84.5 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 152 | 26,688 | 180 | 23,076 | 148 | 6,663 | 3,612 | 15.7 | 16,413 | 246.3 |
| Lexington, Ky. | 153 | 26,369 | 199 | 21,567 | 110 | 16,656 | 4,802 | 22.3 | 4,911 | 29.5 |
| Gloucester, Mass. | 154 | 26,121 | 125 | 24,651 | 98 | 19,829 | 1,470 | 6.0 | 5,922 | 27.5 |
| Joplin, Mo. | 155 | 26,028 | 160 | 9,948 | 147 | 7,038 | 16,080 | 161.7 | 2,905 | 41.8 |
| South Omaha, Nebr. | 156 | 26,001 | 161 | 8,062 | | 17,939 | 222.5 | | | |
| New Britain, Conn. | 157 | 25,998 | 152 | 16,519 | 183 | 11,800 | 9,479 | 57.4 | 4,719 | 40.0 |
| Council Bluffs, Iowa | 158 | 25,802 | 140 | 21,474 | 104 | 18,063 | 4,328 | 20.2 | 3,411 | 18.9 |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 159 | 25,656 | 150 | 18,020 | 138 | 10,104 | 7,636 | 42.4 | 7,916 | 78.3 |
| Easton, Pa. | 160 | 25,238 | 154 | 14,481 | 182 | 11,924 | 10,767 | 74.3 | 2,557 | 21.4 |
| Jackson, Mich. | 161 | 25,180 | 143 | 20,798 | 118 | 16,105 | 4,382 | 21.1 | 4,693 | 29.1 |

¹ Decrease.² No census taken of Honolulu, Hawaii, in 1880.

As shown by table xxii, New York has grown to be a city of very nearly 3,500,000 inhabitants in 1900 under the act of consolidation which became effective January 1, 1898, as compared with a population for what was formerly New York city of a little more than 1,500,000 in 1890 and of substantially 1,200,000 in 1880. The population of the territory now comprised within the present limits of New York was, approximately, 2,500,000 in 1890 and 1,900,000 in 1880.¹ It is the premier city of the country in point of population, a position which it has uniformly held at each decennial census since and including 1790. It, furthermore, represents the second largest city in the world, London alone exceeding it in population.

Chicago, with practically 1,700,000 inhabitants, and Philadelphia, with not quite 1,300,000 inhabitants, hold the second and third places in 1900, the same as in 1890, although at the census of 1880 their positions were reversed, Philadelphia then having very nearly 850,000 inhabitants as compared with not much more than 500,000 for Chicago.

St. Louis, Boston, and Baltimore, the next largest cities, have not changed their rank in 1900 as compared with 1890, and each of these 3 cities now has a population somewhat in excess of a half million. Boston was the fourth city in rank in 1880, but was passed by St. Louis in 1890, while Baltimore has occupied the sixth place at each of the three census periods considered.

Cleveland and Buffalo have both increased materially in population during the last ten years, and now take precedence over San Francisco and Cincinnati, which in 1890 were the seventh and eighth places in point of population. Pittsburg also shows a large increase in population since 1890, and is now the eleventh largest city in the country, having exchanged places with New Orleans.

¹ For a fuller consideration of the population of New York city as now constituted, see page lxxx.

Among the most notable changes in the rank of cities which have taken place in 1900 as compared with 1880 may be mentioned that of Seattle, which has advanced from the 151st to the 48th place; that of Los Angeles, from the 135th to the 36th place; that of Duluth, from the 152d to the 72d place; that of Kansas City, Kans., from the 155th to the 76th place; and that of Portland, Oreg., from the 106th to the 42d place. Other noticeable changes in rank from 1880 to 1900 are Birmingham, from the 156th to the 100th place; Tacoma, from the 157th to the 104th place; Spokane, from the 158th to the 106th place; Dallas, from the 137th to the 88th place; and Saginaw, from the 136th to the 89th place.

The 161 cities combined have a population in 1900 of 19,757,618 as compared with a population for the same cities of 14,903,162 in 1890, giving an increase in the population of these cities from 1890 to 1900 of 4,854,456, or 32.6 per cent. No similar comparison can be made for the preceding ten years, 1880 to 1890, as no census was taken in 1880 for one city, namely, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Exclusive of Honolulu, the cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more had a combined population of 19,718,312 in 1900 as compared with a population for the same cities of 14,880,255 in 1890 and of 9,951,318 in 1880.

The absolute increase in the population of these 160 cities from 1890 to 1900 was, therefore, 4,838,057, or 90,880 less than the absolute increase from 1880 to 1890, when it was 4,928,937.

The percentage of increase in population of the same 160 cities from 1890 to 1900 was 32.5 as against 49.5 from 1880 to 1890.

The combined population of the 161 cities at each of the three census periods is distributed in table xxiii by classified sizes, giving, in addition, the number of cities included under each class.

TABLE XXIII.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, according to classified sizes: 1880 to 1900.*

| CLASSIFIED SIZES. | Number of cities. | POPULATION. | | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890. | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| Totals | 161 | 19,757,618 | 14,903,162 | 10,951,318 | 4,854,456 | 32.6 | 14,928,937 | 49.5 |
| Cities of 200,000 and over | 19 | 11,795,809 | 8,893,928 | 6,322,000 | 2,901,881 | 32.6 | 2,571,922 | 40.7 |
| Cities of 100,000 and under 200,000 | 19 | 2,412,538 | 1,808,656 | 1,000,163 | 603,882 | 33.4 | 709,498 | 79.2 |
| Cities of 50,000 and under 100,000 | 40 | 2,708,338 | 2,067,109 | 1,308,900 | 642,169 | 31.1 | 698,860 | 51.1 |
| Cities of 25,000 and under 50,000 | 83 | 2,839,933 | 2,133,400 | 11,251,840 | 706,524 | 33.1 | 1,858,662 | 68.6 |

¹ Exclusive of population of Honolulu, Hawaii, for which no census was taken in 1880.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

As shown by table xxiii, there are 19 cities which have 200,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, 19 cities which have between 100,000 and 200,000 inhabitants, 40 cities which have between 50,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and 88 cities which have between 25,000 and 50,000 inhabitants. There were 124 cities in 1890 which had a population of 25,000 or more, but of these cities Brooklyn, with a population in 1890 of 806,843, and Long Island City, with a population in 1890 of 80,506, now form a part of New York city, showing a net gain of 39 cities in 1900 as compared with 1890. Of the 124 cities in 1890, 16 had 200,000 inhabitants or more, 12 had between 100,000 and 200,000 inhabitants, 30 had between 50,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and 66 had between 25,000 and 50,000 inhabitants.

In 1880 there were but 20 cities which contained more than 100,000 inhabitants, but in 1890 this number had increased to 28, and in 1900 to 38.

In 1900 there are 78 cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more as compared with 58 in 1890 and 35 in 1880.

The combined population in 1900 of the 19 cities of the first class is 11,795,809 as against a population in 1890 of 8,893,928, representing an increase during the ten years of 2,901,881, or 32.6 per cent. The same cities showed an increase from 1880 to 1890 of 2,571,922, or 40.7 per cent.

The 19 cities of the first class comprise New York, which, with more than 3,000,000 inhabitants, properly stands by itself; 2 cities, Chicago and Philadelphia, each of which has a population in excess of a million; 3 cities, St. Louis, Boston, and Baltimore, each of which has a population of more than half a million; 5 cities, Cleveland, Buffalo, San Francisco, Cincinnati, and Pittsburgh, which have a population of between 300,000 and 400,000 each; and 8 cities, New Orleans, Detroit, Milwaukee, Washington, Newark, Jersey City, Louisville, and Minneapolis, each of which has a population of between 200,000 and 300,000. The aggregate population represented by each of these 5 subgroups is summarized in table xxiv.

TABLE XXIV.—*Population of cities having 200,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, according to classified sizes: 1880 to 1900.*

| CLASSIFIED SIZES. | Number of cities. | POPULATION. | | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890. | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Aggregate | 19 | 11,795,809 | 8,893,928 | 6,922,006 | 2,901,881 | 32.6 | 2,571,922 | 40.7 |
| Cities of 3,000,000 and over | 1 | 8,487,292 | 2,507,414 | 1,911,698 | 929,788 | 37.1 | 695,716 | 31.2 |
| Cities of 1,000,000 and under 2,000,000 | 2 | 2,992,272 | 2,146,814 | 1,850,355 | 845,458 | 39.4 | 796,459 | 53.0 |
| Cities of 500,000 and under 1,000,000 | 3 | 1,645,087 | 1,334,086 | 1,045,670 | 810,401 | 23.8 | 289,016 | 27.6 |
| Cities of 300,000 and under 500,000 | 5 | 1,724,455 | 1,351,539 | 960,767 | 372,916 | 27.6 | 390,772 | 40.7 |
| Cities of 200,000 and under 300,000 | 8 | 1,996,793 | 1,553,475 | 1,053,516 | 443,318 | 28.5 | 499,959 | 47.5 |

The 19 cities of the second class (see table xxiii), have a combined population in 1900 of 2,412,538, and show an increase of 33.4 per cent from 1890 to 1900 as against an increase of 79.2 per cent from 1880 to 1890.

The 40 cities of the third class have a combined population in 1900 of 2,709,338 as against a population in 1890 of 2,067,169, which is equivalent to an increase during the decade of 31.1 per cent as compared with an increase of 51.1 per cent during the preceding ten years.

The 88 cities of the fourth class have a combined population in 1900 of 2,839,933, having gained since 1890, 706,524 in number, or 33.1 per cent, as against an increase of 68.6 per cent from 1880 to 1890.

The 19 cities of the first class are the only group of

cities which show a larger numerical increase during the past decade than during the ten years from 1880 to 1890, although the 4 groups show very even percentages of increase from 1890 to 1900, varying from 31.1 to 33.4, the percentage of increase for the 161 cities combined being 32.6.

The comparative size, in point of population, of the 38 cities which contain more than 100,000 inhabitants in 1900 is shown graphically in the third diagram on plate 3, while a similar presentation of the population of each of these cities at each census is made in a series of diagrams on plate 10.

The total population represented by the 161 principal cities is distributed by states and territories in table xxv.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

lxxiii

TABLE XXV.—*Combined population of the 161 cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, distributed by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Number of cities. | POPULATION. | | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1900. | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| | 161 | 10,757,618 | 14,903,162 | 19,951,318 | 4,854,456 | 32.6 | 14,028,937 | 49.5 |
| The United States..... | 161 | 10,757,618 | 14,903,162 | 19,951,318 | 4,854,456 | 32.6 | 14,028,937 | 49.5 |
| North Atlantic division..... | 70 | 10,098,696 | 7,600,025 | 5,642,355 | 2,498,671 | 32.9 | 1,957,670 | 84.7 |
| Maine..... | 1 | 50,145 | 36,425 | 33,810 | 13,720 | 37.7 | 2,615 | 7.7 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 56,987 | 44,126 | 32,630 | 12,861 | 29.1 | 11,496 | 35.2 |
| Massachusetts..... | 20 | 1,637,161 | 1,249,298 | 930,101 | 387,866 | 31.0 | 819,197 | 84.3 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | 243,032 | 180,000 | 139,937 | 62,423 | 34.6 | 40,672 | 29.1 |
| Connecticut..... | 5 | 330,730 | 228,559 | 162,146 | 102,171 | 44.7 | 66,413 | 41.0 |
| New York..... | 12 | 4,457,033 | 3,828,094 | 2,481,738 | 1,128,339 | 33.9 | 810,956 | 34.1 |
| New Jersey..... | 10 | 906,747 | 665,479 | 460,439 | 241,268 | 36.3 | 205,040 | 44.5 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 18 | 2,416,858 | 1,866,835 | 1,401,554 | 550,023 | 29.5 | 465,281 | 33.2 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 11 | 1,302,528 | 1,091,221 | 816,361 | 211,307 | 19.4 | 274,860 | 88.7 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 76,508 | 61,431 | 42,478 | 15,077 | 24.5 | 18,058 | 44.6 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 508,957 | 434,439 | 382,813 | 74,518 | 17.2 | 102,126 | 90.7 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 278,718 | 230,892 | 177,624 | 48,826 | 21.0 | 52,708 | 20.7 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 131,674 | 116,250 | 85,566 | 15,415 | 18.3 | 30,693 | 35.9 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 38,878 | 34,522 | 30,737 | 4,358 | 12.6 | 8,785 | 12.3 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 55,807 | 51,955 | 49,984 | 362 | 1.6 | 4,971 | 9.9 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 183,557 | 142,022 | 90,009 | 41,535 | 29.2 | 52,018 | 57.8 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 28,429 | 17,201 | 7,650 | 11,228 | 65.3 | 9,551 | 124.8 |
| North Central division..... | 49 | 6,007,884 | 4,492,772 | 2,461,365 | 1,005,112 | 35.7 | 2,031,407 | 82.5 |
| Ohio..... | 9 | 1,206,918 | 907,970 | 620,682 | 298,948 | 32.9 | 287,288 | 46.3 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 315,958 | 243,621 | 170,538 | 102,337 | 42.0 | 78,083 | 42.9 |
| Illinois..... | 7 | 1,915,135 | 1,250,348 | 613,426 | 655,707 | 52.1 | 645,922 | 105.8 |
| Michigan..... | 5 | 468,422 | 361,113 | 195,679 | 107,300 | 29.7 | 165,434 | 84.5 |
| Wisconsin..... | 5 | 402,087 | 285,391 | 161,871 | 117,206 | 41.1 | 123,520 | 76.3 |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | 418,752 | 331,009 | 89,198 | 87,743 | 26.5 | 241,811 | 271.1 |
| Iowa..... | 6 | 218,259 | 181,576 | 102,026 | 33,083 | 18.2 | 82,550 | 80.9 |
| Missouri..... | 4 | 867,902 | 646,753 | 445,772 | 221,239 | 34.2 | 260,981 | 45.1 |
| Nebraska..... | 3 | 168,725 | 203,668 | 48,521 | 284,943 | 217.2 | 160,147 | 868.0 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 85,026 | 69,323 | 18,052 | 15,703 | 22.7 | 50,671 | 271.7 |
| South Central division..... | 18 | 1,186,025 | 939,700 | 644,585 | 246,235 | 26.2 | 205,205 | 45.8 |
| Kentucky..... | 4 | 302,339 | 244,095 | 100,567 | 57,364 | 28.4 | 54,418 | 28.6 |
| Tennessee..... | 4 | 245,976 | 192,298 | 99,527 | 53,678 | 27.9 | 92,771 | 93.2 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 107,230 | 79,137 | 48,031 | 28,093 | 85.5 | 30,200 | 61.7 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 287,104 | 242,089 | 216,090 | 45,065 | 18.6 | 25,949 | 12.0 |
| Texas..... | 5 | 205,060 | 155,457 | 76,932 | 49,612 | 31.0 | 70,125 | 108.7 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 38,307 | 26,874 | 13,184 | 12,433 | 48.1 | 12,730 | 96.9 |
| Western division..... | 12 | 1,083,179 | 750,447 | 386,652 | 276,732 | 36.6 | 369,795 | 95.6 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 30,470 | 10,723 | 8,363 | 19,747 | 184.2 | 7,360 | 218.9 |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 162,016 | 131,271 | 88,846 | 30,745 | 23.4 | 92,425 | 287.9 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 53,581 | 44,863 | 20,768 | 8,683 | 19.4 | 24,075 | 115.9 |
| Washington..... | 3 | 155,233 | 98,705 | 4,981 | 56,408 | 57.2 | 98,784 | 1,882.8 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 90,426 | 40,385 | 17,577 | 44,041 | 94.9 | 28,808 | 163.9 |
| California..... | 4 | 541,503 | 424,400 | 301,117 | 117,043 | 27.6 | 123,343 | 41.0 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 39,306 | 22,907 | | 16,399 | .71.6 | | |

¹ Exclusive of population of Honolulu, Hawaii, for which no census was taken in 1880.² Decrease.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

The following named states and territories in 1900 do not contain any city with a population of 25,000 or more: Arizona, Idaho, Indian Territory, Mississippi, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Of the whole number of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, 70 are found in the North Atlantic division, 49 in the North Central division, 18 in the South Central division, 12 in the Western division, 11 in the South Atlantic division, and 1 in Hawaii. Massachusetts has the largest number of such cities, namely, 20, and is followed by Pennsylvania with 18, and New York with 12.

The most significant growth of cities, shown by table

xxv, is that for the 3 cities in the state of Washington, namely, Seattle, Spokane, and Tacoma. These 3 cities combined had only 4,981 inhabitants in 1880, but their population had increased to 98,765 in 1890, and to 155,238 in 1900, the increase during the past decade being equivalent to 57.2 per cent.

Nebraska is the only state in which the combined population of the cities contained therein shows a decrease from 1890 to 1900.

The population by wards or equivalent subdivisions is presented in table xxvi, for each city having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged alphabetically by states and territories.

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900.*

| STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Popula-tion in 1900. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alabama: | | California—Continued. | | Connecticut—Continued. | | Florida: | |
| Birmingham..... | 38,415 | Sacramento—Continued. | | Bridgeport—Continued. | | Jacksonville..... | 28,429 |
| Ward 1..... | 4,842 | Ward 7..... | 4,288 | Voting district 10..... | 9,638 | Ward 1..... | 1,949 |
| Ward 2..... | 5,450 | Ward 8..... | 3,552 | Voting district 11..... | 5,165 | Ward 2..... | 4,615 |
| Ward 3..... | 1,986 | Ward 9..... | 3,295 | Voting district 12..... | 6,568 | Ward 3..... | 3,086 |
| Ward 4..... | 2,016 | | | | | Ward 4..... | 3,007 |
| Ward 5..... | 6,788 | San Francisco..... | 342,782 | Hartford..... | 79,850 | | |
| Ward 6..... | 2,949 | Assembly district 28..... | 15,731 | Ward 1..... | 8,361 | Ward 5..... | 2,289 |
| Ward 7..... | 5,093 | Assembly district 29..... | 15,299 | Ward 2..... | 9,771 | Ward 6..... | 3,772 |
| Ward 8..... | 5,260 | Assembly district 30..... | 13,847 | Ward 3..... | 8,510 | Ward 7..... | 3,589 |
| Ward 9..... | 4,032 | Assembly district 31..... | 15,871 | Ward 4..... | 7,302 | Ward 8..... | 4,201 |
| | | Assembly district 32..... | 14,087 | Ward 5..... | 5,558 | Ward 9..... | 1,891 |
| Mobile..... | 38,469 | Assembly district 33..... | 18,768 | | | | |
| Ward 1..... | 4,670 | Assembly district 34..... | 21,841 | Ward 6..... | 6,433 | Florida: | |
| Ward 2..... | 876 | Assembly district 35..... | 17,647 | Ward 7..... | 9,200 | Jacksonville..... | 28,429 |
| Ward 3..... | 811 | Assembly district 36..... | 27,836 | Ward 8..... | 8,639 | Ward 1..... | 1,949 |
| Ward 4..... | 1,656 | Assembly district 37..... | 23,923 | Ward 9..... | 7,677 | Ward 2..... | 4,615 |
| Ward 5..... | 5,436 | Assembly district 38..... | 19,977 | Ward 10..... | 8,487 | Ward 3..... | 3,086 |
| Ward 6..... | 7,245 | Assembly district 39..... | 19,005 | | | Ward 4..... | 3,007 |
| Ward 7..... | 9,390 | Assembly district 40..... | 22,472 | New Britain..... | 25,998 | Georgia: | |
| Ward 8..... | 10,385 | Assembly district 41..... | 24,235 | Ward 1..... | 3,518 | Atlanta..... | 89,872 |
| | | Assembly district 42..... | 15,472 | Ward 2..... | 8,725 | Ward 1..... | 16,596 |
| Montgomery..... | 30,346 | Assembly district 43..... | 23,003 | Ward 3..... | 3,857 | Ward 2..... | 14,628 |
| Ward 1..... | 4,026 | Assembly district 44..... | 18,631 | Ward 4..... | 4,267 | Ward 3..... | 12,943 |
| Ward 2..... | 6,437 | Assembly district 45..... | 12,797 | Ward 5..... | 5,040 | Ward 4..... | 17,072 |
| Ward 3..... | 3,629 | | | Ward 6..... | 5,591 | Ward 5..... | 12,415 |
| Ward 4..... | 8,424 | | | New Haven..... | 108,027 | Augusta..... | 89,441 |
| Ward 5..... | 5,070 | | | Ward 1..... | 4,850 | Ward 1..... | 6,829 |
| Ward 6..... | 2,760 | Colorado: | | Ward 2..... | 8,134 | Ward 2..... | 4,573 |
| | | Denver..... | 183,859 | Ward 3..... | 12,037 | Ward 3..... | 6,672 |
| Arkansas: | | Ward 1..... | 4,682 | Ward 4..... | 13,751 | Ward 4..... | 15,643 |
| Little Rock..... | 38,307 | Ward 2..... | 5,915 | Ward 5..... | 4,768 | Ward 5..... | 6,224 |
| Ward 1..... | 3,866 | Ward 3..... | 8,021 | | | Savannah..... | 54,214 |
| Ward 2..... | 6,739 | Ward 4..... | 9,304 | | | Hawaii: | |
| Ward 3..... | 6,905 | Ward 5..... | 6,954 | | | Honolulu..... | 39,306 |
| Ward 4..... | 8,249 | Ward 6..... | 12,249 | | | | |
| Ward 5..... | 4,898 | Ward 7..... | 7,821 | Illinois: | | | |
| Ward 6..... | 4,158 | Ward 8..... | 10,402 | Chicago..... | 1,698,575 | | |
| Ward 7..... | 8,790 | Ward 9..... | 12,339 | Ward 1..... | 24,274 | | |
| Ward 8..... | 4,761 | Ward 10..... | 12,876 | Ward 2..... | 28,547 | | |
| | | Ward 11..... | 10,750 | Ward 3..... | 32,969 | | |
| California: | | Ward 12..... | 10,785 | Ward 4..... | 37,029 | | |
| Los Angeles..... | 102,479 | Ward 13..... | 6,184 | Ward 5..... | 43,315 | | |
| Ward 1..... | 8,341 | Ward 14..... | 2,485 | Ward 6..... | 60,216 | | |
| Ward 2..... | 12,194 | Ward 15..... | 6,921 | Ward 7..... | 6,250 | | |
| Ward 3..... | 12,068 | Ward 16..... | 6,691 | Ward 8..... | 9,504 | | |
| Ward 4..... | 16,785 | | | Ward 9..... | 7,020 | | |
| Ward 5..... | 10,747 | Pueblo..... | 28,157 | Ward 10..... | 11,427 | | |
| Ward 6..... | 14,044 | Ward 1..... | 8,491 | | 7,283 | | |
| Ward 7..... | 13,532 | Ward 2..... | 2,792 | Waterbury..... | 45,859 | | |
| Ward 8..... | 8,594 | Ward 3..... | 4,048 | Ward 1..... | 9,408 | | |
| Ward 9..... | 6,239 | Ward 4..... | 8,806 | Ward 2..... | 9,921 | | |
| Oakland..... | 66,960 | Ward 5..... | 3,448 | Ward 3..... | 9,920 | | |
| Ward 1..... | 7,265 | Ward 6..... | 8,355 | Ward 4..... | 9,399 | | |
| Ward 2..... | 9,722 | Ward 7..... | 4,505 | Ward 5..... | 10,757 | Ward 12..... | 75,507 |
| Ward 3..... | 9,060 | Ward 8..... | 3,272 | Ward 6..... | 9,875 | Ward 13..... | 47,327 |
| Ward 4..... | 9,969 | | | Waterbury..... | 45,859 | Ward 14..... | 71,528 |
| Ward 5..... | 7,866 | Connecticut: | | Ward 1..... | 9,408 | Ward 15..... | 79,944 |
| Ward 6..... | 11,661 | Bridgeport..... | 70,996 | Ward 2..... | 12,816 | Ward 16..... | 64,859 |
| Ward 7..... | 11,417 | Voting district 1..... | 5,542 | Ward 3..... | 8,848 | Ward 17..... | 20,718 |
| Sacramento..... | 29,282 | Voting district 2..... | 7,079 | Ward 4..... | 4,037 | Ward 18..... | 20,508 |
| Ward 1..... | 2,109 | Voting district 3..... | 3,233 | Ward 5..... | 8,966 | Ward 19..... | 46,929 |
| Ward 2..... | 2,840 | Voting district 4..... | 5,478 | Ward 6..... | 6,061 | Ward 20..... | 20,577 |
| Ward 3..... | 2,892 | Voting district 5..... | 4,841 | Ward 7..... | 12,816 | Ward 21..... | 34,105 |
| Ward 4..... | 2,855 | | | Ward 8..... | 8,848 | | |
| Ward 5..... | 4,064 | | | Wilmingtton..... | 76,508 | | |
| Ward 6..... | 8,527 | | | Ward 1..... | 3,041 | | |
| | | | | Ward 2..... | 5,560 | | |
| | | | | Ward 3..... | 5,875 | | |
| | | | | Ward 4..... | 4,037 | | |
| | | | | Ward 5..... | 8,966 | | |
| | | | | Ward 6..... | 6,061 | | |
| | | | | Ward 7..... | 12,816 | | |
| | | | | Ward 8..... | 8,848 | | |
| | | | | Ward 9..... | 7,804 | | |
| | | | | Ward 10..... | 6,409 | | |
| | | | | Ward 11..... | 3,800 | | |
| | | | | Ward 12..... | 4,291 | | |
| | | | | District of Columbia: | 278,718 | | |
| | | | | Washington..... | 278,718 | | |
| | | | | Ward 1..... | 28,429 | | |
| | | | | Ward 2..... | 1,949 | | |
| | | | | Ward 3..... | 4,615 | | |
| | | | | Ward 4..... | 3,086 | | |
| | | | | Ward 5..... | 3,007 | | |
| | | | | Ward 6..... | 2,289 | | |
| | | | | Ward 7..... | 3,772 | | |
| | | | | Ward 8..... | 3,589 | | |
| | | | | Ward 9..... | 4,201 | | |
| | | | | Ward 10..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 11..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 12..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 13..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 14..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 15..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 16..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 17..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 18..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 19..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 20..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 21..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 22..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 23..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 24..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 25..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 26..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 27..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 28..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 29..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 30..... | 1,891 | | |
| | | | | Ward 31..... | 1,891 | | |

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

lxv

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900—Continued.*

| STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Illinois—Continued. | | Indiana—Continued. | | Kentucky: | | Massachusetts: | |
| Chicago—Continued. | | Indianapolis—Continued. | | Covington..... | 42,938 | Boston..... | 560,892 |
| Ward 32..... | 69,202 | Ward 13..... | 9,371 | Ward 1..... | 7,046 | Ward 1..... | 22,832 |
| Ward 33..... | 51,892 | Ward 14..... | 9,341 | Ward 2..... | 6,680 | Ward 2..... | 22,924 |
| Ward 34..... | 91,145 | Ward 15..... | 11,106 | Ward 3..... | 5,778 | Ward 3..... | 14,564 |
| Ward 35..... | 11,795 | South Bend..... | 35,999 | Ward 4..... | 7,732 | Ward 4..... | 13,248 |
| East St. Louis..... | 29,655 | Ward 1..... | 5,010 | Ward 5..... | 5,729 | Ward 5..... | 12,810 |
| Ward 1..... | 1,045 | Ward 2..... | 5,793 | Ward 6..... | 9,974 | Ward 6..... | 30,546 |
| Ward 2..... | 4,929 | Ward 3..... | 4,696 | Lexington..... | 26,369 | Ward 7..... | 14,782 |
| Ward 3..... | 2,161 | Ward 4..... | 5,246 | Ward 1..... | 5,377 | Ward 8..... | 28,817 |
| Ward 4..... | 4,276 | Ward 5..... | 4,592 | Ward 2..... | 7,033 | Ward 9..... | 24,588 |
| Ward 5..... | 5,053 | Ward 6..... | 5,707 | Ward 3..... | 9,432 | Ward 10..... | 22,142 |
| Ward 6..... | 4,235 | Ward 7..... | 4,955 | Ward 4..... | 4,527 | Ward 11..... | 19,275 |
| Ward 7..... | 7,953 | Terre Haute..... | 36,673 | Louisville..... | 204,731 | Ward 12..... | 23,641 |
| Joliet..... | 29,353 | Ward 1..... | 2,755 | Ward 1..... | 17,610 | Ward 13..... | 22,835 |
| Ward 1..... | 7,787 | Ward 2..... | 4,883 | Ward 2..... | 16,155 | Ward 14..... | 21,453 |
| Ward 2..... | 3,988 | Ward 3..... | 2,755 | Ward 3..... | 20,105 | Ward 15..... | 19,700 |
| Ward 3..... | 4,156 | Ward 4..... | 3,028 | Ward 4..... | 12,808 | Ward 16..... | 20,017 |
| Ward 4..... | 2,708 | Ward 5..... | 3,007 | Ward 5..... | 15,701 | Ward 17..... | 26,038 |
| Ward 5..... | 2,698 | Ward 6..... | 3,543 | Ward 6..... | 11,160 | Ward 18..... | 22,401 |
| Ward 6..... | 4,019 | Ward 7..... | 3,898 | Ward 7..... | 11,075 | Ward 19..... | 27,178 |
| Ward 7..... | 4,897 | Ward 8..... | 4,104 | Ward 8..... | 10,510 | Ward 20..... | 32,556 |
| Peoria..... | 50,100 | Ward 9..... | 4,124 | Ward 9..... | 11,125 | Ward 21..... | 23,868 |
| Ward 1..... | 7,987 | Ward 10..... | 4,576 | Ward 10..... | 15,128 | Ward 22..... | 25,619 |
| Ward 2..... | 5,479 | Iowa: | | Ward 11..... | 30,505 | Ward 23..... | 23,637 |
| Ward 3..... | 5,080 | Cedar Rapids..... | 25,656 | Ward 12..... | 32,629 | Ward 24..... | 27,126 |
| Ward 4..... | 7,133 | Ward 1..... | 1,923 | Newport..... | 28,301 | Ward 25..... | 19,279 |
| Ward 5..... | 8,166 | Ward 2..... | 3,481 | Ward 1..... | 4,391 | Brockton..... | 40,063 |
| Ward 6..... | 9,666 | Ward 3..... | 3,443 | Ward 2..... | 4,530 | Ward 1..... | 4,824 |
| Ward 7..... | 11,989 | Ward 4..... | 3,388 | Ward 3..... | 4,523 | Ward 2..... | 5,063 |
| Quincy..... | 36,252 | Ward 5..... | 2,947 | Ward 4..... | 5,239 | Ward 3..... | 6,173 |
| Ward 1..... | 5,440 | Ward 6..... | 4,744 | Ward 5..... | 3,991 | Ward 4..... | 5,366 |
| Ward 2..... | 5,191 | Ward 7..... | 2,722 | Ward 6..... | 5,624 | Ward 5..... | 6,027 |
| Ward 3..... | 5,497 | Ward 8..... | 3,008 | Louisiana: | | Ward 6..... | 6,912 |
| Ward 4..... | 6,785 | Council Bluffs..... | 25,802 | New Orleans..... | 287,194 | Ward 7..... | 5,098 |
| Ward 5..... | 6,807 | Ward 1..... | 4,920 | Ward 1..... | 14,751 | Cambridge..... | 91,886 |
| Ward 6..... | 4,180 | Ward 2..... | 4,580 | Ward 2..... | 16,766 | Ward 1..... | 17,088 |
| Ward 7..... | 2,340 | Ward 3..... | 4,137 | Ward 3..... | 31,663 | Ward 2..... | 26,728 |
| Rockford..... | 81,051 | Ward 4..... | 3,641 | Ward 4..... | 14,558 | Ward 3..... | 18,561 |
| Ward 1..... | 4,265 | Ward 5..... | 4,852 | Ward 5..... | 23,261 | Ward 4..... | 21,079 |
| Ward 2..... | 6,328 | Ward 6..... | 4,272 | Ward 6..... | 15,216 | Ward 5..... | 13,440 |
| Ward 3..... | 2,868 | Davenport..... | 35,254 | Ward 7..... | 27,315 | Chelsea..... | 34,072 |
| Ward 4..... | 3,451 | Ward 1..... | 3,317 | Ward 8..... | 12,064 | Ward 1..... | 7,598 |
| Ward 5..... | 3,711 | Ward 2..... | 6,270 | Ward 9..... | 21,748 | Ward 2..... | 8,018 |
| Ward 6..... | 7,266 | Ward 3..... | 7,130 | Ward 10..... | 22,321 | Ward 3..... | 7,787 |
| Ward 7..... | 3,172 | Ward 4..... | 6,372 | Ward 11..... | 24,022 | Ward 4..... | 5,723 |
| Springfield..... | 34,150 | Ward 5..... | 6,527 | Ward 12..... | 16,870 | Ward 5..... | 4,946 |
| Ward 1..... | 5,499 | Ward 6..... | 5,608 | Ward 13..... | 12,452 | Fall River..... | 104,863 |
| Ward 2..... | 4,998 | Des Moines..... | 62,139 | Ward 14..... | 9,935 | Ward 1..... | 16,175 |
| Ward 3..... | 5,443 | Ward 1..... | 9,407 | Ward 15..... | 14,775 | Ward 2..... | 10,154 |
| Ward 4..... | 5,755 | Ward 2..... | 8,538 | Ward 16..... | 4,898 | Ward 3..... | 13,446 |
| Ward 5..... | 5,129 | Ward 3..... | 11,100 | Ward 17..... | 4,484 | Ward 4..... | 11,422 |
| Ward 6..... | 5,170 | Ward 4..... | 9,344 | Maine: | | Ward 5..... | 10,718 |
| Ward 7..... | 1,853 | Ward 5..... | 8,325 | Portland..... | 50,145 | Ward 6..... | 16,059 |
| Indiana: | | Ward 6..... | 10,757 | Portland..... | 7,022 | Ward 7..... | 6,212 |
| Evansville..... | 50,007 | Ward 7..... | 4,650 | Portland..... | 5,781 | Ward 8..... | 8,115 |
| Ward 1..... | 8,784 | Dubuque..... | 36,297 | Portland..... | 5,683 | Ward 9..... | 12,562 |
| Ward 2..... | 4,018 | Ward 1..... | 5,888 | Ward 4..... | 5,298 | Fitchburg..... | 31,581 |
| Ward 3..... | 7,028 | Ward 2..... | 4,749 | Ward 5..... | 4,882 | Ward 1..... | 4,846 |
| Ward 4..... | 10,874 | Ward 3..... | 6,886 | Ward 6..... | 5,197 | Ward 2..... | 8,519 |
| Ward 5..... | 9,422 | Ward 4..... | 7,361 | Ward 7..... | 8,120 | Ward 3..... | 4,972 |
| Ward 6..... | 9,968 | Ward 5..... | 11,410 | Ward 8..... | 4,052 | Ward 4..... | 3,664 |
| Ward 7..... | 8,013 | Sioux City..... | 83,111 | Ward 9..... | 4,167 | Ward 5..... | 8,791 |
| Fort Wayne..... | 45,115 | Ward 1..... | 4,639 | Gloucester..... | | Ward 6..... | 5,740 |
| Ward 1..... | 4,161 | Ward 2..... | 8,134 | Baltimore..... | 508,957 | Ward 7..... | 26,121 |
| Ward 2..... | 3,609 | Ward 3..... | 8,075 | Baltimore..... | 21,176 | Ward 1..... | 2,952 |
| Ward 3..... | 3,596 | Ward 4..... | 4,419 | Baltimore..... | 20,700 | Ward 2..... | 4,814 |
| Ward 4..... | 5,017 | Ward 5..... | 4,883 | Baltimore..... | 20,447 | Ward 3..... | 4,932 |
| Ward 5..... | 4,493 | Ward 6..... | 4,416 | Baltimore..... | 22,071 | Ward 4..... | 2,551 |
| Ward 6..... | 5,607 | Ward 7..... | 2,407 | Ward 5..... | 20,751 | Ward 5..... | 4,274 |
| Ward 7..... | 4,262 | Ward 8..... | 1,138 | Ward 6..... | 20,767 | Ward 6..... | 3,260 |
| Ward 8..... | 5,090 | Kansas: | | Ward 7..... | 21,237 | Ward 7..... | 2,309 |
| Ward 9..... | 4,597 | Kansas City..... | 51,418 | Ward 8..... | 21,096 | Ward 8..... | 1,616 |
| Ward 10..... | 4,774 | Ward 1..... | 5,606 | Ward 9..... | 24,117 | Haverhill..... | 37,175 |
| Indianapolis..... | 169,161 | Ward 2..... | 8,713 | Ward 10..... | 21,985 | Ward 1..... | 2,730 |
| Ward 1..... | 14,842 | Ward 3..... | 9,839 | Ward 11..... | 19,201 | Ward 2..... | 2,636 |
| Ward 2..... | 18,539 | Ward 4..... | 6,553 | Ward 12..... | 23,584 | Ward 3..... | 3,298 |
| Ward 3..... | 15,479 | Ward 5..... | 8,928 | Ward 13..... | 21,982 | Ward 4..... | 4,179 |
| Ward 4..... | 11,611 | Ward 6..... | 11,781 | Ward 14..... | 21,307 | Ward 5..... | 12,064 |
| Ward 5..... | 14,213 | Topeka..... | 33,608 | Ward 15..... | 21,007 | Ward 6..... | 7,245 |
| Ward 6..... | 11,816 | Ward 1..... | 6,628 | Ward 16..... | 22,987 | Ward 7..... | 5,123 |
| Ward 7..... | 10,769 | Ward 2..... | 8,650 | Ward 17..... | 20,425 | Holyoke..... | 45,712 |
| Ward 8..... | 13,195 | Ward 3..... | 7,571 | Ward 18..... | 23,080 | Ward 1..... | 6,930 |
| Ward 9..... | 11,847 | Ward 4..... | 6,119 | Ward 19..... | 20,203 | Ward 2..... | 9,528 |
| Ward 10..... | 6,999 | Ward 5..... | 3,649 | Ward 20..... | 22,618 | Ward 3..... | 6,313 |
| Ward 11..... | 6,909 | Ward 6..... | 901 | Ward 21..... | 20,560 | Ward 4..... | 7,106 |
| Ward 12..... | 8,037 | | | Ward 22..... | 19,281 | Ward 5..... | 4,296 |
| | | | | Ward 23..... | 19,584 | Ward 6..... | 6,214 |
| | | | | Ward 24..... | 19,411 | Ward 7..... | 5,825 |

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900—Continued.

| STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Massachusetts—Continued. | | Michigan: | | Minnesota—Continued. | | Nebraska: | |
| Lawrence..... | 62,559 | Buy City..... | 27,528 | Minneapolis—Continued. | | Lincoln..... | 40,169 |
| Ward 1..... | 9,804 | Ward 1..... | 3,218 | Ward 10..... | 9,827 | Ward 1..... | 3,675 |
| Ward 2..... | 8,537 | Ward 2..... | 1,301 | Ward 11..... | 15,902 | Ward 2..... | 4,902 |
| Ward 3..... | 10,189 | Ward 3..... | 1,265 | Ward 12..... | 6,655 | Ward 3..... | 8,958 |
| Ward 4..... | 11,722 | Ward 4..... | 3,529 | Ward 13..... | 4,345 | Ward 4..... | 7,777 |
| Ward 5..... | 11,821 | Ward 5..... | 2,633 | St. Paul..... | 163,065 | Ward 5..... | 7,487 |
| Ward 6..... | 10,516 | Ward 6..... | 1,943 | Ward 1..... | 20,245 | Ward 6..... | 4,018 |
| Lowell..... | 91,969 | Ward 7..... | 1,318 | Ward 2..... | 14,860 | Ward 7..... | 3,322 |
| Ward 1..... | 8,248 | Ward 8..... | 6,492 | Ward 3..... | 9,188 | Omaha..... | 102,555 |
| Ward 2..... | 10,821 | Ward 9..... | 1,458 | Ward 4..... | 15,255 | Ward 1..... | 10,124 |
| Ward 3..... | 10,052 | Ward 10..... | 1,983 | Ward 5..... | 17,388 | Ward 2..... | 14,839 |
| Ward 4..... | 9,315 | Ward 11..... | 2,640 | Ward 6..... | 17,287 | Ward 3..... | 11,682 |
| Ward 5..... | 8,978 | Detroit..... | 285,701 | Ward 8..... | 15,382 | Ward 4..... | 10,717 |
| Ward 6..... | 10,706 | Ward 1..... | 15,849 | Ward 9..... | 28,995 | Ward 5..... | 8,997 |
| Ward 7..... | 18,499 | Ward 2..... | 12,583 | Ward 10..... | 14,745 | Ward 6..... | 16,984 |
| Ward 8..... | 9,655 | Ward 3..... | 10,927 | Ward 11..... | 5,360 | Ward 7..... | 9,492 |
| Ward 9..... | 8,709 | Ward 4..... | 16,995 | Ward 12..... | 4,480 | Ward 8..... | 11,065 |
| Lynn..... | 68,513 | Ward 5..... | 19,191 | Ward 13..... | 6,006 | Ward 9..... | 8,655 |
| Ward 1..... | 1,828 | Ward 6..... | 17,619 | Missouri: | | South Omaha..... | |
| Ward 2..... | 4,310 | Ward 7..... | 17,668 | Joplin..... | 26,023 | Ward 1..... | 26,001 |
| Ward 3..... | 15,343 | Ward 8..... | 17,101 | Ward 1..... | 3,634 | Ward 2..... | 10,572 |
| Ward 4..... | 12,808 | Ward 9..... | 28,281 | Ward 2..... | 4,729 | Ward 3..... | 8,238 |
| Ward 5..... | 18,879 | Ward 10..... | 21,180 | Ward 3..... | 5,712 | Ward 4..... | 5,275 |
| Ward 6..... | 17,219 | Ward 11..... | 18,898 | Ward 4..... | 5,942 | Ward 5..... | 1,916 |
| Ward 7..... | 3,126 | Ward 12..... | 17,950 | Ward 5..... | 6,006 | New Hampshire: | |
| Malden..... | 33,064 | Ward 13..... | 15,177 | Kansas City..... | 163,752 | Manchester..... | 56,987 |
| Ward 1..... | 4,578 | Ward 14..... | 13,658 | Ward 1..... | 4,780 | Ward 1..... | 3,625 |
| Ward 2..... | 5,565 | Ward 15..... | 9,318 | Ward 2..... | 4,613 | Ward 2..... | 5,501 |
| Ward 3..... | 4,319 | Ward 16..... | 18,605 | Ward 3..... | 11,670 | Ward 3..... | 7,320 |
| Ward 4..... | 4,705 | Ward 17..... | 9,714 | Ward 4..... | 12,771 | Ward 4..... | 6,922 |
| Ward 5..... | 4,654 | Grand Rapids..... | 87,505 | Ward 5..... | 10,808 | Ward 5..... | 9,094 |
| Ward 6..... | 5,285 | Ward 1..... | 6,941 | Ward 6..... | 11,981 | Ward 6..... | 4,880 |
| Ward 7..... | 4,528 | Ward 2..... | 4,538 | Ward 7..... | 16,704 | Ward 7..... | 1,757 |
| New Bedford..... | 62,442 | Ward 3..... | 8,346 | Ward 8..... | 20,120 | Ward 8..... | 5,508 |
| Ward 1..... | 16,765 | Ward 4..... | 8,081 | Ward 9..... | 27,289 | Ward 9..... | 7,986 |
| Ward 2..... | 8,285 | Ward 5..... | 9,348 | Ward 10..... | 19,545 | Ward 10..... | 4,394 |
| Ward 3..... | 5,826 | Ward 6..... | 11,285 | Ward 11..... | 9,351 | New Jersey: | |
| Ward 4..... | 6,632 | Ward 7..... | 7,912 | Ward 12..... | 4,700 | Atlantic City..... | 27,838 |
| Ward 5..... | 9,139 | Ward 8..... | 3,057 | Ward 13..... | 9,950 | Ward 1..... | 6,296 |
| Ward 6..... | 15,795 | Ward 9..... | | Ward 14..... | 5,470 | Ward 2..... | 5,830 |
| Newton..... | 33,687 | Ward 10..... | | St. Joseph..... | 102,079 | Ward 3..... | 7,656 |
| Ward 1..... | 4,509 | Ward 11..... | | Ward 1..... | 12,495 | Ward 4..... | 8,116 |
| Ward 2..... | 5,719 | Ward 12..... | | Ward 2..... | 6,703 | Bayonne..... | 32,722 |
| Ward 3..... | 5,493 | Ward 13..... | | Ward 3..... | 14,543 | Ward 1..... | 4,582 |
| Ward 4..... | 3,912 | Ward 14..... | | Ward 4..... | 9,846 | Ward 2..... | 13,156 |
| Ward 5..... | 5,663 | Jackson..... | 25,180 | St. Louis..... | 575,288 | Ward 3..... | 5,572 |
| Ward 6..... | 5,151 | Ward 1..... | 1,813 | Ward 1..... | 25,139 | Ward 4..... | 8,593 |
| Ward 7..... | 3,140 | Ward 2..... | 3,023 | Ward 2..... | 21,030 | Ward 5..... | 5,819 |
| Salem..... | 35,956 | Ward 3..... | 2,110 | Ward 3..... | 22,958 | Camden..... | 75,935 |
| Ward 1..... | 4,899 | Ward 4..... | 3,977 | Ward 4..... | 12,212 | Ward 1..... | 3,283 |
| Ward 2..... | 5,705 | Saginaw..... | 42,345 | Ward 5..... | 12,349 | Ward 2..... | 7,158 |
| Ward 3..... | 4,489 | Ward 1..... | 3,186 | Ward 6..... | 19,140 | Ward 3..... | 4,592 |
| Ward 4..... | 5,138 | Ward 2..... | 4,057 | Ward 7..... | 22,626 | Ward 4..... | 4,950 |
| Ward 5..... | 11,141 | Ward 3..... | 3,930 | Ward 8..... | 21,012 | Ward 5..... | 7,971 |
| Ward 6..... | 4,506 | Ward 4..... | 3,084 | Ward 9..... | 21,026 | Ward 6..... | 7,373 |
| Somerville..... | 61,643 | Ward 5..... | 3,186 | Ward 10..... | 25,978 | Ward 7..... | 8,151 |
| Ward 1..... | 10,047 | Ward 6..... | 3,517 | Ward 11..... | 22,105 | Ward 8..... | 7,760 |
| Ward 2..... | 12,066 | Ward 7..... | 1,515 | Ward 12..... | 25,220 | Ward 9..... | 6,837 |
| Ward 3..... | 7,088 | Ward 8..... | 3,089 | Ward 13..... | 19,811 | Ward 10..... | 4,886 |
| Ward 4..... | 6,818 | Ward 9..... | 4,363 | Ward 14..... | 15,008 | Ward 11..... | 3,894 |
| Ward 5..... | 9,022 | Ward 10..... | 2,198 | Ward 15..... | 17,544 | Ward 12..... | 4,580 |
| Ward 6..... | 8,934 | Ward 11..... | 4,858 | Ward 16..... | 25,978 | Elizabeth..... | 52,180 |
| Ward 7..... | 7,608 | Ward 12..... | 1,913 | Ward 17..... | 22,105 | Ward 1..... | 5,299 |
| Springfield..... | 62,050 | Ward 13..... | 1,639 | Ward 18..... | 25,220 | Ward 2..... | 4,015 |
| Ward 1..... | 10,148 | Ward 14..... | 3,405 | Ward 19..... | 19,811 | Ward 3..... | 6,378 |
| Ward 2..... | 8,739 | Ward 15..... | 2,367 | Ward 20..... | 15,008 | Ward 4..... | 8,931 |
| Ward 3..... | 5,579 | Ward 16..... | 1,805 | Ward 21..... | 17,544 | | |
| Ward 4..... | 6,813 | Ward 17..... | 2,273 | Ward 22..... | 21,408 | | |
| Ward 5..... | 6,462 | Ward 18..... | 2,603 | Ward 23..... | 18,953 | | |
| Ward 6..... | 7,103 | Ward 19..... | | Ward 24..... | 18,709 | | |
| Ward 7..... | 7,051 | Ward 20..... | | Ward 25..... | 20,245 | | |
| Ward 8..... | 10,161 | Ward 21..... | | Ward 26..... | 18,808 | | |
| Taunton..... | 31,086 | Ward 22..... | | Ward 27..... | 18,173 | | |
| Ward 1..... | 8,116 | Ward 23..... | | Ward 28..... | 16,974 | | |
| Ward 2..... | 3,104 | Ward 24..... | | Ward 29..... | 17,985 | | |
| Ward 3..... | 3,143 | Ward 25..... | | | | Hoboken..... | 59,304 |
| Ward 4..... | 8,958 | Ward 26..... | | | | Ward 1..... | 10,955 |
| Ward 5..... | 4,408 | Ward 27..... | | | | Ward 2..... | 2,699 |
| Ward 6..... | 3,384 | Ward 28..... | | | | Ward 3..... | 3,334 |
| Ward 7..... | 3,375 | Ward 29..... | | | | Ward 12..... | 3,222 |
| Ward 8..... | 6,558 | | | | | | |
| Worcester..... | 118,421 | Minneapolis..... | 202,718 | Montana: | | | |
| Ward 1..... | 12,889 | Ward 1..... | 13,747 | Butte..... | 30,470 | Jersey City..... | 206,433 |
| Ward 2..... | 16,502 | Ward 2..... | 11,360 | Ward 1..... | 2,190 | Ward 1..... | 19,190 |
| Ward 3..... | 16,399 | Ward 3..... | 27,832 | Ward 2..... | 4,258 | Ward 2..... | 19,185 |
| Ward 4..... | 16,852 | Ward 4..... | 25,400 | Ward 3..... | 4,211 | Ward 3..... | 17,392 |
| Ward 5..... | 18,624 | Ward 5..... | 28,302 | Ward 4..... | 2,146 | Ward 4..... | 14,983 |
| Ward 6..... | 14,329 | Ward 6..... | 14,457 | | | Ward 5..... | 10,786 |
| Ward 7..... | 12,852 | Ward 7..... | 12,957 | | | Ward 6..... | 14,204 |
| Ward 8..... | 10,004 | Ward 8..... | 19,141 | | | Ward 7..... | 15,540 |
| | | Ward 9..... | 17,283 | | | Ward 8..... | 14,186 |
| | | | | | | Ward 9..... | 19,112 |

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

lxxvii

TABLE XXVI.—Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900—Continued.

| STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| New Jersey—Continued. Jersey City—Continued. | | New York—Continued. Binghamton—Continued. | | New York—Continued. Bronx borough— | | New York—Continued. Syracuse—Continued. | |
| Ward 9 | 14,937 | Ward 6 | 2,765 | Borough | 200,507 | Ward 10 | 6,968 |
| Ward 10 | 15,505 | Ward 7 | 3,846 | District 84 (part of) | 53,027 | Ward 11 | 5,781 |
| Ward 11 | 22,754 | Ward 8 | 1,852 | District 85 | 122,395 | Ward 12 | 6,999 |
| Ward 12 | 21,295 | Ward 9 | 1,292 | Annexed district | 25,085 | Ward 13 | 6,430 |
| Newark | 246,070 | Ward 10 | 2,532 | Brooklyn borough | 1,166,582 | Ward 14 | 6,484 |
| Ward 1 | 13,805 | Ward 11 | 4,117 | Ward 1 | 20,327 | Ward 15 | 5,569 |
| Ward 2 | 13,670 | Ward 12 | 3,362 | Ward 2 | 8,565 | Ward 16 | 5,817 |
| Ward 3 | 21,370 | Ward 13 | 1,766 | Ward 3 | 17,949 | Ward 17 | 4,668 |
| Ward 4 | 11,111 | | | Ward 4 | 12,568 | Ward 18 | 6,494 |
| Ward 5 | 15,108 | Buffalo | 352,387 | Ward 5 | 18,862 | Ward 19 | 5,487 |
| Ward 6 | 17,821 | Ward 1 | 6,488 | Ward 6 | 42,485 | Troy | 60,651 |
| Ward 7 | 14,531 | Ward 2 | 9,201 | Ward 7 | 40,471 | Ward 1 | 3,527 |
| Ward 8 | 13,551 | Ward 3 | 9,893 | Ward 8 | 52,414 | Ward 2 | 4,780 |
| Ward 9 | 12,086 | Ward 4 | 10,028 | Ward 9 | 42,870 | Ward 3 | 2,120 |
| Ward 10 | 18,318 | Ward 5 | 16,611 | Ward 10 | 89,100 | Ward 4 | 4,586 |
| Ward 11 | 18,632 | Ward 6 | 7,371 | Ward 11 | 22,608 | Ward 5 | 6,890 |
| Ward 12 | 16,912 | Ward 7 | 8,636 | Ward 12 | 30,354 | Ward 6 | 8,938 |
| Ward 13 | 21,194 | Ward 8 | 9,532 | Ward 13 | 24,029 | Ward 7 | 5,582 |
| Ward 14 | 23,359 | Ward 9 | 16,177 | Ward 14 | 31,483 | Ward 8 | 8,065 |
| Ward 15 | 14,612 | Ward 10 | 8,009 | Ward 15 | 90,269 | Ward 9 | 4,396 |
| Passaic | 27,777 | Ward 11 | 29,414 | Ward 16 | 56,550 | Ward 10 | 6,013 |
| Ward 1 | 12,668 | Ward 12 | 7,765 | Ward 17 | 57,300 | Ward 11 | 8,923 |
| Ward 2 | 4,338 | Ward 13 | 9,888 | Ward 18 | 25,133 | Ward 12 | 4,829 |
| Ward 3 | 3,444 | Ward 14 | 29,326 | Ward 19 | 87,615 | Ward 13 | 5,862 |
| Ward 4 | 7,332 | Ward 15 | 9,257 | Ward 20 | 25,440 | Utica | 56,388 |
| Paterson | 105,171 | Ward 16 | 8,337 | Ward 21 | 58,957 | Ward 1 | 1,207 |
| Ward 1 | 10,950 | Ward 17 | 18,190 | Ward 22 | 66,575 | Ward 2 | 4,748 |
| Ward 2 | 15,009 | Ward 18 | 29,071 | Ward 23 | 61,813 | Ward 3 | 8,179 |
| Ward 3 | 23,780 | Ward 19 | 11,768 | Ward 24 | 31,767 | Ward 4 | 2,890 |
| Ward 4 | 14,178 | Ward 20 | 8,897 | Ward 25 | 48,328 | Ward 5 | 2,080 |
| Ward 5 | 12,898 | Ward 21 | 13,604 | Ward 26 | 66,086 | Ward 6 | 2,455 |
| Ward 6 | 3,910 | Ward 22 | 15,587 | Ward 27 | 43,961 | Ward 7 | 5,577 |
| Ward 7 | 6,683 | Ward 23 | 12,858 | Ward 28 | 77,912 | Ward 8 | 8,816 |
| Ward 8 | 17,753 | Ward 24 | 25,694 | Ward 29 | 27,188 | Ward 9 | 5,620 |
| Trenton | 73,307 | Ward 25 | 20,985 | Ward 30 | 24,700 | Ward 10 | 2,598 |
| Ward 1 | 4,901 | Elmira | 35,672 | Ward 31 | 14,669 | Ward 11 | 3,870 |
| Ward 2 | 3,895 | Ward 1 | 2,491 | Ward 32 | 8,243 | Ward 12 | 4,185 |
| Ward 3 | 5,301 | Ward 2 | 4,110 | Richmond borough | 67,021 | Ward 13 | 2,826 |
| Ward 4 | 8,146 | Ward 3 | 3,477 | Ward 1 | 21,441 | Ward 14 | 8,648 |
| Ward 5 | 8,706 | Ward 4 | 4,111 | Ward 2 | 13,200 | Ward 15 | 8,218 |
| Ward 6 | 3,091 | Ward 5 | 3,067 | Ward 3 | 13,701 | Yonkers | 47,931 |
| Ward 7 | 4,475 | Ward 6 | 2,724 | Ward 4 | 9,516 | Ward 1 | 6,008 |
| Ward 8 | 3,688 | Ward 7 | 4,174 | Ward 5 | 9,163 | Ward 2 | 5,802 |
| Ward 9 | 6,993 | Ward 8 | 2,343 | Queens borough | 152,999 | Ward 3 | 4,678 |
| Ward 10 | 6,358 | | | Ward 1 | 48,272 | Ward 4 | 7,832 |
| Ward 11 | 7,679 | Ward 9 | 2,350 | Ward 2 | 40,903 | Ward 5 | 11,542 |
| Ward 12 | 2,514 | Ward 10 | 2,799 | Ward 3 | 25,870 | Ward 6 | 8,345 |
| Ward 13 | 5,081 | Ward 11 | 1,496 | Ward 4 | 39,761 | Ward 7 | 8,721 |
| Ward 14 | 2,449 | Ward 12 | 2,527 | Ohio: | | Akron | 42,728 |
| New York: | | | | Rochester | 162,008 | Ward 1 | 4,934 |
| Albany | 94,151 | New York | 3,437,202 | Ward 2 | 2,158 | Ward 2 | 4,660 |
| Ward 1 | 6,356 | Manhattan borough | 1,850,033 | Ward 3 | 3,327 | Ward 3 | 6,370 |
| Ward 2 | 5,540 | Assembly district 1 | 25,939 | Ward 4 | 6,623 | Ward 4 | 8,885 |
| Ward 3 | 5,370 | Assembly district 2 | 52,768 | Ward 5 | 6,280 | Ward 5 | 8,617 |
| Ward 4 | 4,741 | Assembly district 3 | 47,295 | Ward 6 | 7,827 | Ward 6 | 4,613 |
| Ward 5 | 5,155 | Assembly district 4 | 76,892 | Ward 7 | 7,520 | Not in wards | 4,740 |
| Ward 6 | 4,456 | Assembly district 5 | 37,951 | Ward 8 | 6,833 | Canton | 80,607 |
| Ward 7 | 4,966 | Ward 6 | 64,280 | Ward 9 | 12,882 | Ward 1 | 5,842 |
| Ward 8 | 4,949 | Assembly district 7 | 41,970 | Ward 10 | 9,221 | Ward 2 | 5,121 |
| Ward 9 | 4,054 | Assembly district 8 | 72,125 | Ward 11 | 6,769 | Ward 3 | 8,544 |
| Ward 10 | 4,530 | Assembly district 9 | 42,361 | Ward 12 | 7,745 | Ward 4 | 8,736 |
| Ward 11 | 4,597 | Assembly district 10 | 65,785 | Ward 13 | 10,718 | Ward 5 | 2,598 |
| Ward 12 | 5,960 | Ward 14 | 41,247 | Ward 14 | 11,263 | Ward 6 | 4,186 |
| Ward 13 | 4,464 | Ward 15 | 72,897 | Ward 15 | 4,926 | Ward 7 | 5,640 |
| Ward 14 | 4,928 | Ward 16 | 37,572 | Ward 16 | 9,221 | Cincinnati | 325,902 |
| Ward 15 | 4,141 | Ward 17 | 54,847 | Ward 17 | 6,759 | Ward 1 | 12,179 |
| Ward 16 | 6,007 | Ward 18 | 38,911 | Ward 18 | 7,745 | Ward 2 | 15,935 |
| Ward 17 | 4,221 | Ward 19 | 73,834 | Ward 19 | 16,640 | Ward 3 | 8,469 |
| Ward 18 | 3,639 | Ward 20 | 40,975 | Ward 20 | 9,888 | Ward 4 | 18,037 |
| Ward 19 | 6,077 | Ward 21 | 45,197 | Ward 21 | 11,431 | Ward 5 | 6,476 |
| Auburn | 30,945 | Ward 22 | 65,025 | Ward 22 | 7,582 | Ward 6 | 6,962 |
| Ward 1 | 3,910 | Ward 23 | 42,596 | Ward 23 | 11,645 | Ward 7 | 8,611 |
| Ward 2 | 3,689 | Schenectady | 81,082 | Ward 24 | 11,082 | Ward 8 | 8,703 |
| Ward 3 | 1,992 | Ward 1 | 2,231 | Ward 25 | 2,231 | Ward 9 | 6,488 |
| Ward 4 | 8,671 | Ward 2 | 2,391 | Ward 26 | 6,386 | Ward 10 | 10,090 |
| Ward 5 | 1,894 | Ward 3 | 6,386 | Ward 27 | 9,026 | Ward 11 | 12,505 |
| Ward 6 | 3,810 | Ward 4 | 9,026 | Ward 28 | 11,645 | Ward 12 | 14,638 |
| Ward 7 | 2,560 | Ward 5 | 11,645 | Ward 29 | 9,225 | Ward 13 | 10,026 |
| Ward 8 | 3,884 | Syracuse | 108,374 | Ward 30 | 9,131 | Ward 14 | 9,131 |
| Ward 9 | 2,856 | Ward 1 | 5,255 | Ward 31 | 10,026 | Ward 15 | 9,414 |
| Ward 10 | 3,079 | Ward 2 | 6,190 | Ward 32 | 9,692 | Ward 16 | 9,670 |
| Binghamton | 89,647 | Ward 3 | 6,771 | Ward 33 | 10,167 | Ward 17 | 10,167 |
| Ward 1 | 5,701 | Ward 4 | 6,254 | Ward 34 | 6,956 | Ward 18 | 6,956 |
| Ward 2 | 2,526 | Syracuse | 108,374 | Ward 35 | 7,783 | Ward 19 | 7,783 |
| Ward 3 | 4,674 | Ward 1 | 5,194 | Ward 36 | 9,225 | Ward 20 | 9,086 |
| Ward 4 | 1,643 | Ward 2 | 4,038 | Ward 37 | 9,139 | Ward 21 | 9,139 |
| Ward 5 | 3,571 | Ward 3 | 4,701 | Ward 38 | 11,731 | Ward 22 | 11,731 |
| | | (part of). | | Ward 39 | 15,041 | Ward 23 | |

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900—Continued.

| STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Popula-tion in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Popula-tion in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Popula-tion in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Popula-tion in 1900. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ohio—Continued. | | Ohio—Continued. | | Pennsylvania—Continued. | | Pennsylvania—Continued. | |
| Cincinnati—Continued. | | Springfield | 38,253 | Chester | 33,988 | McKeesport—Continued. | |
| Ward 24 | 12,557 | Ward 1 | 7,497 | Ward 1 | 1,961 | Ward 8 | 3,512 |
| Ward 25 | 14,036 | Ward 2 | 5,285 | Ward 2 | 3,357 | Ward 9 | 921 |
| Ward 26 | 14,094 | Ward 3 | 3,971 | Ward 3 | 2,739 | Ward 10 | 1,036 |
| Ward 27 | 8,736 | | | | | Ward 11 | 1,467 |
| Ward 28 | 11,902 | Ward 4 | 7,278 | Ward 4 | 2,206 | Newcastle | 28,339 |
| Ward 29 | 13,088 | Ward 5 | 5,561 | Ward 5 | 3,952 | Ward 1 | 5,828 |
| Ward 30 | 14,369 | Ward 6 | 8,661 | Ward 6 | 3,513 | Ward 2 | 3,012 |
| Ward 31 | 10,267 | Toledo | 131,822 | Ward 7 | 4,416 | Ward 3 | 4,518 |
| Cleveland | 381,768 | Ward 1 | 8,005 | Ward 8 | 3,137 | Ward 4 | 4,198 |
| Ward 1 | 7,715 | Ward 2 | 12,203 | Ward 9 | 3,162 | Ward 5 | 7,706 |
| Ward 2 | 2,888 | Ward 3 | 4,807 | Ward 10 | 2,426 | Ward 6 | 2,629 |
| Ward 3 | 2,029 | Ward 4 | 6,448 | Ward 11 | 3,089 | Ward 7 | 2,153 |
| Ward 4 | 5,096 | Ward 5 | 8,735 | Easton | 25,238 | Philadelphia | 1,293,697 |
| Ward 5 | 6,211 | Ward 6 | 9,200 | Ward 1 | 1,595 | Ward 1 | 37,919 |
| Ward 6 | 5,821 | Ward 7 | 8,438 | Ward 2 | 1,988 | Ward 2 | 35,206 |
| Ward 7 | 9,305 | Ward 8 | 13,260 | Ward 3 | 2,620 | Ward 3 | 24,933 |
| Ward 8 | 6,815 | Ward 9 | 8,655 | Ward 4 | 2,759 | Ward 4 | 22,562 |
| Ward 9 | 13,320 | Ward 10 | 10,233 | Ward 5 | 1,769 | Ward 5 | 16,568 |
| Ward 10 | 4,501 | Ward 11 | 6,331 | Ward 6 | 2,771 | Ward 6 | 8,042 |
| Ward 11 | 3,635 | Ward 12 | 8,138 | Ward 7 | 1,902 | Ward 7 | 28,137 |
| Ward 12 | 5,076 | Ward 13 | 7,316 | Ward 8 | 2,976 | Ward 8 | 15,757 |
| Ward 13 | 6,393 | Ward 14 | 8,802 | Ward 9 | 907 | Ward 9 | 6,953 |
| Ward 14 | 4,583 | Ward 15 | 11,101 | Ward 10 | 2,394 | Ward 10 | 19,967 |
| Ward 15 | 7,623 | Youngstown | 44,885 | Ward 11 | 2,128 | Ward 11 | 11,813 |
| Ward 16 | 7,728 | Ward 1 | 5,251 | Ward 12 | 1,429 | Ward 12 | 13,850 |
| Ward 17 | 10,202 | Ward 2 | 4,368 | Erie | 52,733 | Ward 13 | 17,427 |
| Ward 18 | 19,823 | Ward 3 | 4,831 | Ward 1 | 8,499 | Ward 14 | 19,405 |
| Ward 19 | 23,947 | Ward 4 | 6,041 | Ward 2 | 12,178 | Ward 15 | 50,370 |
| Ward 20 | 10,477 | Ward 5 | 4,478 | Ward 3 | 9,303 | Ward 16 | 15,788 |
| Ward 21 | 16,215 | Ward 6 | 6,841 | Ward 4 | 8,256 | Ward 17 | 17,908 |
| Ward 22 | 11,694 | Ward 7 | 4,557 | Ward 5 | 7,005 | Ward 18 | 29,643 |
| Ward 23 | 11,779 | Ward 8 | 2,758 | Ward 6 | 7,601 | Ward 19 | 55,216 |
| Ward 24 | 16,633 | Ward 9 | 3,250 | Harrisburg | 50,167 | Ward 20 | 43,276 |
| Ward 25 | 19,339 | Ward 10 | 3,509 | Ward 1 | 3,908 | Ward 21 | 32,168 |
| Ward 26 | 8,123 | Oregon: | | Ward 2 | 4,269 | Ward 22 | 61,655 |
| Ward 27 | 16,709 | Portland | 90,426 | Ward 3 | 2,286 | Ward 23 | 20,109 |
| Ward 28 | 4,018 | Ward 1 | 4,312 | Ward 4 | 3,641 | Ward 24 | 53,200 |
| Ward 29 | 4,978 | Ward 2 | 10,160 | Ward 5 | 4,312 | Ward 25 | 51,753 |
| Ward 30 | 4,210 | Ward 3 | 10,297 | Ward 6 | 11,756 | Ward 26 | 45,615 |
| Ward 31 | 3,968 | Ward 4 | 18,000 | Ward 7 | 7,198 | Ward 27 | 32,204 |
| Ward 32 | 5,545 | Ward 5 | 9,863 | Ward 8 | 4,435 | Ward 28 | 43,931 |
| Ward 33 | 5,318 | Ward 6 | 7,470 | Ward 9 | 6,455 | Ward 29 | 60,096 |
| Ward 34 | 6,076 | Ward 7 | 2,855 | Ward 10 | 1,996 | Ward 30 | 28,874 |
| Ward 35 | 8,899 | Ward 8 | 6,839 | Johnstown | 35,936 | Ward 31 | 33,139 |
| Ward 36 | 9,000 | Ward 9 | 12,249 | Ward 1 | 2,268 | Ward 32 | 39,880 |
| Ward 37 | 12,341 | Ward 10 | 7,261 | Ward 2 | 1,118 | Ward 33 | 65,372 |
| Ward 38 | 10,064 | Ward 11 | 6,099 | Ward 3 | 595 | Ward 34 | 43,706 |
| Pennsylvania: | | Allegheny: | | Ward 4 | 1,115 | Ward 35 | 8,614 |
| Ward 39 | 13,560 | Ward 1 | 129,896 | Pittsburg | 321,616 | | |
| Ward 40 | 4,537 | Ward 2 | 7,019 | Ward 1 | 2,036 | Ward 36 | 46,811 |
| Ward 41 | 5,670 | Ward 3 | 18,726 | Ward 2 | 2,035 | Ward 37 | 22,445 |
| Ward 42 | 10,307 | Ward 4 | 16,911 | Ward 3 | 2,627 | Ward 38 | 33,101 |
| Ward 43 | 8,466 | Ward 5 | 11,172 | Ward 4 | 960 | Ward 39 | 40,377 |
| Columbus | 125,560 | Ward 6 | 10,967 | Ward 5 | 2,429 | Ward 40 | 19,438 |
| Ward 1 | 4,537 | Ward 7 | 9,652 | Ward 14 | 1,726 | Ward 41 | 11,328 |
| Ward 2 | 5,670 | Ward 8 | 7,376 | Ward 15 | 2,288 | Ward 36 | 2,111 |
| Ward 3 | 7,741 | Ward 9 | 8,379 | Ward 16 | 1,420 | Ward 37 | 1,369 |
| Ward 4 | 10,548 | Ward 10 | 6,070 | Ward 17 | 1,254 | Ward 38 | 1,935 |
| Ward 5 | 4,662 | Ward 11 | 11,072 | Ward 18 | 1,111 | Ward 39 | 4,176 |
| Ward 6 | 5,422 | Ward 12 | 6,906 | Ward 19 | 1,255 | Ward 40 | 9,028 |
| Ward 7 | 8,750 | Ward 13 | 6,698 | Ward 20 | 1,701 | Ward 41 | 7,654 |
| Ward 8 | 4,888 | Ward 14 | 1,135 | Ward 21 | 809 | Ward 31 | 8,927 |
| Ward 9 | 7,969 | Allentown | 35,418 | Lancaster | 41,459 | Ward 32 | 3,802 |
| Ward 10 | 7,514 | Ward 1 | 3,705 | Ward 1 | 1,920 | Ward 33 | 2,857 |
| Ward 11 | 4,726 | Ward 2 | 8,047 | Ward 2 | 3,678 | Ward 34 | 5,485 |
| Ward 12 | 2,830 | Ward 3 | 3,385 | Ward 3 | 2,493 | Ward 35 | 9,028 |
| Ward 13 | 7,159 | Ward 4 | 2,498 | Ward 4 | 3,882 | Ward 36 | 7,654 |
| Ward 14 | 9,530 | Ward 5 | 2,348 | Ward 5 | 3,917 | Ward 37 | 14,156 |
| Ward 15 | 7,150 | Ward 6 | 3,658 | Ward 6 | 6,526 | Ward 38 | 14,094 |
| Ward 16 | 6,442 | Ward 7 | 3,028 | Ward 7 | 6,610 | Ward 39 | 11,008 |
| Ward 17 | 6,302 | Ward 8 | 4,137 | Ward 8 | 7,558 | Ward 40 | 17,847 |
| Ward 18 | 6,194 | Ward 9 | 3,686 | Ward 9 | 5,445 | Ward 41 | 21,462 |
| Ward 19 | 7,546 | Ward 10 | 8,348 | McKeesport | 34,227 | Ward 21 | 21,323 |
| Dayton | 85,838 | Ward 11 | 1,986 | Ward 1 | 2,942 | Ward 22 | 6,877 |
| Ward 1 | 5,495 | Ward 12 | 5,954 | Ward 2 | 3,369 | Ward 23 | 13,952 |
| Ward 2 | 5,799 | Ward 13 | 5,255 | Ward 3 | 4,980 | Ward 24 | 6,648 |
| Ward 3 | 10,018 | Ward 14 | 3,716 | Ward 4 | 2,202 | Ward 25 | 7,812 |
| Ward 4 | 7,773 | Ward 15 | 3,978 | Ward 5 | 3,488 | Ward 26 | 7,745 |
| Ward 5 | 8,279 | Ward 16 | 5,625 | Ward 6 | 5,528 | Ward 27 | 14,295 |
| Ward 6 | 8,994 | Ward 17 | 5,778 | Ward 7 | 3,882 | Ward 28 | 5,817 |
| Ward 7 | 10,982 | Ward 18 | 7,278 | Ward 8 | 2,466 | Ward 29 | 4,848 |
| Ward 8 | 13,802 | Ward 19 | 7,278 | Ward 9 | 2,466 | | |
| Ward 9 | 7,444 | Ward 20 | 5,628 | | | | |
| Ward 10 | 6,687 | Ward 21 | 5,628 | | | | |

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

LXXIX

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900—Continued.*

| STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Population in 1900. |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Pennsylvania—Continued. | | Pennsylvania—Continued. | | Tennessee—Continued. | | Utah: | |
| Pittsburg—Continued. | | York—Continued. | | Memphis—Continued. | | Salt Lake City | 58,531 |
| Ward 30 | 3,510 | Ward 6 | 1,615 | Ward 15 | 935 | Ward 1 | 12,572 |
| Ward 31 | 6,448 | Ward 6 | 2,777 | Ward 16 | 611 | Ward 2 | 14,851 |
| Ward 32 | 8,932 | Ward 7 | 2,735 | Ward 17 | 1,546 | Ward 3 | 10,333 |
| Ward 33 | 660 | Ward 8 | 2,317 | Ward 18 | 3,455 | Ward 4 | 7,361 |
| Ward 34 | 2,011 | Ward 9 | 5,461 | Ward 19 | 5,883 | Ward 5 | 8,408 |
| Ward 35 | 5,246 | Ward 10 | 2,517 | Ward 20 | 422 | | |
| Ward 36 | 3,725 | Ward 11 | 3,860 | Ward 21 | 1,435 | Virginia: | |
| Ward 37 | 4,808 | Ward 12 | 4,591 | Ward 22 | 4,379 | Norfolk | 46,624 |
| Ward 38 | 3,325 | Ward 13 | 1,047 | Nashville | 80,865 | Ward 1 | 8,628 |
| Reading | 78,961 | Rhode Island: | | Ward 1 | 4,352 | Ward 2 | 3,587 |
| Ward 1 | 3,993 | Pawtucket | 30,231 | Ward 2 | 5,500 | Ward 3 | 9,631 |
| Ward 2 | 6,656 | Ward 1 | 11,211 | Ward 3 | 3,946 | | |
| Ward 3 | 4,717 | Ward 2 | 6,276 | Ward 4 | 4,189 | Ward 4 | 13,093 |
| Ward 4 | 2,621 | Ward 3 | 4,501 | Nashville | 80,865 | Ward 5 | 6,940 |
| Ward 5 | 3,422 | Ward 4 | 9,952 | Ward 6 | 1,614 | Ward 6 | 4,747 |
| Ward 6 | 8,011 | Ward 5 | 8,288 | Ward 7 | 3,081 | Richmond | 85,050 |
| Ward 7 | 3,861 | Providence | 175,597 | Ward 8 | 4,133 | Clay ward | 22,133 |
| Ward 8 | 3,789 | Ward 1 | 16,408 | Ward 9 | 5,230 | Jackson ward | 18,713 |
| Ward 9 | 5,454 | Ward 2 | 16,982 | Ward 10 | 2,608 | Jefferson ward | 8,817 |
| Ward 10 | 4,759 | Ward 3 | 20,413 | Ward 11 | 2,929 | Madison ward | 8,005 |
| Ward 11 | 5,460 | Ward 4 | 8,612 | Ward 12 | 2,063 | Marshall ward | 13,581 |
| Ward 12 | 6,617 | Ward 5 | 14,760 | Texas: | | Monroe ward | 13,798 |
| Ward 13 | 6,811 | Ward 6 | 17,844 | Ward 17 | 5,889 | | |
| Ward 14 | 4,065 | Ward 7 | 16,335 | Ward 18 | 5,612 | Washington: | |
| Ward 15 | 3,874 | Ward 8 | 23,746 | Ward 19 | 4,389 | Seattle | 80,671 |
| Ward 16 | 4,911 | Ward 9 | 17,265 | Ward 20 | 3,926 | Ward 1 | 18,182 |
| Scranton | 102,026 | Ward 10 | 25,242 | Texas: | | Ward 2 | 6,027 |
| Ward 1 | 7,636 | Woonsocket | 28,204 | Dallas | 42,638 | Ward 3 | 6,236 |
| Ward 2 | 8,168 | Ward 1 | 5,569 | Ward 1 | 3,059 | Ward 4 | 8,096 |
| Ward 3 | 3,023 | Ward 2 | 6,466 | Ward 2 | 3,525 | Ward 5 | 11,807 |
| Ward 4 | 7,390 | Ward 3 | 4,443 | Ward 3 | 3,070 | | |
| Ward 5 | 7,639 | Ward 4 | 7,193 | Ward 4 | 4,441 | Ward 6 | 7,440 |
| Ward 6 | 4,140 | Ward 5 | 4,533 | Ward 5 | 4,206 | Ward 7 | 8,417 |
| Ward 7 | 2,563 | South Carolina: | | Ward 6 | 3,981 | Ward 8 | 7,711 |
| Ward 8 | 2,630 | Charleston | 55,807 | Ward 7 | 4,763 | Ward 9 | 6,155 |
| Ward 9 | 4,921 | Ward 1 | 3,292 | Ward 8 | 2,629 | | |
| Ward 10 | 3,361 | Ward 2 | 2,450 | Spokane | 86,848 | Spokane | 86,848 |
| Ward 11 | 5,420 | Ward 3 | 3,226 | Ward 1 | 3,525 | Ward 1 | 7,952 |
| Ward 12 | 2,568 | Ward 4 | 4,882 | Ward 2 | 3,070 | Ward 2 | 12,014 |
| Ward 13 | 5,520 | Ward 5 | 4,971 | Ward 3 | 4,441 | Ward 3 | 5,616 |
| Ward 14 | 8,754 | Ward 6 | 4,414 | Ward 4 | 4,206 | Ward 4 | 6,519 |
| Ward 15 | 4,979 | Ward 7 | 4,181 | Ward 5 | 3,981 | Ward 5 | 4,747 |
| Ward 16 | 3,617 | Ward 8 | 5,377 | Tacoma | 37,714 | | |
| Ward 17 | 4,982 | Ward 9 | 3,949 | Ward 1 | 4,024 | Ward 1 | 4,106 |
| Ward 18 | 2,071 | Ward 10 | 5,811 | Ward 2 | 2,747 | Ward 2 | 8,188 |
| Ward 19 | 8,253 | Ward 11 | 8,524 | Ward 3 | 2,809 | Ward 3 | 10,900 |
| Ward 20 | 6,728 | Ward 12 | 4,721 | Ward 4 | 2,481 | Ward 4 | 4,586 |
| Ward 21 | 2,730 | Tennessee: | | Fort Worth | 26,688 | Ward 5 | 5,019 |
| Wilkesbarre | 51,721 | Chattanooga | 30,154 | Ward 1 | 3,081 | Ward 6 | 1,601 |
| Ward 1 | 2,983 | Ward 1 | 6,172 | Ward 2 | 3,657 | Ward 7 | 2,413 |
| Ward 2 | 3,685 | Ward 2 | 2,733 | Ward 3 | 3,861 | Ward 8 | 898 |
| Ward 3 | 4,202 | Ward 3 | 2,812 | Texas: | | | |
| Ward 4 | 1,604 | Ward 4 | 3,925 | Dallas | 42,638 | West Virginia: | |
| Ward 5 | 1,863 | Ward 5 | 3,928 | Ward 1 | 3,059 | Wheeling | 38,878 |
| Ward 6 | 2,991 | Ward 6 | 2,303 | Ward 2 | 3,525 | Ward 1 | 5,061 |
| Ward 7 | 1,023 | Ward 7 | 5,718 | Ward 3 | 3,517 | Ward 2 | 4,233 |
| Ward 8 | 2,016 | Ward 8 | 3,563 | Ward 4 | 2,808 | Ward 3 | 2,873 |
| Ward 9 | 2,849 | Knoxville | 32,637 | Ward 5 | 1,236 | Ward 4 | 4,903 |
| Ward 10 | 2,323 | Ward 1 | 2,605 | Ward 6 | 2,443 | Ward 5 | 2,888 |
| Ward 11 | 2,535 | Ward 2 | 1,808 | Galveston | 37,789 | Ward 6 | 7,142 |
| Ward 12 | 2,864 | Ward 3 | 1,601 | Ward 1 | 3,059 | Ward 7 | 5,136 |
| Ward 13 | 6,260 | Ward 4 | 829 | Ward 2 | 2,136 | Ward 8 | 6,648 |
| Ward 14 | 6,020 | Ward 5 | 2,360 | Ward 3 | 1,969 | | |
| Ward 15 | 8,194 | Ward 6 | 2,230 | Ward 4 | 1,784 | Wisconsin: | |
| Ward 16 | 4,709 | Ward 7 | 5,951 | Ward 5 | 2,818 | La Crosse | 28,895 |
| Williamsport | 28,757 | Ward 8 | 2,370 | Ward 6 | 4,596 | Ward 1 | 1,571 |
| Ward 1 | 1,762 | Ward 9 | 6,055 | Ward 7 | 7,548 | Ward 2 | 1,925 |
| Ward 2 | 1,760 | Ward 10 | 3,813 | Ward 8 | 2,782 | Ward 3 | 1,603 |
| Ward 3 | 2,799 | Ward 11 | 3,886 | Ward 9 | 2,485 | Ward 4 | 1,456 |
| Ward 4 | 1,794 | Houston | 44,633 | Ward 10 | 2,786 | Ward 5 | 1,262 |
| Ward 5 | 3,676 | Ward 1 | 3,475 | Ward 11 | 2,040 | Ward 6 | 1,247 |
| Ward 6 | 2,702 | Ward 2 | 7,406 | Ward 12 | 3,296 | Ward 7 | 1,435 |
| Ward 7 | 1,909 | Ward 3 | 6,072 | Ward 1 | 3,476 | Ward 8 | 2,818 |
| Ward 8 | 3,135 | Ward 4 | 2,970 | Ward 2 | 5,977 | Ward 9 | 1,521 |
| Ward 9 | 2,014 | Ward 5 | 2,418 | Ward 3 | 9,025 | Ward 10 | 1,597 |
| Ward 10 | 1,858 | Ward 6 | 8,985 | Ward 4 | 9,877 | | |
| Ward 11 | 1,406 | Ward 7 | 6,862 | San Antonio | 53,321 | Ward 11 | 1,363 |
| Ward 12 | 2,324 | Ward 8 | 5,769 | Ward 1 | 5,401 | Ward 12 | 987 |
| Ward 13 | 1,618 | Ward 9 | 6,711 | Ward 2 | 7,085 | Ward 13 | 1,114 |
| York | 33,708 | Ward 10 | 4,275 | Ward 3 | 6,818 | Ward 14 | 1,513 |
| Ward 1 | 2,888 | Ward 11 | 5,229 | Ward 4 | 8,601 | Ward 15 | 1,446 |
| Ward 2 | 1,587 | Ward 12 | 5,979 | Ward 5 | 6,260 | Ward 16 | 824 |
| Ward 3 | 998 | Ward 13 | 5,610 | Ward 6 | 7,910 | Ward 17 | 1,829 |
| Ward 4 | 1,803 | Ward 14 | 4,933 | Ward 7 | 7,789 | Ward 18 | 1,888 |
| | | | | Ward 8 | 3,552 | Ward 19 | 1,192 |
| | | | | | | Ward 20 | 956 |
| | | | | | | Milwaukee | 285,315 |
| | | | | | | Ward 1 | 9,489 |
| | | | | | | Ward 2 | 9,909 |
| | | | | | | Ward 3 | 5,418 |
| | | | | | | Ward 4 | 10,679 |

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900—Continued.*

| STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Popula-tion in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Popula-tion in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Popula-tion in 1900. | STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS. | Popula-tion in 1900. |
|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Wisconsin—Continued. Milwaukee—Continued. | | Wisconsin—Continued. Milwaukee—Continued. | | Wisconsin—Continued. Oshkosh—Continued. | | Wisconsin—Continued. Superior..... | |
| Ward 5 | 10,031 | Ward 18 | 13,907 | Ward 9 | 2,164 | Ward 1 | 81,091 |
| Ward 6 | 13,671 | Ward 19 | 18,627 | Ward 10 | 2,660 | Ward 2 | 2,724 |
| Ward 7 | 7,178 | Ward 20 | 16,868 | Ward 11 | 1,666 | Ward 3 | 2,043 |
| Ward 8 | 17,928 | Ward 21 | 12,176 | Ward 12 | 1,863 | Ward 4 | 1,543 |
| Ward 9 | 17,658 | Oshkosh | 26,284 | Ward 13 | 3,401 | Ward 5 | 6,859 |
| Ward 10 | 17,924 | Ward 1 | 1,503 | Racine | 29,102 | Ward 6 | 5,107 |
| Ward 11 | 21,903 | Ward 2 | 2,179 | Ward 1 | 1,155 | Ward 7 | 2,488 |
| Ward 12 | 13,216 | Ward 3 | 1,648 | Ward 2 | 2,662 | Ward 8 | 4,621 |
| Ward 13 | 17,026 | Ward 4 | 2,264 | Ward 3 | 3,786 | Ward 9 | 1,495 |
| Ward 14 | 20,651 | Ward 5 | 2,749 | Ward 4 | 3,809 | Ward 10 | 8,150 |
| Ward 15 | 12,692 | Ward 6 | 2,566 | Ward 5 | 6,701 | | 1,061 |
| Ward 16 | 9,654 | Ward 7 | 1,613 | Ward 6 | 6,691 | | |
| Ward 17 | 10,226 | Ward 8 | 2,068 | Ward 7 | 4,295 | | |

The population of each of the 5 boroughs of the city of New York in 1900 is given on page lxxvii in detail by wards or assembly districts, but for a proper understanding of the changes which have taken place in its organization and population since 1890 the following explanation seems necessary:

The city of New York, as constituted prior to the act of consolidation which became effective January 1, 1898, had a population in 1890 of 1,515,301 as compared with a population in 1900 of 3,437,202, showing an apparent increase of 1,921,901, or 126.8 per cent.

In 1890 the city comprised all of what is now the borough of Manhattan and the greater part of what is now the borough of Bronx, but under the act of consolidation above referred to, Kings county, Richmond county, the larger part of Queens county, and a small part of Westchester county, became a part of the city.

Manhattan borough comprises all that part of the old city of New York lying to the south of the Harlem River, this area being known formerly as Manhattan Island.

Bronx borough was formed from that part of the old city of New York lying to the north of the Harlem River and the small part of Westchester county annexed under the act of consolidation. All of this area was at one time a part of Westchester county, but in 1873 the towns of Morrisania, West Farms, and Kings Bridge were annexed to New York, and under the act which took effect January 1, 1898, all of the town of Westchester and parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham became a part of the city.

Under an act of the legislature the towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, and New Utrecht were absorbed by the city of Brooklyn in 1894, the town of Flatbush

becoming the twenty-ninth ward, the town of New Utrecht the thirtieth ward, the town of Gravesend the thirty-first ward, and the town of Flatlands the thirty-second ward of the city. The city thus became coextensive with Kings county, and on January 1, 1898, the city of Brooklyn became the borough of Brooklyn, 1 of the 5 boroughs of what is now the city of New York.

Richmond county, or what is commonly known as Staten Island, under the provisions of the same act became the borough of Richmond.

Queens borough was organized at the same time from what was Long Island City, the towns of Flushing, Jamaica, and Newtown, and a small portion of the town of Hempstead, all of which were civil divisions of Queens county. The remaining towns of the county, Oyster Bay and North Hempstead, together with the greater part of the town of Hempstead, were taken to form the new county of Nassau. The first ward of Queens borough comprises what was formerly Long Island City, the second ward what was formerly Newtown town, the third ward what was formerly Flushing town, the fourth ward what was formerly Jamaica town, and the fifth ward that part of the town of Hempstead now within the limits of the borough of Queens.

It is impossible to state definitely the population in 1890 of that part of the town of Hempstead, Queens county, which became a part of Queens borough, and of the parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham, Westchester county, which became a part of Bronx borough, but table xxvii shows the estimated population for the city of New York, and for each borough of the city, as now constituted, from 1790 to 1900.

TABLE XXVII.—*Estimated population of New York city and its boroughs, as now constituted: 1790 to 1900.*

| BOROUGHS. | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1870 | 1860 | 1850 | 1840 | 1830 | 1820 | 1810 | 1800 | 1700 |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| New York city..... | 8,437,202 | 2,507,414 | 1,911,698 | 1,478,103 | 1,174,779 | 896,115 | 891,114 | 242,278 | 152,056 | 119,734 | 79,216 | 49,401 |
| Manhattan borough..... | 1,850,098 | 1,441,216 | 1,164,073 | 942,292 | 818,660 | 615,547 | 812,710 | 202,589 | 123,706 | 96,878 | 60,515 | 33,131 |
| Bronx borough..... | 200,507 | 88,908 | 51,980 | 37,393 | 23,593 | 8,032 | 5,846 | 3,023 | 2,782 | 2,267 | 1,755 | 1,781 |
| Brooklyn borough..... | 1,166,582 | 888,547 | 509,495 | 410,921 | 270,122 | 138,882 | 47,613 | 20,535 | 11,187 | 8,803 | 5,740 | 4,495 |
| Richmond borough | 67,021 | 51,693 | 38,091 | 33,029 | 25,492 | 15,061 | 10,965 | 7,082 | 6,185 | 5,847 | 4,564 | 3,835 |
| Queens borough..... | 152,999 | 87,050 | 56,559 | 45,468 | 32,903 | 18,593 | 14,480 | 9,049 | 8,246 | 7,444 | 6,642 | 6,159 |

Table xxvii shows that the area comprised within the present limits of the city of New York had an estimated population of 49,401 in 1790, which had grown to 696,115 in 1850, representing an increase of 646,714, or 1,309.1 per cent. The population of the present city

of New York had grown to 2,507,414 in 1890, or an increase since 1850 of 1,811,299, or 260.2 per cent. Since 1890 there has been an increase of 929,788, or 37.1 per cent, the population in 1900 being 3,437,202.

URBAN POPULATION.

At the census of 1890 the discussion of urban population was limited to places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, in order that the results of that census could be brought into direct comparison with the published results of former censuses. That this limit of population was a somewhat arbitrary one was not questioned then, and the discussion of urban population at that census could have been extended to advantage to include all places having at least 4,000 inhabitants. This was done, tentatively, at least, at the census of 1880, and while the higher limit of population is used at the present census for purposes of comparison, the discussion is made to comprehend as well the lower limit of population.

In every section of the country, outside of certain of the New England states, there is not much difficulty in distinguishing between the urban and rural elements of the population, as only dense bodies of population are chartered, and their limits are sharply defined by the acts of incorporation. In most of the New England

states, however, a town, which is the usual division of the county, is chartered bodily as a city when certain conditions of population are fulfilled, and so a city may contain a considerable proportion of rural population, and, conversely, a town may contain a compact body of population of magnitude sufficient to be classed as urban. In these states, therefore, an arbitrary rule concerning urban population is made to include, in addition to the population of cities and other incorporations of the proper size, that of all towns having the requisite number of inhabitants but containing no incorporated city, village, or borough.

Considering, first, the higher limit of population, there are, approximately, 25,000,000 persons living in incorporated places and New England towns of 8,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 as compared with a population of very nearly 18,300,000 in incorporations and towns of similar size in 1890, as set forth in detail by states and territories in table xxviii.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XXVIII.—*Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | TOTAL POPULATION. | | URBAN POPULATION. | | NUMBER OF PLACES. | | PER CENT OF URBAN OF TOTAL POPULATION. | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------|--|-------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 |
| | 176,148,576 | 163,037,704 | 25,081,505 | 18,295,410 | 546 | 448 | 32.9 | 29.0 |
| The United States..... | 21,046,695 | 17,406,969 | 12,824,709 | 9,008,054 | 281 | 198 | 58.6 | 51.7 |
| North Atlantic division..... | 604,466 | 661,086 | 164,639 | 180,346 | 9 | 8 | 23.7 | 19.7 |
| Maine..... | 411,588 | 376,530 | 158,920 | 103,058 | 9 | 5 | 38.6 | 27.4 |
| New Hampshire..... | 348,641 | 332,422 | 98,587 | 22,829 | 8 | 2 | 11.2 | 6.9 |
| Vermont..... | 2,905,316 | 2,238,947 | 2,182,028 | 1,504,981 | 56 | 47 | 70.0 | 69.9 |
| Massachusetts..... | 428,550 | 345,506 | 347,892 | 272,571 | 10 | 10 | 81.2 | 78.9 |
| Rhode Island..... | 908,420 | 746,258 | 488,068 | 876,479 | 16 | 16 | 53.2 | 50.4 |
| Connecticut..... | 7,268,894 | 6,008,174 | 4,980,042 | 3,509,877 | 47 | 46 | 68.5 | 60.0 |
| New York..... | 1,888,669 | 1,444,983 | 1,158,001 | 780,912 | 27 | 20 | 61.2 | 54.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 6,802,115 | 5,258,113 | 2,865,987 | 2,152,051 | 54 | 44 | 45.5 | 40.9 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 10,448,480 | 8,857,922 | 1,777,826 | 1,419,964 | 43 | 36 | 17.0 | 16.0 |
| Delaware..... | 184,785 | 168,493 | 70,508 | 61,431 | 1 | 1 | 41.4 | 36.5 |
| Maryland..... | 1,188,044 | 1,042,390 | 557,497 | 405,479 | 5 | 4 | 46.9 | 44.7 |
| District of Columbia..... | 278,718 | 290,892 | 278,718 | 280,892 | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Virginia..... | 1,854,184 | 1,655,980 | 271,695 | 221,965 | 10 | 9 | 14.7 | 13.4 |
| West Virginia..... | 958,800 | 762,794 | 78,608 | 58,038 | 4 | 3 | 7.7 | 7.0 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,808,810 | 1,617,949 | 96,587 | 62,544 | 7 | 5 | 5.1 | 3.9 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,840,816 | 1,151,149 | 100,170 | 78,915 | 4 | 3 | 7.5 | 6.9 |
| Georgia..... | 2,216,381 | 1,827,858 | 248,769 | 199,169 | 7 | 7 | 11.0 | 10.8 |
| Florida..... | 528,542 | 391,422 | 70,129 | 47,081 | 4 | 3 | 15.6 | 12.0 |
| North Central division..... | 26,888,004 | 22,410,417 | 8,055,506 | 5,794,848 | 192 | 162 | 80.6 | 25.9 |
| Ohio..... | 4,157,545 | 3,672,829 | 1,599,840 | 1,159,842 | 38 | 29 | 88.5 | 81.6 |
| Indiana..... | 2,516,462 | 2,192,404 | 607,884 | 400,566 | 24 | 18 | 24.2 | 18.3 |
| Illinois..... | 4,821,550 | 3,820,352 | 2,271,940 | 1,485,955 | 31 | 24 | 47.1 | 38.8 |
| Michigan..... | 2,420,982 | 2,093,890 | 747,334 | 546,095 | 26 | 20 | 30.9 | 26.1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,069,042 | 1,693,880 | 634,437 | 424,510 | 22 | 17 | 30.7 | 25.1 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,751,894 | 1,310,288 | 470,046 | 369,315 | 7 | 6 | 26.8 | 28.2 |
| Iowa..... | 2,281,853 | 1,912,297 | 874,725 | 269,280 | 17 | 12 | 16.8 | 14.1 |
| Missouri..... | 8,106,665 | 2,070,186 | 955,568 | 703,743 | 11 | 8 | 30.8 | 26.3 |
| North Dakota..... | 319,146 | 100,988 | 9,580 | ----- | 1 | ----- | 8.0 | ----- |
| South Dakota..... | 401,570 | 348,600 | 10,206 | 10,177 | 1 | 1 | 2.6 | 2.9 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,066,300 | 1,062,656 | 168,725 | 259,495 | 8 | 8 | 15.8 | 24.4 |
| Kansas..... | 1,470,495 | 1,428,108 | 205,207 | 165,879 | 11 | 9 | 14.0 | 11.6 |
| South Central division..... | 14,080,047 | 11,170,187 | 1,557,931 | 1,147,089 | 49 | 37 | 11.1 | 10.3 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,147,174 | 1,858,635 | 362,059 | 276,454 | 9 | 7 | 16.9 | 14.9 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,020,616 | 1,767,618 | 269,918 | 202,937 | 6 | 5 | 13.4 | 11.4 |
| Alabama..... | 1,828,097 | 1,513,401 | 183,706 | 89,185 | 6 | 4 | 7.3 | 5.9 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,551,270 | 1,289,600 | 41,094 | 34,098 | 3 | 3 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,881,625 | 1,118,588 | 314,386 | 264,496 | 3 | 3 | 22.8 | 23.6 |
| Texas..... | 8,048,710 | 2,235,527 | 848,862 | 225,846 | 16 | 11 | 11.3 | 10.1 |
| Indian Territory..... | 892,060 | 180,182 | ----- | ----- | 2 | ----- | 5.0 | ----- |
| Oklahoma..... | 898,891 | 78,475 | 20,043 | ----- | 2 | ----- | 5.0 | ----- |
| Arkansas..... | 1,811,564 | 1,128,211 | 71,368 | 55,228 | 4 | 4 | 5.4 | 4.9 |
| Western division..... | 4,091,349 | 3,102,269 | 1,277,027 | 908,058 | 30 | 24 | 31.2 | 29.8 |
| Montana..... | 248,829 | 142,924 | 65,623 | 24,557 | 4 | 2 | 27.0 | 17.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 92,531 | 62,555 | 22,294 | 11,690 | 2 | 1 | 24.1 | 18.7 |
| Colorado..... | 589,700 | 413,249 | 205,708 | 152,795 | 5 | 4 | 38.1 | 37.0 |
| New Mexico..... | 195,310 | 160,282 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Arizona..... | 122,981 | 88,243 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Utah..... | 276,749 | 210,779 | 69,844 | 50,782 | 2 | 2 | 25.2 | 28.3 |
| Nevada..... | 42,885 | 47,855 | ----- | 8,511 | 1 | ----- | 18.0 | ----- |
| Idaho..... | 161,772 | 88,548 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Washington..... | 518,108 | 357,282 | 185,282 | 98,785 | 4 | 3 | 31.9 | 27.6 |
| Oregon..... | 418,586 | 317,704 | 98,807 | 56,917 | 2 | 2 | 28.9 | 17.9 |
| California..... | 1,485,053 | 1,218,898 | 649,474 | 495,086 | 11 | 9 | 43.7 | 40.8 |
| Hawaii..... | 154,001 | 89,990 | 89,306 | 22,907 | 1 | 1 | 25.5 | 25.5 |

¹ Exclusive of 63,502 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.² Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

As shown by table xxviii, there are 546 places in 1900 which conform to the conditions of this discussion, considered with respect to the higher limit of population, and these places contain an aggregate of 25,031,505 persons, constituting 32.9 per cent of the total population considered; that is, the total population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900, exclusive of Alaska and of persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad. At the census of 1890 there were 448 such places, having an aggregate population of 18,295,410 and constituting 29 per cent of the total population considered at that census. If the population of Indian Territory, Indian reservations,¹ and Hawaii is excluded from the statements of population from which these percentages are derived, there remains in 1900 a total of 24,992,199 persons living in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, out of a total population of 75,477,467, equivalent to 33.1 per cent, and in 1890 a total of 18,272,503 persons living in similar places, out of a total population of 62,622,250, equivalent to 29.2 per cent. These latter figures are comparable with the published results concerning urban population at preceding censuses, as shown by table xxix.

TABLE XXIX.—*Total and urban population at each census: 1790 to 1900.*

| CENSUS YEARS. | Total population. | Urban population. ¹ | Number of places. | Per cent of urban population. |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1900..... | 75,477,467 | 24,992,199 | 546 | 33.1 |
| 1890..... | 62,622,250 | 18,272,503 | 447 | 29.2 |
| 1880..... | 50,155,783 | 11,318,547 | 286 | 22.6 |
| 1870..... | 38,558,371 | 8,071,875 | 226 | 20.9 |
| 1860..... | 31,443,921 | 5,072,256 | 141 | 16.1 |
| 1850..... | 23,191,876 | 2,897,586 | 85 | 12.5 |
| 1840..... | 17,069,453 | 1,458,994 | 44 | 8.5 |
| 1830..... | 12,866,020 | 864,509 | 26 | 6.7 |
| 1820..... | 9,638,453 | 475,185 | 18 | 4.9 |
| 1810..... | 7,239,881 | 356,920 | 11 | 4.9 |
| 1800..... | 5,908,483 | 210,878 | 6 | 4.0 |
| 1700..... | 3,929,214 | 181,472 | 6 | 3.4 |

¹Population of places of 8,000 inhabitants or more at each census.

According to these figures, there were in 1790 but 6 places having 8,000 inhabitants or more, containing, in all, but 131,472 persons, or only 3.4 per cent of the total population at that census. At the census of 1830, the proportion of the total population living in places of like size had been increased to 6.7 per cent, representing 864,509 persons living in 26 places, out of a total population for the entire country of 12,866,020. At the census of 1850, there were 2,897,586 persons living in 85 places of upward of 8,000 inhabitants, equivalent to 12.5 per cent of the entire population, which comprised then 23,191,876 persons. In 1880 the proportion, as compared with 1850, had nearly doubled, there being,

out of a total population of 50,155,783 at that census, 11,318,547 persons, or 22.6 per cent, living in 286 such places. During the succeeding decade there was a very large increase in urban population, so that at the census of 1890 very nearly 30 per cent of the population was found living in 447 cities or equivalent incorporations of 8,000 inhabitants or more, comprising, as before stated, 18,272,503 persons out of a total population of 62,622,250. The proportion of urban population has increased during the past ten years at a less rapid rate, there being, according to the figures of the present census, not quite one-third (33.1 per cent) of the population now living in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, exclusive of Alaska, Indian Territory, Indian reservations, Hawaii, and persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad.

The urban population in 1890, as stated in tables xxviii and xxix, differs slightly from that given in the census report for 1890, owing to minor changes made in the totals for Connecticut, Nebraska, and Vermont, and to the inclusion in table xxviii of a certain amount of urban population in Hawaii.

There has been a notable increase since 1890 in the proportion of urban population in the North Atlantic division of states, considered as a whole, and this statement is true, in a somewhat less degree, of the North Central division. As shown by table xxviii, 58.6 per cent of the total population of the North Atlantic division and 30.6 per cent of that of the North Central division in 1900 live in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more as compared with 51.7 per cent for the former and 25.9 per cent for the latter division at the census of 1890. In Rhode Island 81.2 per cent of the population in 1900 live in cities or towns of 8,000 inhabitants or more, while this element also constitutes 76 per cent of the population in Massachusetts, 68.5 per cent in New York, 61.2 per cent in New Jersey, and 58.2 per cent in Connecticut. These are the only states, except the District of Columbia, in which the proportion of urban population, measured on this basis, is greater than one-half of the total population in 1900, but in Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Illinois, and California between 40 and 50 per cent of the total population live in places of this size.

As before stated, it has been decided, for the purposes of the discussion of urban population at the present census, to lower the limit of population to include all incorporated places with a population of 4,000 or more, and all New England towns of like population which do not contain any incorporated places within their limits. It is assumed that, under this definition of urban population, a somewhat closer approximation to true conditions can be obtained than has been the case under the practice of preceding censuses, and on this basis the percentage of urban population in 1900 is raised to 37.3, as shown by table xxx.

¹Population of Indian reservations in 1900, 125,048.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XXX.—*Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 4,000 inhabitants or more, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | TOTAL POPULATION. | | URBAN POPULATION. | | NUMBER OF PLACES. | | PER CENT OF URBAN OF TOTAL POPULATION. | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------|--|-------|
| | 1900 | | 1890 | | 1900 | | 1900 | |
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 |
| The United States..... | 170,148,576 | 163,037,704 | 28,411,698 | 20,768,881 | 1,158 | 899 | 37.3 | 32.9 |
| North Atlantic division..... | 21,046,695 | 17,406,969 | 13,613,736 | 10,071,957 | 463 | 303 | 64.7 | 57.9 |
| Maine..... | 694,466 | 661,086 | 251,685 | 226,268 | 26 | 26 | 36.2 | 34.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 411,588 | 376,530 | 192,240 | 141,426 | 15 | 12 | 46.7 | 37.6 |
| Vermont..... | 343,641 | 382,422 | 72,048 | 40,213 | 9 | 5 | 21.0 | 12.1 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,805,346 | 2,238,947 | 2,487,994 | 1,869,800 | 110 | 102 | 86.9 | 83.0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 428,556 | 345,506 | 302,500 | 310,335 | 18 | 17 | 91.6 | 89.8 |
| Connecticut..... | 908,420 | 746,258 | 595,250 | 482,886 | 85 | 85 | 65.6 | 64.7 |
| New York..... | 7,268,804 | 6,008,174 | 5,176,414 | 3,805,477 | 88 | 84 | 71.2 | 68.4 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,883,669 | 1,444,933 | 1,272,259 | 837,445 | 49 | 30 | 67.5 | 58.0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6,802,115 | 5,258,118 | 8,223,337 | 2,368,607 | 119 | 82 | 51.1 | 45.0 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 10,448,480 | 8,857,922 | 2,049,520 | 1,554,190 | 95 | 61 | 19.6 | 17.5 |
| Delaware..... | 184,785 | 168,408 | 76,508 | 65,411 | 1 | 2 | 41.4 | 38.8 |
| Maryland..... | 1,188,044 | 1,042,390 | 572,795 | 477,275 | 8 | 6 | 48.2 | 45.8 |
| District of Columbia..... | 278,718 | 230,392 | 278,718 | 230,392 | 1 | 1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Virginia..... | 1,854,184 | 1,055,980 | 305,220 | 248,704 | 16 | 14 | 16.5 | 15.0 |
| West Virginia..... | 958,800 | 762,794 | 111,030 | 67,006 | 11 | 5 | 11.6 | 8.8 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,893,810 | 1,617,949 | 152,019 | 97,059 | 17 | 12 | 8.0 | 6.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,340,816 | 1,151,149 | 157,111 | 84,459 | 16 | 4 | 11.7 | 7.8 |
| Georgia..... | 2,216,331 | 1,837,353 | 308,087 | 220,549 | 19 | 12 | 18.9 | 12.8 |
| Florida..... | 528,542 | 391,422 | 87,414 | 57,805 | 6 | 5 | 16.5 | 14.6 |
| North Central division..... | 26,333,004 | 22,410,417 | 9,843,213 | 6,744,936 | 423 | 324 | 35.5 | 30.1 |
| Ohio..... | 4,157,545 | 3,672,329 | 1,864,510 | 1,387,884 | 83 | 70 | 44.8 | 37.8 |
| Indiana..... | 2,516,462 | 2,192,404 | 770,407 | 507,133 | 52 | 37 | 80.6 | 28.1 |
| Illinois..... | 4,821,550 | 3,826,352 | 2,460,143 | 1,605,468 | 66 | 47 | 51.0 | 42.0 |
| Michigan..... | 2,420,982 | 2,093,890 | 900,556 | 652,531 | 55 | 39 | 87.2 | 81.2 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,069,042 | 1,693,330 | 714,556 | 522,826 | 87 | 85 | 34.5 | 30.9 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,751,394 | 1,310,283 | 542,251 | 405,081 | 19 | 12 | 31.0 | 30.9 |
| Iowa..... | 2,231,853 | 2,012,207 | 456,470 | 334,168 | 83 | 23 | 20.5 | 17.6 |
| Missouri..... | 3,106,665 | 2,070,185 | 1,084,014 | 811,568 | 85 | 29 | 34.9 | 30.3 |
| North Dakota..... | 819,146 | 190,983 | 17,241 | 10,648 | 2 | 2 | 5.4 | 5.6 |
| South Dakota..... | 401,570 | 348,600 | 28,743 | 10,177 | 5 | 1 | 7.2 | 2.9 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,006,300 | 1,062,656 | 221,693 | 278,778 | 11 | 10 | 20.8 | 25.8 |
| Kansas..... | 1,470,495 | 1,428,108 | 282,611 | 228,674 | 25 | 19 | 19.2 | 15.7 |
| South Central division..... | 14,080,047 | 11,170,137 | 1,806,655 | 1,389,292 | 112 | 71 | 18.5 | 12.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,147,174 | 1,858,635 | 423,646 | 325,600 | 20 | 16 | 19.7 | 17.5 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,020,616 | 1,787,518 | 285,880 | 219,792 | 9 | 8 | 14.1 | 12.4 |
| Alabama..... | 1,828,697 | 1,513,401 | 182,448 | 123,917 | 16 | 10 | 10.0 | 8.2 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,551,270 | 1,280,600 | 82,099 | 51,285 | 10 | 6 | 5.8 | 4.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,381,625 | 1,118,588 | 347,276 | 264,496 | 9 | 8 | 25.1 | 28.0 |
| Texas..... | 3,048,710 | 2,285,527 | 464,926 | 280,620 | 86 | 22 | 14.9 | 13.0 |
| Indian Territory..... | 392,060 | 180,182 | 9,935 | ----- | 2 | ----- | 2.5 | ----- |
| Oklahoma..... | 398,331 | 78,475 | 20,043 | 4,151 | 2 | 1 | 5.0 | 5.3 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,311,564 | 1,128,211 | 90,396 | 60,412 | 8 | 5 | 6.9 | 5.4 |
| Western division..... | 4,091,849 | 3,102,269 | 1,469,268 | 1,035,659 | 64 | 49 | 35.9 | 33.4 |
| Montana..... | 243,829 | 142,924 | 69,089 | 24,557 | 5 | 2 | 28.8 | 17.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 92,531 | 62,555 | 26,657 | 18,078 | 3 | 2 | 28.8 | 28.9 |
| Colorado..... | 539,700 | 413,249 | 222,184 | 168,587 | 8 | 7 | 41.2 | 40.8 |
| New Mexico..... | 195,810 | 160,282 | 11,841 | 6,185 | 2 | 1 | 6.1 | 8.0 |
| Arizona..... | 122,981 | 88,243 | 18,075 | 5,150 | 2 | 1 | 10.6 | 5.8 |
| Utah..... | 276,749 | 210,779 | 81,480 | 69,456 | 4 | 4 | 29.4 | 38.0 |
| Nevada..... | 42,395 | 47,855 | 4,600 | 8,511 | 1 | 1 | 10.6 | 18.0 |
| Idaho..... | 161,772 | 88,548 | 10,003 | ----- | 2 | ----- | 6.2 | ----- |
| Washington..... | 518,103 | 357,282 | 188,750 | 120,865 | 8 | 8 | 36.4 | 38.8 |
| Oregon..... | 413,536 | 317,704 | 114,184 | 68,280 | 5 | 4 | 27.6 | 21.5 |
| California..... | 1,485,053 | 1,218,398 | 726,655 | 546,040 | 24 | 19 | 48.9 | 45.0 |
| Hawaii..... | 154,001 | 89,990 | 39,806 | 22,907 | 1 | 1 | 25.5 | 25.5 |

¹ Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.² Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (92,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

URBAN POPULATION.

LXXXV

Under the definition of urban population, as just stated, it appears from table xxx that there are 28,411,698 persons living in 1,158 incorporated places and New England towns of 4,000 inhabitants or more, and that this number of persons constitutes 37.3 per cent of the total population in 1900, exclusive of that of Alaska and of persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad. At the census of 1890 there were 20,768,881 persons living in 899 similar places and New England towns, representing 32.9 per cent of the entire population considered in 1890. As previously stated, a table was presented in the census report for 1880, giving the number and population of places, including towns in New England having 4,000 inhabitants or more, for each state and territory comprehended by that census. In determining the amount of population to be included as urban in the New England states, discretion was exercised, and, as stated in the report, "after what seemed a reasonable deduction for the rural parts of the town or township, the remainder has been treated as city population"—a somewhat different process from that adopted at the present census. The results, shown by said table for 1880, are probably sufficiently approximate to warrant their use for purposes of comparison, and the figures showing the amount of urban population in the several states and territories in 1880 are, therefore, reproduced in table XXXI.

TABLE XXXI.—*Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 4,000 inhabitants or more, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Total population. | Urban population. | Number of places. | Per cent of urban of total population. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| The United States..... | 50,155,783 | 12,936,110 | 580 | 25.8 |
| North Atlantic division | 14,507,407 | 6,960,776 | 266 | 48.0 |
| Maine..... | 648,936 | 135,900 | 14 | 20.9 |
| New Hampshire..... | 346,991 | 91,400 | 8 | 26.3 |
| Vermont..... | 332,286 | 37,800 | 5 | 11.4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,788,085 | 1,175,189 | 57 | 65.9 |
| Rhode Island..... | 276,581 | 213,600 | 14 | 77.2 |
| Connecticut..... | 622,700 | 335,500 | 26 | 53.0 |
| New York..... | 5,082,871 | 2,726,867 | 58 | 53.6 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,131,116 | 586,547 | 28 | 51.9 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4,282,891 | 1,658,528 | 56 | 38.7 |
| South Atlantic division | 7,597,107 | 1,042,948 | 30 | 13.7 |
| Delaware..... | 140,608 | 42,478 | 1 | 20.0 |
| Maryland..... | 984,948 | 364,934 | 5 | 39.0 |
| District of Columbia..... | 177,624 | 159,871 | 2 | 90.0 |
| Virginia..... | 1,512,565 | 178,117 | 11 | 11.8 |
| West Virginia..... | 618,457 | 47,846 | 4 | 7.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,399,750 | 40,152 | 4 | 2.9 |
| South Carolina..... | 995,577 | 66,180 | 3 | 6.6 |
| Georgia..... | 1,542,180 | 118,980 | 6 | 7.7 |
| Florida..... | 269,493 | 24,385 | 3 | 9.0 |
| North Central division | 17,864,111 | 8,669,848 | 213 | 21.1 |
| Ohio..... | 8,198,002 | 802,114 | 46 | 27.9 |
| Indiana..... | 1,978,801 | 327,248 | 27 | 16.5 |
| Illinois..... | 3,077,871 | 844,462 | 38 | 27.4 |
| Michigan..... | 1,636,937 | 358,230 | 27 | 21.6 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,815,497 | 272,733 | 20 | 20.7 |
| Minnesota..... | 780,773 | 129,567 | 8 | 16.6 |

TABLE XXXI.—*Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 4,000 inhabitants or more, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Total population. | Urban population. | Number of places. | Per cent of urban of total population. |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| North Central Division—Con. | | | | |
| Iowa | 1,624,615 | 201,800 | 19 | 12.4 |
| Missouri | 2,168,880 | 505,903 | 14 | 23.8 |
| North Dakota | 1135,177 | | | |
| South Dakota | 452,402 | 51,879 | 4 | 11.5 |
| Kansas | 996,096 | 84,907 | 10 | 8.5 |
| South Central division | 8,919,871 | 782,880 | 89 | 8.8 |
| Kentucky | 1,648,000 | 231,720 | 11 | 14.1 |
| Tennessee | 1,542,859 | 104,904 | 5 | 6.8 |
| Alabama | 1,202,505 | 58,951 | 4 | 4.6 |
| Mississippi | 1,181,507 | 28,084 | 4 | 2.5 |
| Louisiana | 939,046 | 281,296 | 3 | 24.6 |
| Texas | 1,591,749 | 115,996 | 11 | 7.2 |
| Arkansas | 802,525 | 18,188 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Western division | 1,767,697 | 485,650 | 28 | 27.5 |
| Montana | 39,159 | | | |
| Wyoming | 20,780 | | | |
| Colorado | 104,327 | 50,715 | 4 | 30.7 |
| New Mexico | 119,565 | 6,685 | 1 | 5.5 |
| Arizona | 40,440 | 7,007 | 1 | 17.8 |
| Utah | 143,963 | 26,837 | 2 | 18.6 |
| Nevada | 62,260 | 23,884 | 4 | 38.4 |
| Idaho | 32,610 | | | |
| Washington | 75,110 | | | |
| Oregon | 174,768 | 17,577 | 1 | 10.1 |
| California | 804,691 | 344,004 | 10 | 39.8 |

¹ Dakota territory.

On the basis of the figures presented in table XXXI, there were 12,936,110 persons living in places with a population of 4,000 or more in 1880, representing 25.8 per cent of the total population at that census as compared with 32.9 per cent in 1890 and 37.3 per cent in 1900. The population upon which the percentages for 1890 and 1900 are based includes, however, that of Indian Territory, Indian reservations, and Hawaii, which, if excluded, would give slightly larger percentages for those two censuses, namely, 33.1 for 1890 and 37.6 for 1900.

As shown by table XXX, there are 21,046,695 persons living in the North Atlantic division of states in 1900, and of this number 13,613,736, or 64.7 per cent, live in incorporated places and towns containing upward of 4,000 inhabitants, as previously explained. In 1890 there was 57.9 per cent, and in 1880 there was 48 per cent, of the population of the states comprising this division, living under approximately similar conditions.

The proportion of urban population in 1900 in the Western and North Central divisions, respectively, is not much more than one-half of what it is in the North Atlantic division, the exact percentages being 35.9 for

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

the Western and 35.5 for the North Central division. Of the total population of the Western division in 1890 those living in places of 4,000 inhabitants and upward constituted 33.4 per cent as against 27.5 per cent in 1880, while of the total population of the North Central division this element in 1890 constituted 30.1 per cent as against 21.1 per cent in 1880.

The urban element in 1900 constitutes somewhat more than one-eighth (13.5 per cent) of the total population of the South Central division and not quite one-fifth (19.6 per cent) of that of the South Atlantic division. At the two preceding censuses the proportion of urban population in these two divisions was slightly less than in 1900, the percentages being 12 in 1890 and 8.8 in 1880, for the former and 17.5 in 1890 and 13.7 in 1880 for the latter division.

Considering the urban element with respect to individual states, it appears from table xxx that, aside from the District of Columbia, there are 9 states in which the proportion of urban population ranges from not quite one-half to more than nine-tenths of their total population in 1900, while, on the other hand, there are 19 states and territories in which the urban element in 1900 constitutes less than one-sixth of their entire population, as shown by the following summary, in which the percentages of urban population in the several states and territories in 1900 are presented in their order, beginning with the highest:

| | | | |
|---------------|------|------------------|------|
| Rhode Island | 91.6 | Louisiana | 25.1 |
| Massachusetts | 86.9 | Vermont | 21.0 |
| New York | 71.2 | Nebraska | 20.8 |
| New Jersey | 67.5 | Iowa | 20.5 |
| Connecticut | 65.5 | Kentucky | 19.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 51.1 | Kansas | 19.2 |
| Illinois | 51.0 | Florida | 16.5 |
| California | 48.9 | Virginia | 16.5 |
| Maryland | 48.2 | Texas | 14.9 |
| New Hampshire | 46.7 | Tennessee | 14.1 |
| Ohio | 44.8 | Georgia | 13.9 |
| Delaware | 41.4 | South Carolina | 11.7 |
| Colorado | 41.2 | West Virginia | 11.6 |
| Michigan | 37.2 | Arizona | 10.6 |
| Washington | 36.4 | Nevada | 10.6 |
| Maine | 36.2 | Alabama | 10.0 |
| Missouri | 34.9 | North Carolina | 8.0 |
| Wisconsin | 34.5 | South Dakota | 7.2 |
| Minnesota | 31.0 | Arkansas | 6.9 |
| Indiana | 30.6 | Idaho | 6.2 |
| Utah | 29.4 | New Mexico | 6.1 |
| Montana | 28.8 | North Dakota | 5.4 |
| Wyoming | 28.8 | Mississippi | 5.3 |
| Oregon | 27.6 | Oklahoma | 5.0 |
| Hawaii | 25.5 | Indian Territory | 2.5 |

There are 38 cities in 1900 in each of which the population exceeds 100,000, and these cities have a combined population of 14,208,347, or practically one-half of the entire urban element of the country, considered on the basis of places of 4,000 inhabitants or more. This concentration of population has a very material influence on the percentage of urban population in the states affected, as shown by table xxxii.

TABLE XXXII.—*Total and urban population, exclusive of cities of 100,000 and over, for certain states arranged geographically: 1900.*

| STATES. | Total population of state. | CITIES OF 100,000 AND OVER. | | POPULATION, EXCLUSIVE OF CITIES OF 100,000 AND OVER. | | | Per cent of total urban of total population of state. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| | | Number. | Population. | Total population. | Urban population. | Number of places. | |
| North Atlantic division: | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 2,805,946 | 3 | 784,176 | 2,021,170 | 1,653,818 | 107 | 81.8 |
| Rhode Island | 428,556 | 1 | 175,597 | 252,959 | 216,912 | 17 | 85.7 |
| Connecticut | 908,420 | 1 | 108,027 | 800,393 | 487,223 | 31 | 60.9 |
| New York | 7,268,894 | 4 | 4,060,571 | 3,208,828 | 1,116,848 | 79 | 34.8 |
| New Jersey | 1,883,669 | 3 | 557,674 | 1,325,995 | 714,585 | 46 | 53.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 6,302,115 | 4 | 1,847,235 | 4,454,880 | 1,376,102 | 115 | 30.9 |
| South Atlantic division: | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | 1,188,044 | 1 | 508,957 | 679,087 | 68,838 | 7 | 9.4 |
| District of Columbia | 278,718 | 1 | 278,718 | | | | 100.0 |
| North Central division: | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 4,157,545 | 4 | 965,052 | 3,192,498 | 899,467 | 79 | 28.2 |
| Indiana | 2,516,462 | 1 | 169,164 | 2,347,298 | 601,243 | 51 | 25.6 |
| Illinois | 4,821,550 | 1 | 1,608,575 | 3,122,975 | 761,568 | 65 | 24.4 |
| Michigan | 2,420,982 | 1 | 285,704 | 2,135,278 | 614,852 | 54 | 28.8 |
| Wisconsin | 2,069,042 | 1 | 285,315 | 1,783,727 | 429,241 | 36 | 24.1 |
| Minnesota | 1,751,894 | 2 | 865,783 | 1,885,611 | 176,468 | 17 | 12.7 |
| Missouri | 8,106,665 | 3 | 841,969 | 2,204,696 | 242,045 | 32 | 10.7 |
| Nebraska | 1,060,800 | 1 | 102,555 | 968,745 | 119,188 | 10 | 12.4 |
| South Central division: | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | 2,147,174 | 1 | 204,781 | 1,942,443 | 218,915 | 19 | 11.3 |
| Tennessee | 2,020,618 | 1 | 102,820 | 1,918,206 | 188,566 | 8 | 9.6 |
| Louisiana | 1,381,626 | 1 | 287,104 | 1,094,521 | 60,172 | 8 | 5.5 |
| Western division: | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 589,700 | 1 | 183,859 | 405,841 | 88,925 | 7 | 21.8 |
| California | 1,485,058 | 2 | 445,261 | 1,089,792 | 281,894 | 22 | 27.1 |

By the exclusion of the population of the large cities from the consideration of urban population in certain states, as shown by table XXXII, the proportion of the urban element to the total population is very much lowered, particularly in Maryland, Louisiana, Missouri, New York, and Illinois. For example, if the population of Baltimore is excluded from the consideration of urban population in Maryland in 1900, there is only 9.4 per cent of the population living in places of at least 4,000 inhabitants as against 48.2 per cent when the total urban element of the state, including that city, is considered. Substantially these same conditions are also observable in Louisiana when the population of New Orleans is excluded, while in Illinois the percentage of urban population, exclusive of Chicago, is reduced to 24.4, or less than one-half of the percentage for the state considered in its entirety. Similarly, the exclusion of the population of the large cities reduces the percentage of urban population from 71.2 to 34.8 in the state of New York, from 34.9 to 10.7 in Missouri, from 31 to 12.7 in Minnesota, from 41.2 to 21.8 in Colorado, from 48.9 to 27.1 in California, and from 51.1 to 30.9 in Pennsylvania.

Over four-fifths of the entire urban element of the country in 1900 is found in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, the first named division con-

taining 47.9 per cent, and the second 32.9 per cent, of the total. This was also the case in 1890, when these two divisions combined contained substantially the same proportion of the total urban element at that census.

There is a very great disproportion in the amount of urban population contained in each of the great geographical divisions of the country, as shown by table XXXIII.

TABLE XXXIII.—*Distribution of urban population by geographical divisions: 1890 and 1900.*

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | URBAN POPULATION IN 1900. | | URBAN POPULATION IN 1890. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| | | | | |
| The United States..... | 28,411,698 | 100.0 | 20,768,881 | 100.0 |
| North Atlantic division | 18,018,786 | 47.9 | 10,071,957 | 48.5 |
| South Atlantic division | 2,049,520 | 7.2 | 1,554,190 | 7.5 |
| North Central division | 9,343,213 | 32.9 | 6,744,936 | 32.5 |
| South Central division | 1,896,655 | 6.7 | 1,889,282 | 6.4 |
| Western division | 1,469,268 | 5.2 | 1,035,659 | 5.0 |
| Hawaii | 89,306 | 0.1 | 22,907 | 0.1 |

The percentage of increase in urban population since 1890 is greater than that of the total population, the increase in the two classes of population being presented by geographical divisions in table XXXIV.

TABLE XXXIV.—*Increase in total and urban population, by geographical divisions: 1890 to 1900.*

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | TOTAL POPULATION. | | URBAN POPULATION. | | INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION. | | INCREASE IN URBAN POPULATION. | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States..... | 176,148,576 | 163,037,704 | 28,411,698 | 20,768,881 | 18,110,872 | 20.8 | 7,642,817 | 36.8 |
| North Atlantic division | 21,046,695 | 17,406,969 | 18,018,786 | 10,071,957 | 3,639,726 | 20.0 | 8,541,770 | 35.2 |
| South Atlantic division | 10,443,480 | 8,857,922 | 2,049,520 | 1,554,190 | 1,585,558 | 17.0 | 495,330 | 31.9 |
| North Central division | 26,333,004 | 22,410,417 | 9,343,213 | 6,744,936 | 3,022,587 | 17.5 | 2,698,277 | 38.5 |
| South Central division | 14,080,047 | 11,170,187 | 1,896,655 | 1,889,282 | 2,009,910 | 20.1 | 557,428 | 41.6 |
| Western division | 4,091,349 | 3,102,269 | 1,469,268 | 1,035,659 | 889,080 | 31.0 | 483,600 | 41.9 |
| Hawaii | 154,001 | 89,990 | 89,306 | 22,907 | 64,011 | 71.1 | 16,399 | 71.6 |

¹ Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,210 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

² Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 80,900 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska.

There has been an increase since 1890 in urban population, for the country as a whole, of 7,642,817, or very nearly 37 per cent, as compared with an increase in total population during the same period of not quite 21 per cent. In the South Central and Western divisions there has been an increase in urban population in ten years of very nearly 42 per cent as against an increase in total population of practically 26 per cent and 32 per cent, respectively. The urban element has increased during the decade about 38 per cent in the North Central division as against 17 per cent in total population, 35 per cent in the North Atlantic division as against substantially 21 per cent in total population, and not quite 32 per cent in the South Atlantic division as against very nearly 18 per cent in total population.

Graphic presentation is made of the proportion of urban to total population by the diagrams shown on

plates 2, 3, and 9, the urban population, for purposes of comparison, being limited in each case to that element living in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more.

The first diagram on plate 2 shows the total and urban population at each census, the total population of the country being represented by the total length of the bar and the urban population by the black portion. The third diagram on plate 2 shows by the length of its bars the proportion which the urban element bore to the total population of the country at each census.

A similar presentation of the total and urban population of the several states and territories in 1900 is made in the first diagram on plate 3, while the proportion of urban to total population at each census is presented for each state and territory in the diagram on plate 9.

The relative increase in total and urban population from 1890 to 1900 is presented in detail by states and territories in table XXXV.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XXXV.—*Increase in total and urban population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 to 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | TOTAL POPULATION. | | URBAN POPULATION. | | INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION. | | INCREASE IN URBAN POPULATION. | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States..... | 176,148,576 | 163,037,701 | 28,411,698 | 20,768,881 | 13,110,872 | 20.8 | 7,642,817 | 36.8 |
| North Atlantic division | 21,016,695 | 17,406,969 | 13,618,736 | 10,071,957 | 3,639,726 | 20.9 | 3,541,779 | 35.2 |
| Maine..... | 694,466 | 661,036 | 251,685 | 226,268 | 88,380 | 5.0 | 26,417 | 11.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 411,588 | 376,530 | 192,240 | 141,426 | 35,058 | 9.3 | 50,814 | 35.0 |
| Vermont..... | 843,641 | 832,422 | 72,048 | 40,218 | 11,219 | 8.4 | 81,835 | 79.2 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,805,846 | 2,238,947 | 2,437,994 | 1,859,300 | 566,309 | 25.3 | 578,694 | 31.1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 428,556 | 345,506 | 392,509 | 310,335 | 88,050 | 24.0 | 82,174 | 26.5 |
| Connecticut..... | 908,420 | 746,258 | 595,250 | 482,886 | 162,162 | 21.7 | 112,364 | 28.3 |
| New York..... | 7,268,894 | 6,003,174 | 5,178,414 | 3,805,477 | 1,265,720 | 21.1 | 1,370,937 | 36.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,883,009 | 1,444,933 | 1,272,259 | 837,445 | 438,736 | 30.4 | 484,814 | 51.9 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6,802,115 | 5,258,113 | 8,223,937 | 2,808,607 | 1,044,002 | 19.9 | 854,730 | 36.1 |
| South Atlantic division | 10,448,480 | 8,857,922 | 2,049,520 | 1,554,190 | 1,585,558 | 17.9 | 495,330 | 31.9 |
| Delaware..... | 184,735 | 168,493 | 76,508 | 65,441 | 16,242 | 9.6 | 11,067 | 16.9 |
| Maryland..... | 1,188,044 | 1,042,390 | 572,795 | 477,275 | 145,654 | 14.0 | 95,520 | 20.0 |
| District of Columbia | 278,718 | 230,892 | 278,718 | 230,992 | 48,326 | 21.0 | 48,826 | 21.0 |
| Virginia..... | 1,851,184 | 1,655,980 | 805,220 | 248,704 | 198,204 | 12.0 | 56,525 | 22.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 958,800 | 702,794 | 111,039 | 67,006 | 196,006 | 25.7 | 44,038 | 65.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,893,810 | 1,617,949 | 152,019 | 97,059 | 275,861 | 17.1 | 54,960 | 56.6 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,840,316 | 1,151,149 | 157,111 | 84,459 | 189,167 | 16.4 | 72,652 | 86.0 |
| Georgia..... | 2,216,381 | 1,887,868 | 308,687 | 226,549 | 378,978 | 20.6 | 82,188 | 36.8 |
| Florida..... | 528,542 | 391,422 | 87,414 | 57,305 | 137,120 | 35.0 | 30,109 | 52.5 |
| North Central division | 26,838,004 | 22,410,417 | 9,348,213 | 6,744,936 | 8,022,587 | 17.5 | 2,598,277 | 38.5 |
| Ohio..... | 4,157,545 | 3,672,829 | 1,864,619 | 1,587,884 | 485,216 | 13.2 | 476,635 | 34.8 |
| Indiana..... | 2,516,462 | 2,192,404 | 770,407 | 507,133 | 324,058 | 14.8 | 263,271 | 51.9 |
| Illinois..... | 4,821,550 | 3,826,852 | 2,460,143 | 1,605,468 | 995,198 | 26.0 | 884,675 | 63.2 |
| Michigan..... | 2,420,982 | 2,093,890 | 900,556 | 652,531 | 327,092 | 15.6 | 248,025 | 38.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,069,042 | 1,608,330 | 714,556 | 522,826 | 375,712 | 22.2 | 191,780 | 36.7 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,751,394 | 1,310,288 | 542,261 | 405,091 | 441,111 | 33.7 | 137,160 | 33.9 |
| Iowa..... | 2,231,853 | 1,912,297 | 456,179 | 334,163 | 319,556 | 16.7 | 122,316 | 30.6 |
| Missouri..... | 8,106,605 | 2,679,185 | 1,084,014 | 811,568 | 427,480 | 16.0 | 272,446 | 33.6 |
| North Dakota..... | 819,146 | 190,988 | 17,241 | 10,643 | 128,168 | 67.1 | 6,598 | 62.0 |
| South Dakota..... | 401,570 | 348,000 | 28,743 | 10,177 | 52,970 | 15.2 | 18,566 | 182.4 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,066,800 | 1,062,656 | 221,693 | 278,778 | 8,644 | 0.3 | 852,085 | 310.0 |
| Kansas..... | 1,470,495 | 1,428,108 | 282,611 | 223,674 | 42,387 | 3.0 | 58,937 | 26.3 |
| South Central division | 14,080,047 | 11,170,137 | 1,890,655 | 1,339,232 | 2,909,910 | 26.1 | 557,428 | 41.6 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,147,174 | 1,858,035 | 428,646 | 325,609 | 288,539 | 15.5 | 98,037 | 30.1 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,020,616 | 1,767,518 | 285,886 | 219,792 | 253,098 | 14.3 | 66,094 | 30.1 |
| Alabama..... | 1,828,607 | 1,513,401 | 182,448 | 128,917 | 315,296 | 20.8 | 58,581 | 47.2 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,551,270 | 1,289,600 | 82,099 | 51,235 | 261,670 | 20.3 | 30,864 | 60.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,381,625 | 1,118,588 | 847,276 | 261,496 | 203,087 | 28.5 | 82,780 | 81.3 |
| Texas..... | 8,048,710 | 2,285,527 | 454,926 | 289,620 | 819,188 | 36.4 | 105,806 | 57.1 |
| Indian Territory..... | 392,060 | 180,182 | 9,985 | | 211,878 | 117.6 | 9,985 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 398,381 | 78,475 | 20,043 | 4,151 | 319,856 | 407.6 | 15,892 | 382.8 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,311,664 | 1,128,211 | 90,896 | 60,412 | 188,353 | 16.3 | 29,984 | 49.6 |
| Western division | 4,091,349 | 3,102,269 | 1,469,268 | 1,035,659 | 989,080 | 31.9 | 438,609 | 41.9 |
| Montana..... | 243,929 | 142,924 | 69,989 | 24,557 | 100,405 | 70.3 | 45,432 | 185.0 |
| Wyoming..... | 92,581 | 62,555 | 26,657 | 18,078 | 29,976 | 47.9 | 8,579 | 47.5 |
| Colorado..... | 589,700 | 418,249 | 222,184 | 168,587 | 126,451 | 30.6 | 58,597 | 31.8 |
| New Mexico..... | 195,810 | 160,282 | 11,841 | 6,185 | 35,028 | 21.0 | 5,656 | 91.4 |
| Arizona..... | 122,931 | 88,243 | 18,075 | 5,150 | 34,688 | 39.3 | 7,925 | 153.9 |
| Utah..... | 276,749 | 210,773 | 81,480 | 60,456 | 65,970 | 31.3 | 12,024 | 17.3 |
| Nevada..... | 42,835 | 47,855 | 4,500 | 8,511 | 5,020 | 10.6 | 84,011 | 847.1 |
| Idaho..... | 161,772 | 88,548 | 10,008 | | 73,224 | 82.7 | 10,008 | |
| Washington..... | 518,103 | 357,282 | 188,750 | 120,865 | 160,871 | 45.0 | 67,885 | 56.2 |
| Oregon..... | 413,586 | 317,704 | 114,184 | 68,280 | 95,882 | 80.2 | 45,904 | 67.3 |
| California..... | 1,485,063 | 1,218,398 | 726,655 | 546,040 | 271,655 | 22.4 | 180,615 | 38.1 |
| Hawaii..... | 154,001 | 89,990 | 89,806 | 22,907 | 64,011 | 71.1 | 16,399 | 71.6 |

¹ Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.² Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.³ Decrease.

RURAL POPULATION.

While the whole body of population found in incorporated places, without limit as to the amount of population, may be said to be living more or less under urban conditions, it has been determined for the purposes of the present census, as already explained, to confine the purely urban element to that increment of the population contained in cities or other incorporations having at least 4,000 inhabitants, including certain New England towns of like population which do not contain any incorporated places within their limits. It has been also shown that the urban population of the country, as thus defined, numbers at the present census 28,411,698, and constitutes 37.3 per cent of the total population considered. This leaves more than three-fifths of the population to be accounted for, but it is clear that all of this remainder can not be considered as representing strictly rural population. There are in 1900, besides the 1,158 incorporations and New England towns which have been taken to represent the urban element, 9,444 incorporations having less than 4,000 inhabitants, which may be said to comprise partly urban and partly rural population. In order, therefore, to reach a fair approximation of the proportion which the strictly rural population bears to the total population in 1900, it seems necessary to assign to an intermediate class this semi-urban element, comprising, in the aggregate, 8,208,480 persons, and constituting 10.8 per cent of the whole population under consideration. After subtracting, then, the urban and semi-urban classes of population, the remainder may be assumed to represent the rural population of the country, equivalent to 39,528,398, or 51.9 per cent of the entire population involved. The figures representing these three classes of the population in 1900 can be compared with similar figures for 1890, as follows:

| CLASSES OF POPULATION. | 1900 | | 1890 | |
|------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. |
| Totals | 76,148,576 | 100.0 | 63,037,704 | 100.0 |
| Urban | 28,411,698 | 37.3 | 20,708,881 | 32.9 |
| Semi-urban | 8,208,480 | 10.8 | 6,172,275 | 9.8 |
| Rural | 39,528,398 | 51.9 | 36,066,548 | 57.3 |

As shown by this summary, there has been a relative loss of 5.4 per cent in the proportion of rural to total population in 1900 as compared with 1890, which is offset by a relative gain of 4.4 per cent in the proportion of urban and of 1 per cent in that of semi-urban population.

Table xxxvi (page xc) presents a statement of the semi-urban and rural elements of the population for each state and territory in 1890 and 1900, and shows,

in addition, the numerical increase (or decrease) in the urban, semi-urban, and rural elements since 1890, and the proportion of the total increase in population represented by each element, respectively.

A comparative statement of the total and urban population at the last two censuses is contained in table xxxv (page lxxxviii), and an examination of the figures contained in tables xxxv and xxxvi shows that, for the entire area considered, the total increase in population since 1890 of 13,110,872 is made up of an increase of 7,642,817 in urban, of 2,036,205 in semi-urban, and of 3,431,850 in rural population, and, furthermore, that the increase in the rural element represents somewhat more than one-fourth (26.2 per cent) of the total increase during the decade, while the increase in the semi-urban element constitutes between one-sixth and one-seventh (15.5 per cent) of the entire increase.

In the North Atlantic division practically all the increase in population since 1890 is confined to the urban element, and so far as the rural element is concerned there has been a loss in all but 3 states, namely, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Pennsylvania. The absence of semi-urban population in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island is due to the fact that in these states there are no incorporations other than cities, which in effect are merely towns with a different form of government, and that the population of these cities in 1890 and 1900 is classed as urban, as they all come within the limit of population previously established for that element.

In the South Atlantic division, Delaware is the only state which shows a loss in rural population since 1890, the gain in this element representing, for the division as a whole, more than one-half of the total increase in population for the decade.

There has been a very substantial gain in rural population in all of the states and territories comprising the South Central division, the increase in the rural element for the entire division constituting more than two-thirds of the total increase since 1890.

There has been a loss in rural population in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska, and Kansas, but in all the remaining states of the North Central division there has been a considerable increase in the rural element during the ten years, particularly in Minnesota, Wisconsin, and the Dakotas.

The rural population has increased since 1890 in every state and territory of the Western division, and the increase in this element in Wyoming, New Mexico, Arizona, and Idaho is particularly noticeable, constituting, as it does, by far the major portion of the entire increase in population in the states and territories named.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XXXVI.—*Increase in urban, semi-urban, and rural population, and percentage of the total increase in population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 to 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | SEMI-URBAN POPULATION. | | RURAL POPULATION. | | NUMERICAL INCREASE SINCE 1890. | | | PER CENT OF TOTAL INCREASE. | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | Urban. | Semi-urban. | Rural. | Urban. | Semi-urban. | Rural. |
| The United States ¹ | 8,208,480 | 6,172,276 | 89,528,398 | 86,096,548 | 7,642,817 | 2,036,205 | 8,481,850 | 58.3 | 15.5 | 26.2 |
| North Atlantic division | 1,491,804 | 1,154,992 | 5,941,155 | 6,180,020 | 3,541,779 | 886,812 | 2,238,865 | 97.3 | 9.3 | 26.6 |
| Maine..... | 26,647 | 14,221 | 416,184 | 420,597 | 25,417 | 12,426 | 24,463 | 76.1 | 37.2 | 213.3 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 219,348 | 235,104 | 50,814 | | 215,756 | 144.9 | | 244.9 |
| Vermont..... | 43,713 | 40,221 | 227,880 | 251,988 | 81,836 | 8,492 | 224,108 | 288.8 | 31.1 | 2214.9 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | 807,852 | 879,647 | 578,004 | | 212,295 | 102.2 | | 22.2 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 30,047 | 85,171 | 82,174 | | 876 | 98.9 | | 1.1 |
| Connecticut..... | 28,558 | 9,682 | 284,612 | 253,740 | 112,864 | 18,926 | 80,872 | 69.3 | 11.7 | 19.0 |
| New York..... | 466,685 | 863,578 | 1,025,895 | 1,884,119 | 1,370,987 | 108,007 | 208,224 | 108.3 | 8.1 | 210.4 |
| New Jersey..... | 168,455 | 98,571 | 437,055 | 508,917 | 484,814 | 64,884 | 260,962 | 99.1 | 14.8 | 213.9 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 762,846 | 628,769 | 2,315,932 | 2,260,737 | 854,730 | 184,077 | 55,195 | 81.9 | 12.8 | 5.3 |
| South Atlantic division | 921,256 | 661,767 | 7,472,704 | 6,641,965 | 495,330 | 259,489 | 880,739 | 81.2 | 16.4 | 52.4 |
| Delaware..... | 88,641 | 25,962 | 74,686 | 77,000 | 11,067 | 7,579 | 2,404 | 68.1 | 46.7 | 214.8 |
| Maryland..... | 76,564 | 65,558 | 539,685 | 499,557 | 95,520 | 10,086 | 40,128 | 65.6 | 6.9 | 27.5 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | 48,926 | | 100.0 | | | |
| Virginia..... | 120,970 | 90,171 | 1,427,985 | 1,817,105 | 56,625 | 80,799 | 110,880 | 28.5 | 15.5 | 66.0 |
| West Virginia..... | 94,662 | 65,216 | 758,099 | 630,572 | 44,033 | 29,446 | 122,527 | 22.5 | 15.0 | 62.5 |
| North Carolina..... | 180,258 | 115,229 | 1,555,683 | 1,405,661 | 54,960 | 71,029 | 149,872 | 19.9 | 25.8 | 51.3 |
| South Carolina..... | 104,852 | 93,551 | 1,078,868 | 978,139 | 72,652 | 10,801 | 105,714 | 88.4 | 5.7 | 55.9 |
| Georgia..... | 232,622 | 155,458 | 1,675,022 | 1,455,851 | 82,188 | 77,169 | 219,671 | 21.7 | 20.3 | 58.0 |
| Florida..... | 78,287 | 50,627 | 387,841 | 283,490 | 80,100 | 22,680 | 84,351 | 22.0 | 16.5 | 61.5 |
| North Central division | 4,024,440 | 3,168,279 | 12,965,351 | 12,507,202 | 2,508,277 | 866,161 | 458,149 | 66.2 | 22.1 | 11.7 |
| Ohio..... | 540,741 | 458,083 | 1,743,285 | 1,826,412 | 476,635 | 91,708 | 288,127 | 98.2 | 18.9 | 217.1 |
| Indiana..... | 356,012 | 294,654 | 1,890,048 | 1,990,617 | 263,274 | 61,858 | 2574 | 81.2 | 18.9 | 20.1 |
| Illinois..... | 745,274 | 576,851 | 1,616,188 | 1,644,633 | 854,675 | 168,028 | 228,400 | 85.9 | 17.0 | 22.9 |
| Michigan..... | 313,893 | 291,441 | 1,207,083 | 1,149,918 | 248,025 | 21,952 | 57,115 | 75.8 | 6.7 | 17.5 |
| Wisconsin..... | 256,085 | 193,400 | 1,007,801 | 977,104 | 191,730 | 63,285 | 120,697 | 51.0 | 16.9 | 32.1 |
| Minnesota..... | 317,627 | 186,674 | 801,516 | 718,518 | 137,160 | 130,058 | 172,998 | 31.1 | 29.7 | 39.2 |
| Iowa..... | 516,699 | 365,999 | 1,258,676 | 1,212,135 | 122,316 | 150,700 | 48,540 | 88.3 | 47.1 | 14.6 |
| Missouri..... | 352,595 | 282,454 | 1,070,116 | 1,685,168 | 272,446 | 70,081 | 84,953 | 63.7 | 16.4 | 19.9 |
| North Dakota..... | 53,907 | 26,125 | 247,988 | 151,215 | 6,598 | 27,782 | 93,783 | 5.1 | 21.7 | 73.2 |
| South Dakota..... | 77,934 | 63,908 | 294,898 | 274,515 | 18,566 | 14,026 | 20,378 | 35.0 | 26.5 | 38.5 |
| Nebraska..... | 219,964 | 159,671 | 624,043 | 620,207 | 212,085 | 60,293 | 24,564 | 21,429.3 | 1,654.5 | 2125.2 |
| Kansas..... | 264,669 | 259,569 | 928,215 | 944,865 | 58,937 | 5,100 | 221,650 | 139.0 | 12.0 | 251.0 |
| South Central division | 1,170,041 | 786,997 | 11,018,351 | 9,048,908 | 557,428 | 388,041 | 1,969,413 | 19.1 | 13.2 | 67.7 |
| Kentucky..... | 211,674 | 156,620 | 1,611,854 | 1,376,406 | 98,037 | 55,054 | 185,448 | 34.0 | 19.1 | 46.9 |
| Tennessee..... | 114,837 | 87,851 | 1,610,893 | 1,460,375 | 66,094 | 27,486 | 159,518 | 26.1 | 10.9 | 63.0 |
| Alabama..... | 141,882 | 98,945 | 1,504,867 | 1,290,539 | 58,531 | 42,437 | 214,328 | 18.6 | 13.4 | 68.0 |
| Mississippi..... | 145,836 | 93,703 | 1,323,385 | 1,144,662 | 30,861 | 52,188 | 178,673 | 11.8 | 19.9 | 68.9 |
| Louisiana..... | 84,478 | 67,978 | 940,871 | 786,110 | 82,780 | 10,605 | 163,762 | 81.5 | 6.3 | 62.2 |
| Texas..... | 226,074 | 187,655 | 2,807,710 | 1,758,252 | 165,806 | 38,419 | 609,458 | 20.3 | 4.7 | 75.0 |
| Indian Territory..... | 64,814 | | 317,811 | 180,182 | 9,935 | 64,814 | 137,129 | 4.7 | 30.6 | 64.7 |
| Oklahoma..... | 47,906 | 8,586 | 380,822 | 65,788 | 15,892 | 39,430 | 264,584 | 5.0 | 12.3 | 82.7 |
| Arkansas..... | 182,980 | 86,214 | 1,088,188 | 981,585 | 29,984 | 46,766 | 106,608 | 16.4 | 25.5 | 58.1 |
| Western division | 600,939 | 410,240 | 2,021,142 | 1,656,870 | 488,600 | 190,699 | 364,772 | 43.8 | 19.3 | 36.9 |
| Montana..... | 80,270 | 26,456 | 143,070 | 91,911 | 45,432 | 3,814 | 51,159 | 45.2 | 3.8 | 51.0 |
| Wyoming..... | 12,725 | 14,910 | 53,149 | 29,567 | 8,579 | 22,185 | 23,582 | 28.6 | 27.3 | 78.7 |
| Colorado..... | 114,961 | 67,888 | 202,555 | 177,824 | 53,597 | 47,628 | 25,231 | 42.4 | 37.7 | 19.9 |
| New Mexico..... | 17,788 | 16,656 | 165,681 | 187,441 | 5,656 | 1,192 | 28,240 | 16.2 | 3.2 | 80.6 |
| Arizona..... | 18,283 | 18,489 | 91,573 | 69,604 | 7,925 | 4,794 | 21,969 | 22.0 | 13.8 | 63.3 |
| Utah..... | 88,740 | 86,867 | 111,529 | 104,456 | 12,024 | 46,878 | 7,078 | 18.2 | 71.1 | 10.7 |
| Nevada..... | 4,795 | 7,513 | 38,040 | 31,891 | 24,011 | 22,718 | 1,709 | 279.9 | 254.1 | 34.0 |
| Idaho..... | 25,850 | 10,967 | 126,419 | 77,581 | 10,003 | 14,388 | 48,888 | 18.7 | 19.6 | 66.7 |
| Washington..... | 81,727 | 50,112 | 247,626 | 186,255 | 67,885 | 81,615 | 61,871 | 42.2 | 19.7 | 38.1 |
| Oregon..... | 69,508 | 45,501 | 229,894 | 208,973 | 45,904 | 24,007 | 25,921 | 47.9 | 25.1 | 27.0 |
| California..... | 141,792 | 120,481 | 616,006 | 546,927 | 180,615 | 21,861 | 69,679 | 66.5 | 7.9 | 25.6 |
| Hawaii..... | | | 114,605 | 67,088 | 10,899 | | 47,612 | 25.6 | | 74.4 |

¹ Excludes Alaska and persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.² Decrease.

SEX.

The total population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900, as stated on page xviii, is 76,303,387, and of this number 39,059,242 are males and 37,244,145 are females. These figures are to be compared with a total for 1890 of 32,315,063 males and 30,754,693 females, made up as follows:

| AREAS. | MALES. | FEMALES. |
|--|------------|------------|
| States and territories (general enumeration) | 32,067,880 | 30,554,870 |
| Alaska (specially enumerated) | 19,248 | 12,804 |
| Hawaii (census of December 28, 1890) | 58,714 | 31,276 |
| Indian Territory (specially enumerated) | 96,586 | 83,500 |
| Indian reservations (specially enumerated) | 72,635 | 72,047 |
| Totals | 32,315,063 | 30,754,693 |

No comparisons can be made with similar totals for 1880, as there are no figures available at that census for the additional areas of enumeration comprehended by the census of 1900; that is to say, the number of males and females in 1880, as given in table 10 (page 484) of the general tables, are not strictly comparable with those for 1890 and 1900, as shown by the same table, for the reason that the figures for the last two censuses named include, in addition to those for Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory, a considerable number of persons reported for Indian reservations, etc., in certain states and territories, as shown by table xxxvii, but for which the corresponding numbers in 1880 were not ascertained.

TABLE XXXVII.—Number of Indians and other persons returned on Indian reservations, etc., in certain states and territories: 1890 and 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | 1890 |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| Alabama | | 384 |
| Arizona | 22,761 | 28,628 |
| Arkansas | | 32 |
| California | 2,874 | 5,208 |
| Colorado | 1,145 | 1,051 |
| Idaho | 2,625 | 4,108 |
| Illinois | | 1 |
| Iowa | 885 | 401 |
| Kansas | 2,026 | 1,012 |
| Louisiana | | 1 |
| Massachusetts | | 4 |

TABLE XXXVII.—Number of Indians and other persons returned on Indian reservations, etc., in certain states and territories: 1890 and 1900—Continued.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | 1890 |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|
| Michigan | | 1 |
| Minnesota | 9,408 | 8,467 |
| Missouri | | 1 |
| Montana | 11,770 | 10,765 |
| Nebraska | | 3,746 |
| Nevada | 1,078 | 1,594 |
| New Mexico | 3,863 | 6,080 |
| New York | 5,784 | 5,921 |
| North Carolina | | 2 |
| North Dakota | 6,907 | 8,264 |
| Ohio | | 18 |
| Oklahoma | 16,090 | 16,041 |
| Oregon | 8,772 | 8,987 |
| Pennsylvania | | 81 99 |
| South Dakota | 17,088 | 18,792 |
| Texas | | 4 |
| Utah | 1,797 | 2,874 |
| Washington | 6,817 | 7,842 |
| Wisconsin | 6,126 | 6,450 |
| Wyoming | 1,961 | 1,850 |
| Totals | 125,048 | 145,282 |

The small number of persons shown in table xxxvii for certain of the states in 1890, for which no corresponding figures appear in 1900, is due to the enumeration in 1890 of a few hundred Indians in prison, but credited in the table to the states and territories to which they severally belonged, although they were not actually present therein at the time the census was taken. In all cases, too, where Indian lands have been allotted since 1890 and become a part of the counties in which they are situated, their population in 1900 is not included in that of Indian reservations as given in table xxxvii. For this reason, there is no population given for Nebraska in 1900 as an offset to the 3,746 persons on Indian reservations in 1890, and similar omissions have been made in the case of other states and territories in 1900; but not to the extent of doing away entirely with the population credited to Indian reservations, as in the case of Nebraska.

In the ten years from 1890 to 1900 the males have increased 6,744,179, or 20.9 per cent, while the females have increased 6,489,452, or 21.1 per cent, as shown by table xxxviii.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XXXVIII.—*Male and female population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900, with increase since 1890.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | MALES. | | FEMALES. | | INCREASE IN MALES. | | INCREASE IN FEMALES. | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| | | | | | | | | |
| The United States ¹ | 89,059,242 | 82,315,063 | 87,244,145 | 80,754,698 | 6,744,179 | 20.9 | 6,489,452 | 21.1 |
| North Atlantic division | 10,524,877 | 8,680,057 | 10,521,818 | 8,726,912 | 1,844,220 | 21.2 | 1,795,506 | 20.6 |
| Maine | 850,995 | 832,590 | 848,471 | 828,496 | 18,405 | 5.5 | 14,975 | 4.6 |
| New Hampshire | 205,379 | 186,566 | 206,200 | 189,904 | 18,813 | 10.1 | 16,245 | 8.6 |
| Vermont | 175,188 | 160,827 | 168,503 | 163,095 | 5,811 | 8.4 | 5,408 | 3.3 |
| Massachusetts | 1,867,474 | 1,087,718 | 1,487,872 | 1,151,234 | 279,761 | 25.7 | 286,638 | 24.0 |
| Rhode Island | 210,516 | 168,025 | 218,040 | 177,481 | 42,491 | 25.3 | 40,559 | 22.9 |
| Connecticut | 454,294 | 369,538 | 464,126 | 376,720 | 84,756 | 22.9 | 77,406 | 20.5 |
| New York | 8,614,780 | 2,970,690 | 8,664,114 | 8,028,484 | 635,090 | 21.3 | 630,680 | 20.9 |
| New Jersey | 941,760 | 720,810 | 941,909 | 724,114 | 220,941 | 30.7 | 217,795 | 80.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 8,204,541 | 2,060,389 | 8,007,574 | 2,591,724 | 538,152 | 20.2 | 505,850 | 19.5 |
| South Atlantic division | 5,222,595 | 4,418,771 | 5,220,885 | 4,439,151 | 803,824 | 18.2 | 781,734 | 17.6 |
| Delaware | 94,158 | 85,573 | 90,577 | 82,920 | 8,585 | 10.0 | 7,057 | 9.2 |
| Maryland | 589,275 | 515,601 | 598,769 | 526,699 | 73,584 | 14.3 | 72,070 | 18.7 |
| District of Columbia | 182,004 | 109,584 | 146,714 | 120,808 | 22,420 | 20.5 | 25,906 | 21.4 |
| Virginia | 925,897 | 824,278 | 928,287 | 831,702 | 101,619 | 12.3 | 96,585 | 11.6 |
| West Virginia | 499,242 | 390,285 | 459,558 | 372,500 | 108,057 | 27.9 | 87,049 | 23.4 |
| North Carolina | 988,677 | 799,151 | 955,133 | 818,798 | 189,626 | 17.5 | 136,895 | 16.7 |
| South Carolina | 664,895 | 672,837 | 675,421 | 578,812 | 92,568 | 16.2 | 96,609 | 16.7 |
| Georgia | 1,168,201 | 919,925 | 1,118,180 | 917,428 | 188,270 | 19.9 | 195,702 | 21.3 |
| Florida | 275,246 | 201,047 | 258,296 | 189,475 | 73,299 | 36.3 | 63,821 | 33.7 |
| North Central division | 18,589,822 | 11,618,690 | 12,748,082 | 10,791,827 | 1,970,782 | 17.0 | 1,951,855 | 18.1 |
| Ohio | 2,102,655 | 1,855,748 | 2,054,890 | 1,816,581 | 216,907 | 13.3 | 238,900 | 13.1 |
| Indiana | 1,285,404 | 1,118,347 | 1,231,058 | 1,074,057 | 167,057 | 14.9 | 157,001 | 14.6 |
| Illinois | 2,472,782 | 1,972,309 | 2,848,768 | 1,854,018 | 500,473 | 25.4 | 494,725 | 26.7 |
| Michigan | 1,248,905 | 1,091,781 | 1,172,077 | 1,002,109 | 157,124 | 14.4 | 169,968 | 17.0 |
| Wisconsin | 1,067,562 | 878,238 | 1,001,480 | 815,092 | 189,824 | 21.6 | 186,388 | 22.9 |
| Minnesota | 982,400 | 699,355 | 818,004 | 610,928 | 288,185 | 33.3 | 207,976 | 31.0 |
| Iowa | 1,156,849 | 994,667 | 1,076,004 | 917,630 | 162,182 | 16.3 | 157,374 | 17.2 |
| Missouri | 1,505,710 | 1,385,239 | 1,510,955 | 1,203,046 | 210,471 | 15.2 | 217,000 | 16.8 |
| North Dakota | 177,493 | 105,639 | 141,053 | 85,344 | 71,851 | 68.0 | 56,800 | 66.0 |
| South Dakota | 216,164 | 189,918 | 185,406 | 168,687 | 26,251 | 18.8 | 26,719 | 16.8 |
| Nebraska | 564,592 | 574,707 | 601,708 | 487,949 | 210,115 | 21.8 | 13,759 | 2.8 |
| Kansas | 768,716 | 752,047 | 701,770 | 675,461 | 16,069 | 2.1 | 26,818 | 8.9 |
| South Central division | 7,181,022 | 5,690,424 | 6,808,125 | 5,470,718 | 1,482,498 | 26.0 | 1,427,412 | 26.1 |
| Kentucky | 1,090,227 | 912,758 | 1,056,947 | 915,877 | 147,460 | 15.6 | 141,070 | 15.4 |
| Tennessee | 1,021,224 | 891,585 | 999,892 | 875,988 | 129,639 | 14.5 | 128,450 | 14.1 |
| Alabama | 916,764 | 757,605 | 911,933 | 755,706 | 159,159 | 21.0 | 156,187 | 20.7 |
| Mississippi | 781,451 | 649,687 | 769,819 | 639,913 | 131,764 | 20.3 | 129,900 | 20.8 |
| Louisiana | 694,738 | 559,351 | 680,892 | 559,287 | 135,382 | 24.2 | 127,655 | 22.8 |
| Texas | 1,578,900 | 1,172,556 | 1,469,810 | 1,062,971 | 406,944 | 34.7 | 406,880 | 38.8 |
| Indian Territory | 208,952 | 98,586 | 183,108 | 88,596 | 112,366 | 116.3 | 90,512 | 119.0 |
| Oklahoma | 214,869 | 43,500 | 183,972 | 34,066 | 170,850 | 892.7 | 149,006 | 426.1 |
| Arkansas | 675,812 | 585,787 | 630,252 | 542,424 | 89,525 | 15.3 | 93,828 | 17.3 |
| Western division | 2,297,732 | 1,819,659 | 1,703,617 | 1,282,610 | 478,073 | 26.3 | 511,007 | 39.8 |
| Montana | 149,842 | 93,117 | 93,487 | 49,807 | 56,725 | 60.9 | 48,680 | 87.7 |
| Wyoming | 58,184 | 40,258 | 34,347 | 22,302 | 17,981 | 44.5 | 12,045 | 51.0 |
| Colorado | 295,382 | 245,765 | 244,968 | 167,484 | 49,567 | 20.2 | 76,884 | 45.9 |
| New Mexico | 104,228 | 86,401 | 91,082 | 73,881 | 17,827 | 20.6 | 17,201 | 23.3 |
| Arizona | 71,795 | 50,743 | 51,136 | 37,500 | 21,052 | 41.5 | 18,636 | 36.4 |
| Utah | 141,087 | 111,975 | 185,062 | 98,804 | 29,712 | 26.5 | 36,258 | 36.7 |
| Nevada | 25,608 | 30,081 | 16,792 | 17,324 | 24,428 | 14.7 | 25,592 | 23.4 |
| Idaho | 93,867 | 53,346 | 68,405 | 85,202 | 40,021 | 75.0 | 33,208 | 91.3 |
| Washington | 304,178 | 221,666 | 213,925 | 135,666 | 82,612 | 37.3 | 78,250 | 57.7 |
| Oregon | 232,985 | 183,683 | 180,551 | 134,021 | 49,802 | 26.8 | 46,530 | 34.7 |
| California | 820,581 | 702,779 | 664,522 | 510,619 | 117,752 | 16.8 | 153,908 | 30.1 |
| Alaska | 45,872 | 19,248 | 17,720 | 12,804 | 26,624 | 138.8 | 4,916 | 88.4 |
| Hawaii | 106,369 | 58,714 | 47,632 | 31,276 | 47,655 | 81.2 | 16,356 | 52.8 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.² Decrease.

From table xxxviii it appears that, as a whole, the females have increased during the past decade at a slightly greater rate than the males, and that this greater rate of increase is due to an increase in the proportion of females in the North Central and Western sections of the country. The males predominate in these sections, especially in the Western states and territories, but owing to the change in the character of the immigration since 1890 and the presence in these sections of a greater proportion of the older classes of immigrants (see page cii), there has been a much greater increase in females than in males, so that in these states the females represent a considerably larger proportion of the total population in 1900 than they did in 1890. In all the states comprising the North Atlantic section of the country, and in most of the states in the South Atlantic section, the males show a slightly increased proportion in 1900 as compared with 1890, these being the older states of the Union in which the conditions with respect to sex are much more nearly normal than in the other sections of the country. The distribution of the population of the several states and territories in 1890 and 1900 according to sex is expressed in percentages in table xxxix.

TABLE XXXIX.—*Percentage of males and females of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | 1890 | |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| | 151.2 | 48.8 | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| The United States..... | 51.2 | 48.8 | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| North Atlantic division | 50.0 | 50.0 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Maine..... | 50.5 | 49.5 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| New Hampshire..... | 49.9 | 50.1 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| Vermont..... | 51.0 | 49.0 | 50.9 | 49.1 |
| Massachusetts..... | 48.7 | 51.8 | 48.6 | 51.4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 49.1 | 50.9 | 48.6 | 51.4 |
| Connecticut..... | 50.0 | 50.0 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| New York..... | 49.7 | 50.3 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| New Jersey..... | 50.0 | 50.0 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 50.8 | 49.2 | 50.7 | 49.8 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 50.0 | 50.0 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Delaware..... | 51.0 | 49.0 | 50.8 | 49.2 |
| Maryland..... | 49.6 | 50.4 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| District of Columbia..... | 47.4 | 52.6 | 47.6 | 52.4 |
| Virginia..... | 49.9 | 50.1 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| West Virginia..... | 52.1 | 47.9 | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| North Carolina..... | 49.6 | 50.4 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| South Carolina..... | 49.6 | 50.4 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Georgia..... | 49.8 | 50.2 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Florida..... | 52.1 | 47.9 | 51.6 | 48.4 |
| North Central division..... | 51.6 | 48.4 | 51.8 | 48.2 |
| Ohio..... | 50.6 | 49.4 | 50.5 | 49.5 |
| Indiana..... | 51.1 | 48.9 | 51.0 | 49.0 |
| Illinois..... | 51.8 | 48.7 | 51.5 | 48.6 |
| Michigan..... | 51.6 | 48.4 | 52.1 | 47.9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 51.6 | 48.4 | 51.9 | 48.1 |
| Minnesota..... | 53.2 | 46.8 | 58.4 | 46.6 |
| Iowa..... | 51.8 | 48.2 | 52.0 | 48.0 |
| Missouri..... | 51.4 | 48.6 | 51.7 | 48.8 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XXXIX.—*Percentage of males and females of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | 1890 | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| North Central division—Continued. | | | | |
| North Dakota..... | 55.6 | 44.4 | 55.3 | 44.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 53.8 | 46.2 | 54.5 | 45.5 |
| Nebraska..... | 52.9 | 47.1 | 54.1 | 45.9 |
| Kansas..... | 52.8 | 47.7 | 52.7 | 47.8 |
| South Central division | 51.0 | 49.0 | 51.0 | 49.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 50.8 | 49.2 | 50.7 | 49.3 |
| Tennessee..... | 50.5 | 49.5 | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| Alabama..... | 50.1 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Mississippi..... | 50.4 | 49.6 | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| Louisiana..... | 50.8 | 49.7 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Texas..... | 51.8 | 48.2 | 52.5 | 47.5 |
| Indian Territory..... | 53.3 | 46.7 | 53.6 | 46.4 |
| Oklahoma..... | 53.8 | 46.2 | 55.4 | 44.6 |
| Arkansas..... | 51.5 | 48.5 | 51.9 | 48.1 |
| Western division | 50.2 | 48.8 | 58.7 | 41.8 |
| Montana..... | 61.6 | 38.4 | 65.2 | 34.8 |
| Wyoming..... | 62.9 | 37.1 | 64.8 | 35.7 |
| Colorado..... | 51.7 | 48.3 | 59.5 | 40.5 |
| New Mexico..... | 53.4 | 46.6 | 53.9 | 46.1 |
| Arizona..... | 58.4 | 41.6 | 57.5 | 42.5 |
| Utah..... | 51.2 | 48.8 | 53.1 | 46.9 |
| Nevada..... | 60.5 | 39.5 | 63.4 | 36.6 |
| Idaho..... | 57.7 | 42.3 | 60.2 | 39.8 |
| Washington..... | 58.7 | 41.3 | 62.0 | 38.0 |
| Oregon..... | 56.3 | 43.7 | 57.8 | 42.2 |
| California..... | 56.8 | 44.7 | 57.9 | 42.1 |
| Alaska..... | 72.1 | 27.9 | 60.1 | 39.9 |
| Hawaii..... | 60.1 | 39.9 | 65.2 | 34.8 |

For the entire area of enumeration in 1900 the males constitute 51.2 per cent and the females 48.8 per cent of the total population, or substantially the same proportions shown for the equivalent areas in 1890; but, as a matter of fact, there is a slightly larger proportion of females now than there was ten years ago, the percentage decimals if extended to the hundredths place showing for females 48.81 per cent in 1900 as compared with 48.76 per cent in 1890, and for males 51.18 in 1900 as against 51.23 in 1890.

In the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions, considered as a whole, there is an equal proportion of males and females in 1900, but at the census of 1890 there was, in each case, a slightly larger proportion of females. The largest proportion of females is found in the District of Columbia, where they constitute 52.6 per cent of the population in 1900 as compared with 52.4 per cent in 1890. Massachusetts has the next largest proportion of females, the same as ten years ago, the percentages being 51.3 in 1900 and 51.4 in 1890. Rhode Island comes next with 50.9 per cent of females, which is a considerably less proportion than in 1890, when it had practically the same proportion of females as Massachusetts. Females in Maryland, North Carolina, and South Carolina represent substantially the same proportion of the total population in 1900, or 50.4

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

per cent, while in New York the proportion is represented by 50.3, in Georgia by 50.2, and in Virginia and New Hampshire by 50.1. In Connecticut and New Jersey there is in 1900 substantially the same proportion of males as of females, although ten years ago females in Connecticut constituted 50.5 per cent of the total population. There is a slightly less proportion of females in 1900 as compared with 1890 in all the states named, with the exception of the District of Columbia, Georgia, and South Carolina, in which the percentages have increased during the decade from 52.4 to 52.6, from 49.9 to 50.2, and from 50.3 to 50.4, respectively.

In each of the 3 remaining divisions of states and territories the males represent a larger proportion of the total population than the females, and in the Western division the percentage in favor of the males is very large, or 56.2 for males as against 43.8 for females. In all the states and territories of this division the males constitute a large proportion of the total population, and this is particularly the case in Wyoming, Montana, and Nevada, where they represent 62.9, 61.6, and 60.5 per cent, respectively, of the entire population. Of the states and territories comprising the North Central division the largest proportions of males in 1900 are found in North and South Dakota and Minnesota, while of those in the South Central division Indian Territory and Oklahoma have the largest proportions.

There is a very large proportion of males in both Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, the percentage of males in the former territory being 72.1 and in the latter, 69.1.

The percentages for 1890 and 1900 may be compared with similar percentages for other census years, as follows:

| CENSUS YEARS. | Total popula-tion con-sidered. | Males. | Females. | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| | | | | Males. | Females. |
| 1900..... | 70,803,887 | 39,059,242 | 37,244,145 | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| 1890..... | 68,069,766 | 32,815,063 | 30,754,693 | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| 1880..... | 50,155,788 | 25,518,820 | 24,636,968 | 50.9 | 49.1 |
| 1870..... | 38,558,871 | 19,403,565 | 19,064,806 | 50.6 | 49.4 |
| 1860..... | 31,443,821 | 16,085,204 | 15,358,117 | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| 1850..... | 23,191,876 | 11,887,060 | 11,354,216 | 51.0 | 49.0 |

In this summary the population given for the census years prior to 1890 is exclusive of the areas specially enumerated in 1890, for which the corresponding figures at the earlier census periods are not available.

From the above summary it appears that at each census there has been a larger proportion of males than of females, and that, although a somewhat increased proportion was shown in 1860 as compared with 1850, it was reduced appreciably in 1870, arising principally from the great loss of life among the males due to the Civil War. At the census of 1880 this loss in the proportion had been made good in part, and at the last two censuses has again reached the proportion shown for 1860.

The females, under normal conditions of natural increase, are slightly in excess, but the immense number of immigrants who have come to this country, particularly since 1850, has affected conditions here materially. There have been to date over 19,000,000 immigrants, and, as fully three-fifths of all the immigrants are males, it has resulted in not only a large excess of males in the country at large but also in a very disproportionate distribution of the sexes among the several states and territories, the latter being affected also by the greater migration of native born males than of females between the different parts of the country.

The difference in favor of males at the present census is 1,815,097 as compared with an excess of males for the equivalent area in 1890 of 1,560,370. At the census of 1850 the males exceeded the females by 483,444, this excess of males constituting 2.1 per cent of the total population. The excess of males in 1860 amounted to 727,087, equivalent to 2.3 per cent of the total population, but this was reduced in 1870, for the reason already mentioned, to 428,759, or an excess equivalent to 1.1 per cent of the total population returned at that census. In 1880 there were 881,857 more males than females, representing 1.8 per cent of the total population, but in 1890 there was very nearly double the number of males in excess at the census of 1880, or an excess of 1,518,510 males for the same areas of enumeration as in 1880, and an excess of 1,560,370 males for the areas corresponding to those comprehended by the census of 1900. The excess of 1,815,097 males in 1900 is equivalent to 2.4 per cent of the entire population enumerated, and this percentage compared with the corresponding percentage (2.5) for 1890 shows, also, that the females have gained relatively with regard to the males since 1890.

For the United States in its entirety, the excess of males over females in 1900 is distributed by general nativity and color as follows:

| GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR. | Total. | Males. | Females. | EXCESS OF MALES. | |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Aggregate..... | 70,803,887 | 39,059,212 | 37,244,145 | 1,815,097 | 100.0 |
| Native white—native parents. | 41,058,417 | 20,984,090 | 20,119,818 | 814,781 | 44.9 |
| Native white—foreign parents. | 15,687,322 | 7,809,089 | 7,818,238 | 50,856 | 2.8 |
| Foreign white..... | 10,250,049 | 5,545,819 | 4,704,230 | 841,589 | 46.4 |
| Negro..... | 8,840,789 | 4,393,221 | 4,447,568 | 154,347 | 1.8 |
| Chinese..... | 119,050 | 111,054 | 7,996 | 103,058 | 5.7 |
| Japanese..... | 86,000 | 71,400 | 14,600 | 56,800 | 3.1 |
| Indian..... | 266,780 | 184,560 | 182,200 | 2,360 | 0.1 |

¹ Excess of females.

Of the 1,815,097 males in excess, the foreign whites number 841,589, or 46.4 per cent, and the native whites of native parentage 814,781, or 44.9 per cent,

these two elements combined representing more than nine-tenths of the entire excess. The only element of the population in which there is not a preponderance of males is that of persons of negro descent, which shows, for the entire country, an excess of 54,347 females.

The designation "native white—native parents," as used in this discussion, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

Considering the excess of males (or females) with reference to the proportion which it bears to the whole number of persons comprising each element of the population, the following percentages are obtained:

| GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR. | Total number. | EXCESS OF MALES. | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Number. | Per cent of total number. |
| Aggregate | 76,303,387 | 1,815,097 | 2.4 |
| Native white—native parents | 41,053,417 | 814,781 | 2.0 |
| Native white—foreign parents | 15,687,322 | 50,856 | 0.3 |
| Foreign white | 10,250,040 | 841,580 | 8.2 |
| Negro | 8,840,789 | 154,847 | 1.8 |
| Chinese | 119,050 | 103,058 | 86.6 |
| Japanese | 80,000 | 56,800 | 66.0 |
| Indian | 266,760 | 2,360 | 0.9 |

¹ Excess of females.

This summary shows that the excess of males constitutes 2 per cent of all the native whites of native parentage, 8.2 per cent of all the foreign whites, 86.6 per cent of all the Chinese, and 66 per cent of all the Japanese, while for the other elements the excess of males (or females) is less than 1 per cent in each case.

The sexes are distributed very unevenly throughout the country, as indicated by table XL (page xcvi), which shows the excess of males (or females) in each state and territory, and also by the map on plate 11.

In all but 11 of the states and territories in 1900, as shown by table XL, the males exceed the females. The 11 states (including the District of Columbia) in which there is an excess of females are all situated on the Atlantic coast, the numerical excess of females in each case being as follows: New Hampshire, 830; Massachusetts, 70,398; Rhode Island, 7,524; New York, 39,334; New Jersey, 149; Maryland, 9,494; District of Columbia, 14,710; Virginia, 2,390; North Carolina, 16,456; South Carolina, 10,526; and Georgia, 9,929.

The largest numerical excess of females in 1900 is that for Massachusetts, where, out of a total population of 2,805,346, there are 70,398 more females than males. This excess of females in Massachusetts is common to each element of the population, with the exception of the Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, in which there is an excess of males. The next largest

excess of females is found in New York, or an excess of 39,334 females in a total population in 1900 of 7,268,894. The excess in this state is confined to native whites of native and foreign parentage and to negroes, the foreign whites, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians showing in each case an excess of males. The excess of females in New Jersey is nominal only, being but 149 out of a total population of 1,883,669.

In the North Atlantic division there is an excess of males in 4 states only, namely, Maine, Vermont, Connecticut, and Pennsylvania. The total excess of males in these 4 states is 121,294, which is offset by an excess of 118,235 females in the other 5 states of this division, making a net excess of males for the division of 3,059. There is an excess of 106,967 males in Pennsylvania, out of a population for the state of 6,302,115, due principally to a large preponderance of foreign white males.

In the South Atlantic division the males exceed the females in 3 states only, making an aggregate excess of 65,215 males as against an excess of 63,505 females in the remainder of the division, or a net excess of males for the division of 1,710. There is a large excess of males in both West Virginia and Florida, distributed over the several elements of the population in each case.

In the states and territories comprising the 3 remaining divisions there is uniformly an excess of males over females, the total excess of males in each of these divisions being as follows: North Central, 845,640; South Central, 283,797; and Western, 504,115. In the North Central and Western divisions the excess of males is composed largely of native whites of native parentage and of foreign whites in very nearly equal proportions, but in the South Central division it is mainly composed of native whites of native parentage. In this division there is also an excess of females among persons of negro descent and among the Indians.

There is a large excess of males in Alaska and Hawaii, due, in the first case, to an excess principally of native white males of native parentage and of foreign white males, and in the latter largely to an excess of males among the Chinese and Japanese.

The excess of females in so many of the Atlantic states is due to the migration westward, as previously noted, of a large body of native population, comprising always a fair proportion of males. The effects of this migration would be more noticeable in many of these states if it were not that they have in turn received large accessions to their population from foreign immigration; and in some of the more important manufacturing states of this section the excess of females has been increased by the immigration of females, particularly from Canada, who have found employment as factory operatives and as domestic servants. The proportion of the sexes in the Central and Western states have, on the other hand, been disturbed by the constant introduction of considerable bodies of native immigrants to which has been added a large proportion of foreign male immigrants.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XL.—*Excess of males distributed by general nativity and color, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Total. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Chinese. | Japanese. | Indian. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | | | | |
| The United States ² | 1,815,097 | 814,781 | 50,856 | 841,589 | 854,847 | 108,058 | 56,800 | 2,360 |
| North Atlantic division | 3,059 | 355,485 | 384,751 | 136,516 | 8,440 | 14,283 | 419 | 517 |
| Maine | 7,524 | 3,016 | 1,813 | 3,017 | 21 | 111 | 2 | 44 |
| New Hampshire | 3830 | 3,886 | 3,906 | 813 | 38 | 110 | 1 | 34 |
| Vermont | 6,635 | 2,109 | 80 | 4,822 | 82 | 39 | | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 370,398 | 322,584 | 317,912 | 32,112 | 8792 | 2,912 | 49 | 41 |
| Rhode Island | 37,524 | 31,446 | 38,310 | 32,630 | 3512 | 356 | 18 | 5 |
| Connecticut | 108 | 38,938 | 34,023 | 8,288 | 3732 | 597 | 18 | 3 |
| New York | 399,384 | 316,075 | 342,721 | 18,047 | 85,996 | 6,886 | 276 | 149 |
| New Jersey | 3149 | 37,113 | 38,900 | 10,182 | 32,354 | 1,381 | 42 | 13 |
| Pennsylvania | 106,907 | 38,728 | 38,972 | 120,639 | 1,851 | 1,891 | 18 | 263 |
| South Atlantic division | 1,710 | 40,588 | 34,545 | 21,887 | 357,967 | 1,691 | 21 | 85 |
| Delaware | 3,581 | 1,667 | 83 | 1,381 | 535 | 51 | 1 | 31 |
| Maryland | 30,494 | 33,207 | 33,845 | 866 | 38,830 | 522 | 3 | 33 |
| District of Columbia | 314,710 | 34,179 | 31,805 | 908 | 310,000 | 421 | 5 | 8 |
| Virginia | 32,300 | 5,083 | 1,054 | 5,000 | 318,801 | 235 | 10 | 32 |
| West Virginia | 39,684 | 26,239 | 605 | 5,949 | 6,835 | 56 | | |
| North Carolina | 316,450 | 313 | 310 | 1,080 | 317,221 | 47 | | 11 |
| South Carolina | 310,526 | 3,858 | 318 | 947 | 315,069 | 63 | | 67 |
| Georgia | 30,920 | 2,712 | 205 | 2,545 | 315,075 | 180 | 1 | 3 |
| Florida | 21,950 | 8,728 | 132 | 3,268 | 9,608 | 116 | 1 | 42 |
| North Central division | 845,640 | 342,515 | 59,913 | 428,336 | 15,683 | 3,542 | 287 | 361 |
| Ohio | 47,765 | 21,180 | 312,908 | 35,428 | 3,060 | 361 | 13 | 22 |
| Indiana | 54,846 | 34,518 | 2,628 | 15,113 | 1,897 | 203 | 3 | 31 |
| Illinois | 124,014 | 49,921 | 38,229 | 70,061 | 5,161 | 1,441 | 48 | 8 |
| Michigan | 76,828 | 18,990 | 6,465 | 50,188 | 624 | 240 | 3 | 32 |
| Wisconsin | 66,082 | 11,201 | 5,019 | 49,081 | 204 | 212 | 5 | 250 |
| Minnesota | 113,586 | 24,426 | 18,229 | 70,011 | 718 | 156 | 49 | 2 |
| Iowa | 81,845 | 34,446 | 10,237 | 35,984 | 1,057 | 100 | 7 | 14 |
| Missouri | 84,755 | 58,094 | 762 | 23,855 | 1,178 | 445 | 5 | 16 |
| North Dakota | 35,840 | 8,801 | 7,139 | 19,700 | 60 | 80 | 148 | 38 |
| South Dakota | 30,758 | 10,657 | 6,900 | 18,605 | 70 | 137 | 11 | 319 |
| Nebraska | 62,884 | 30,182 | 9,668 | 22,307 | 467 | 180 | 8 | 82 |
| Kansas | 66,937 | 39,100 | 8,428 | 17,903 | 1,081 | 37 | 4 | 290 |
| South Central division | 288,797 | 288,720 | 7,274 | 50,886 | 314,194 | 1,860 | 27 | 376 |
| Kentucky | 33,280 | 34,591 | 38,551 | 2,747 | 3560 | 51 | | 2 |
| Tennessee | 21,832 | 21,802 | 420 | 2,990 | 38,467 | 71 | 4 | 6 |
| Alabama | 4,881 | 9,670 | 374 | 3,560 | 38,888 | 58 | 8 | 31 |
| Mississippi | 11,632 | 9,603 | 100 | 2,427 | 3862 | 211 | | 63 |
| Louisiana | 7,841 | 10,200 | 38,403 | 5,815 | 35,476 | 547 | 15 | 83 |
| Texas | 100,090 | 78,082 | 6,860 | 24,230 | 3452 | 810 | 5 | 56 |
| Indian Territory | 25,844 | 21,765 | 1,213 | 1,708 | 1,441 | 27 | | 310 |
| Oklahoma | 30,387 | 28,947 | 8,167 | 3,258 | 187 | 31 | | 3193 |
| Arkansas | 39,060 | 29,000 | 2,524 | 8,630 | 3,828 | 54 | | 18 |
| Western division | 504,115 | 183,094 | 49,298 | 184,678 | 4,018 | 59,143 | 21,602 | 1,082 |
| Montana | 56,855 | 18,485 | 9,465 | 24,045 | 301 | 1,661 | 2,427 | 329 |
| Wyoming | 28,837 | 11,490 | 4,555 | 6,590 | 822 | 455 | 393 | 32 |
| Colorado | 50,904 | 24,981 | 4,584 | 20,869 | 876 | 551 | 30 | 73 |
| New Mexico | 18,146 | 7,461 | 1,125 | 8,279 | 486 | 825 | 8 | 512 |
| Arizona | 20,059 | 8,482 | 8,142 | 5,983 | 878 | 1,855 | 247 | 622 |
| Utah | 6,025 | 2,850 | 1,870 | 652 | 286 | 590 | 395 | 83 |
| Nevada | 8,871 | 2,647 | 1,043 | 3,541 | 80 | 1,214 | 228 | 168 |
| Idaho | 24,062 | 10,997 | 4,274 | 7,100 | 89 | 1,373 | 1,273 | 314 |
| Washington | 90,258 | 38,406 | 10,558 | 32,081 | 664 | 8,471 | 5,247 | 319 |
| Oregon | 52,484 | 21,439 | 5,086 | 18,909 | 249 | 9,667 | 2,300 | 3175 |
| California | 156,000 | 36,806 | 8,642 | 67,119 | 487 | 88,841 | 9,046 | 69 |
| Alaska | 28,152 | 14,118 | 2,515 | 7,460 | 184 | 3,110 | 255 | 680 |
| Hawaii | 58,737 | 2,468 | 617 | 2,889 | 88 | 18,825 | 38,905 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.³ Excess of females.

The relative proportions of females to males, that is, the number of females to each 100,000 males, are shown for the several states and territories in table XLI.

TABLE XLI.—*Relative proportions of females to males, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO EACH 100,000 MALES. | |
|-------------------------------|--|---------|
| | 1900 | 1890 |
| The United States..... | 95,353 | 95,171 |
| North Atlantic division | 99,971 | 100,526 |
| Maine | 97,856 | 98,769 |
| New Hampshire | 100,404 | 101,821 |
| Vermont | 96,212 | 96,820 |
| Massachusetts | 105,148 | 105,810 |
| Rhode Island | 103,574 | 105,628 |
| Connecticut | 99,968 | 101,944 |
| New York | 101,088 | 101,470 |
| New Jersey | 100,016 | 100,457 |
| Pennsylvania | 96,062 | 97,200 |
| South Atlantic division | 99,907 | 100,461 |
| Delaware | 96,197 | 96,900 |
| Maryland | 101,611 | 102,135 |
| District of Columbia | 111,144 | 110,242 |
| Virginia | 100,258 | 100,901 |
| West Virginia | 92,051 | 95,446 |
| North Carolina | 101,758 | 102,458 |
| South Carolina | 101,588 | 101,181 |
| Georgia | 100,900 | 99,729 |
| Florida | 92,025 | 93,824 |
| North Central division | 93,777 | 92,884 |
| Ohio | 97,728 | 97,889 |
| Indiana | 95,772 | 96,040 |
| Illinois | 94,985 | 94,004 |
| Michigan | 93,848 | 91,787 |
| Wisconsin | 93,810 | 92,810 |
| Minnesota | 87,810 | 87,856 |
| Iowa | 92,025 | 92,255 |
| Missouri | 94,689 | 93,410 |
| North Dakota | 79,808 | 80,788 |
| South Dakota | 86,771 | 88,568 |
| Nebraska | 88,802 | 84,904 |
| Kansas | 91,292 | 89,745 |
| South Central division | 96,048 | 95,987 |
| Kentucky | 90,947 | 97,149 |
| Tennessee | 97,802 | 98,244 |
| Alabama | 99,478 | 99,761 |
| Mississippi | 98,511 | 98,496 |
| Louisiana | 98,871 | 99,980 |
| Texas | 98,091 | 90,654 |
| Indian Territory | 87,032 | 86,551 |
| Oklahoma | 85,824 | 80,865 |
| Arkansas | 94,216 | 92,597 |
| Western division | 78,000 | 70,486 |
| Montana | 62,990 | 58,489 |
| Wyoming | 59,082 | 55,405 |
| Colorado | 82,748 | 68,148 |
| New Mexico | 87,987 | 85,509 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XLI.—*Relative proportions of females to males, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO EACH 100,000 MALES. | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------|
| | 1900 | 1890 |
| Western division—Continued. | | |
| Arizona | 71,225 | 78,902 |
| Utah | 95,824 | 88,288 |
| Nevada | 65,862 | 57,687 |
| Idaho | 73,205 | 65,988 |
| Washington | 70,820 | 61,281 |
| Oregon | 77,495 | 72,063 |
| California | 80,087 | 72,657 |
| Alaska | 38,029 | 66,621 |
| Hawaii | 44,780 | 53,268 |

According to the figures contained in table XLI, the females have increased relatively to males since 1890, there being to each 100,000 males, for the country as a whole, 95,353 females in 1900 as compared with 95,171 females in 1890. The figures upon which these proportions are based include those for Alaska and Hawaii, but, excluding these two territories, the proportions are 95,558 females to each 100,000 males in 1900 as against 95,265 females in 1890.

The relative increase or decrease in the proportion of females to males in 1890 and 1900, as compared with the preceding census, is summarized by states and territories in table XLII.

TABLE XLII.—*Relative increase or decrease in females, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1890 to 1900 | | 1880 to 1890 | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. |
| The United States | 1,182 | | | 1,373 |
| North Atlantic division | 555 | | | 2,074 |
| Maine | 918 | | | 1,484 |
| New Hampshire | 1,417 | | | 1,662 |
| Vermont | 108 | | | 2,788 |
| Massachusetts | 692 | | | 1,872 |
| Rhode Island | 2,054 | | | 2,243 |
| Connecticut | 1,981 | | | 1,698 |
| New York | 382 | | | 1,413 |
| New Jersey | 441 | | | 1,556 |
| Pennsylvania | 688 | | | 8,248 |
| South Atlantic division | 494 | | | 1,716 |
| Delaware | 703 | | | 930 |
| Maryland | 524 | | | 152 |
| District of Columbia | 902 | | | 2,283 |
| Virginia | 643 | | | 1,967 |
| West Virginia | 3,894 | | | 1,206 |

¹ Inclusive in 1900 of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XLII.—*Relative increase or decrease in females, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1800 to 1900 | | 1880 to 1890 | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. |
| South Atlantic division—Con. | | | | |
| North Carolina | | 705 | | 1,021 |
| South Carolina..... | 452 | | | 1,879 |
| Georgia | 1,171 | | | 2,397 |
| Florida | | 1,790 | | 8,688 |
| North Central division | 898 | | 290 | |
| Ohio | | 161 | | 264 |
| Indiana..... | | 268 | 230 | |
| Illinois..... | 981 | | | 8 |
| Michigan | 2,081 | | 1,965 | |
| Wisconsin | 1,000 | | | 626 |
| Minnesota | 463 | | 1,080 | |
| Iowa | 670 | | 701 | |
| Missouri | 1,270 | | 1,080 | |
| North Dakota..... | | 980 | 100,080 | |
| South Dakota..... | 2,213 | | | |
| Nebraska | 3,958 | | 3,892 | |
| Kansas..... | 1,547 | | 4,137 | |
| South Central division..... | 61 | | | 1,583 |
| Kentucky..... | | 202 | | 870 |
| Tennessee..... | | 382 | | 2,251 |
| Alabama..... | | 238 | | 8,009 |
| Mississippi | 15 | | | 1,018 |
| Louisiana..... | | 1,109 | | 610 |
| Texas | 2,487 | | 672 | |
| Indian Territory..... | 1,081 | | | |
| Oklahoma | 6,469 | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 1,619 | | | 188 |

¹Dakota territory.TABLE XLII.—*Relative increase or decrease in females, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1890 to 1900 | | 1880 to 1890 | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. |
| Western division | 7,574 | | | 5,286 |
| Montana..... | 8,901 | | | 14,514 |
| Wyoming | 8,027 | | | 8,607 |
| Colorado..... | 14,595 | | | 17,660 |
| New Mexico | 1,878 | | | 125 |
| Arizona..... | | 2,677 | | 30,508 |
| Utah | 7,086 | | | 4,978 |
| Nevada | 7,665 | | | 9,502 |
| Idaho | 7,277 | | | 16,524 |
| Washington | 9,008 | | | 2,161 |
| Oregon..... | 4,532 | | | 8,911 |
| California..... | 8,830 | | | 5,784 |
| Alaska..... | | | 27,892 | |
| Hawaii | | | 8,488 | |

The females have decreased relatively to males since 1890 in all the states comprising the North Atlantic division and in all but Georgia, South Carolina, and the District of Columbia in the South Atlantic division. There has been a relative decrease, also, of females in Ohio, Indiana, and North Dakota, in the North Central division; in Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Louisiana, in the South Central division; and in Arizona, in the Western division.

In the remaining states and territories there has been an increase in the relative proportions of females to males in 1900 as compared with 1890, particularly in the far Western states and territories and in Oklahoma.

GENERAL NATIVITY.

The native and foreign born population as reported at the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900, together with the increase in each element since 1890, is distributed by states and territories in table XLIII (page xcix), while

the increase in the foreign born element from 1890 to 1900 is brought into comparison with similar figures for the preceding decade, by states and territories, in table XLIV (page c).

GENERAL NATIVITY.

xcix

TABLE XLIII.—*Native and foreign born population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1880, 1890, and 1900, with increase since 1890.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NATIVE BORN. | | | FOREIGN BORN. | | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | Native born. | | Foreign born. | |
| | | | | | | | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Percent. |
| The United States..... | 165,848,802 | 53,761,652 | 43,475,840 | 110,460,085 | 9,308,104 | 6,679,943 | 12,081,650 | 22.5 | 1,151,981 | 12.4 |
| North Atlantic division..... | 16,283,899 | 13,518,792 | 11,602,887 | 4,762,706 | 3,888,177 | 2,814,520 | 2,765,107 | 20.5 | 874,619 | 22.5 |
| Maine..... | 601,136 | 582,125 | 590,053 | 93,330 | 78,961 | 58,883 | 19,011 | 3.3 | 14,869 | 18.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 323,481 | 304,190 | 300,697 | 88,107 | 72,340 | 46,294 | 19,291 | 6.3 | 15,767 | 21.8 |
| Vermont..... | 208,894 | 288,334 | 291,327 | 41,747 | 44,088 | 40,959 | 10,660 | 3.7 | 659 | 1.5 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,950,022 | 1,581,810 | 1,389,594 | 840,324 | 657,137 | 443,491 | 377,212 | 23.8 | 189,187 | 28.8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 294,037 | 289,201 | 202,533 | 134,510 | 106,305 | 73,993 | 54,836 | 22.0 | 28,214 | 26.5 |
| Connecticut..... | 670,210 | 562,057 | 492,708 | 238,210 | 183,601 | 129,992 | 107,553 | 19.1 | 54,609 | 29.7 |
| New York..... | 5,368,469 | 4,432,124 | 3,871,492 | 1,900,426 | 1,571,050 | 1,211,379 | 936,345 | 21.1 | 829,375 | 21.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,461,785 | 1,115,958 | 909,416 | 481,884 | 828,975 | 221,700 | 385,827 | 30.1 | 102,900 | 31.8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5,816,865 | 4,412,393 | 3,695,062 | 985,250 | 845,720 | 587,820 | 901,472 | 20.5 | 189,530 | 16.5 |
| South Atlantic division | 10,227,450 | 8,649,397 | 7,422,939 | 216,030 | 208,526 | 174,258 | 1,578,053 | 18.2 | 7,505 | 8.6 |
| Delaware..... | 170,925 | 155,332 | 137,140 | 18,810 | 18,161 | 9,468 | 16,503 | 10.0 | 649 | 4.9 |
| Maryland..... | 1,094,110 | 948,094 | 852,187 | 93,984 | 94,296 | 82,806 | 146,016 | 15.4 | 2,862 | 20.4 |
| District of Columbia | 258,599 | 211,822 | 160,502 | 20,119 | 18,770 | 17,122 | 46,977 | 22.2 | 1,349 | 7.2 |
| Virginia..... | 1,884,728 | 1,637,606 | 1,497,869 | 19,461 | 18,374 | 14,606 | 197,117 | 12.0 | 1,087 | 5.9 |
| West Virginia..... | 936,349 | 748,911 | 600,192 | 22,451 | 18,883 | 18,265 | 192,438 | 25.9 | 8,568 | 18.9 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,889,318 | 1,614,247 | 1,396,008 | 4,492 | 8,702 | 3,742 | 275,071 | 17.0 | 790 | 21.3 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,334,788 | 1,144,879 | 987,891 | 5,528 | 6,270 | 7,686 | 189,909 | 16.6 | 2,742 | 21.8 |
| Georgia..... | 2,203,928 | 1,825,216 | 1,581,616 | 12,403 | 12,137 | 10,561 | 378,712 | 20.7 | 266 | 2.2 |
| Florida..... | 504,710 | 368,490 | 259,584 | 23,832 | 22,932 | 9,909 | 136,220 | 37.0 | 900 | 3.9 |
| North Central division | 22,174,580 | 18,850,303 | 14,447,282 | 4,158,474 | 4,060,114 | 2,916,829 | 3,824,227 | 20.8 | 98,360 | 2.4 |
| Ohio..... | 3,698,811 | 3,213,036 | 2,803,119 | 458,784 | 459,293 | 394,943 | 485,775 | 15.1 | 2,559 | 20.1 |
| Indiana..... | 2,374,341 | 2,046,199 | 1,834,128 | 142,121 | 140,205 | 144,178 | 328,142 | 16.0 | 24,084 | 22.8 |
| Illinois..... | 3,854,803 | 2,984,005 | 2,494,295 | 986,747 | 842,947 | 583,576 | 870,798 | 29.2 | 124,400 | 14.8 |
| Michigan..... | 1,879,329 | 1,550,010 | 1,248,420 | 541,653 | 543,980 | 388,508 | 329,910 | 21.2 | 2,227 | 20.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,558,071 | 1,174,131 | 910,072 | 515,071 | 519,199 | 405,425 | 378,940 | 32.3 | 23,228 | 20.6 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,246,076 | 842,927 | 518,097 | 505,318 | 467,356 | 267,076 | 403,149 | 47.8 | 37,962 | 8.1 |
| Iowa..... | 1,925,933 | 1,588,228 | 1,362,905 | 305,920 | 324,060 | 261,050 | 337,705 | 21.3 | 2,18,149 | 25.6 |
| Missouri..... | 2,890,286 | 2,444,316 | 1,956,802 | 216,379 | 234,860 | 211,578 | 445,970 | 18.2 | 2,18,490 | 27.9 |
| North Dakota..... | 206,055 | 100,522 | 18,674 | 113,001 | 81,401 | 18,235 | 90,683 | 88.1 | 81,680 | 38.8 |
| South Dakota..... | 313,062 | 257,545 | 64,708 | 88,568 | 91,056 | 33,560 | 55,517 | 21.6 | 2,547 | 22.8 |
| Nebraska..... | 888,953 | 860,114 | 854,988 | 177,347 | 202,542 | 97,414 | 28,880 | 3.4 | 2,25,195 | 212.4 |
| Kansas..... | 1,343,810 | 1,280,270 | 886,010 | 126,685 | 147,838 | 110,086 | 63,540 | 5.0 | 21,158 | 214.3 |
| South Central division | 13,722,392 | 10,848,303 | 8,646,097 | 857,056 | 821,834 | 274,274 | 2,874,080 | 26.5 | 85,821 | 11.1 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,066,925 | 1,799,279 | 1,589,178 | 50,249 | 59,356 | 59,517 | 297,646 | 16.5 | 2,107 | 215.3 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,002,870 | 1,747,489 | 1,525,657 | 17,746 | 20,020 | 16,702 | 255,881 | 14.6 | 2,283 | 211.4 |
| Alabama..... | 1,814,105 | 1,498,624 | 1,252,771 | 14,592 | 14,777 | 9,784 | 315,481 | 21.1 | 2,185 | 21.3 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,543,289 | 1,281,648 | 1,122,888 | 7,981 | 7,952 | 9,209 | 261,641 | 20.4 | 29 | 0.4 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,328,722 | 1,068,841 | 885,800 | 52,903 | 49,747 | 54,146 | 250,881 | 24.3 | 8,156 | 6.3 |
| Texas..... | 2,869,353 | 2,082,571 | 1,477,133 | 179,357 | 152,056 | 114,016 | 786,782 | 87.8 | 26,401 | 17.8 |
| Indian Territory..... | 387,202 | 180,169 | | 4,858 | 18 | | 207,038 | 114.9 | 4,845 | 372.7 |
| Oklahoma..... | 382,051 | 76,785 | | 16,080 | 2,740 | | 306,910 | 405.2 | 12,940 | 472.8 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,297,275 | 1,118,947 | 792,175 | 14,280 | 14,284 | 10,860 | 188,828 | 16.5 | 25 | 0.2 |
| Western division | 3,245,028 | 2,831,859 | 1,267,635 | 846,821 | 770,910 | 500,062 | 918,669 | 39.2 | 75,411 | 9.8 |
| Montana..... | 176,262 | 99,828 | 27,688 | 67,067 | 43,096 | 11,521 | 76,484 | 76.6 | 23,971 | 55.6 |
| Wyoming..... | 75,116 | 47,642 | 14,939 | 17,415 | 14,918 | 5,850 | 27,474 | 57.7 | 2,502 | 16.8 |
| Colorado..... | 448,645 | 329,259 | 164,537 | 91,155 | 88,990 | 80,790 | 119,286 | 86.2 | 7,165 | 8.5 |
| New Mexico..... | 181,685 | 149,028 | 111,514 | 13,026 | 11,250 | 8,051 | 82,662 | 21.0 | 2,866 | 21.0 |
| Arizona..... | 98,698 | 69,448 | 24,891 | 24,283 | 18,795 | 16,049 | 29,250 | 42.1 | 5,488 | 28.9 |
| Utah..... | 222,972 | 187,715 | 99,969 | 53,777 | 58,064 | 48,094 | 65,257 | 41.4 | 713 | 1.3 |
| Nevada..... | 32,242 | 32,649 | 36,613 | 10,068 | 14,706 | 25,653 | 2,407 | 21.2 | 2,613 | 211.4 |
| Idaho..... | 187,168 | 71,092 | 22,636 | 24,604 | 17,456 | 9,974 | 66,076 | 92.9 | 7,148 | 40.9 |
| Washington..... | 406,789 | 267,227 | 59,313 | 111,864 | 90,005 | 15,803 | 189,512 | 52.2 | 21,359 | 23.7 |
| Oregon..... | 847,788 | 260,387 | 144,265 | 65,748 | 57,817 | 30,503 | 87,401 | 33.6 | 8,481 | 14.7 |
| California..... | 1,117,813 | 847,089 | 571,820 | 867,240 | 866,809 | 292,874 | 270,724 | 32.0 | 931 | 0.8 |
| Alaska..... | 50,981 | 15,881 | | 12,661 | 10,671 | | 86,550 | 281.1 | 24,010 | 224.1 |
| Hawaii..... | 63,221 | 48,117 | | 90,780 | 41,878 | | 15,104 | 31.4 | 48,907 | 116.8 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

² Decrease.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XLIV.—*Increase in foreign born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890. | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States..... | 11,151,981 | 12.4 | 2,026,161 | 89.3 |
| North Atlantic division | 874,619 | 22.5 | 1,073,657 | 88.1 |
| Maine..... | 14,869 | 18.2 | 20,078 | 84.1 |
| New Hampshire..... | 15,767 | 21.8 | 20,046 | 56.3 |
| Vermont..... | 659 | 1.5 | 3,129 | 7.6 |
| Massachusetts..... | 189,187 | 28.8 | 218,646 | 48.2 |
| Rhode Island..... | 28,214 | 26.5 | 32,312 | 43.7 |
| Connecticut..... | 54,609 | 29.7 | 53,609 | 41.2 |
| New York..... | 329,375 | 21.0 | 359,671 | 29.7 |
| New Jersey..... | 102,909 | 31.3 | 107,275 | 48.4 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 139,580 | 16.5 | 257,891 | 43.9 |
| South Atlantic division | 7,505 | 8.6 | 34,267 | 19.7 |
| Delaware..... | 649 | 4.9 | 3,698 | 39.0 |
| Maryland..... | 2,362 | 20.4 | 11,400 | 13.9 |
| District of Columbia | 1,349 | 7.2 | 1,648 | 9.6 |
| Virginia..... | 1,087 | 5.9 | 3,078 | 25.0 |
| West Virginia..... | 3,568 | 18.9 | 618 | 3.4 |
| North Carolina..... | 790 | 21.3 | 240 | 21.1 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,742 | 21.8 | 2,416 | 18.4 |
| Georgia..... | 266 | 2.2 | 1,578 | 14.0 |
| Florida..... | 900 | 8.9 | 13,028 | 181.4 |
| North Central division | 98,360 | 2.4 | 1,143,285 | 39.2 |
| Ohio..... | 2,559 | 20.1 | 64,950 | 16.3 |
| Indiana..... | 24,081 | 22.8 | 2,027 | 1.4 |
| Illinois..... | 124,400 | 14.8 | 258,771 | 44.8 |
| Michigan..... | 2,227 | 20.4 | 155,872 | 40.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 23,228 | 20.6 | 113,774 | 28.1 |
| Minnesota..... | 37,962 | 8.1 | 199,680 | 74.6 |
| Iowa..... | 218,149 | 25.6 | 62,419 | 23.9 |
| Missouri..... | 218,490 | 27.9 | 23,291 | 11.0 |
| North Dakota..... | 31,630 | 38.8 | 63,226 | 346.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 22,517 | 22.8 | 57,495 | 171.3 |
| Nebraska..... | 226,195 | 212.4 | 105,128 | 107.9 |
| Kansas..... | 21,153 | 214.3 | 37,752 | 34.3 |
| South Central division | 85,821 | 11.1 | 47,560 | 17.3 |
| Kentucky..... | 29,107 | 215.8 | 2,161 | 20.8 |
| Tennessee..... | 22,283 | 211.4 | 8,827 | 19.9 |
| Alabama..... | 2185 | 21.8 | 5,043 | 51.8 |
| Mississippi..... | 29 | 0.4 | 21,257 | 213.6 |
| Louisiana..... | 3,166 | 6.8 | 24,399 | 28.1 |
| Texas..... | 26,401 | 17.3 | 38,840 | 88.5 |
| Indian Territory..... | 4,845 | 872.7 | 13 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 12,940 | 472.8 | 2,740 | |
| Arkansas..... | 25 | 0.2 | 8,914 | 37.8 |
| Western division | 75,411 | 9.8 | 270,848 | 54.2 |
| Montana..... | 23,971 | 55.6 | 31,575 | 274.1 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,502 | 16.8 | 9,068 | 154.9 |
| Colorado..... | 7,165 | 8.5 | 44,200 | 111.1 |
| New Mexico..... | 2,366 | 21.0 | 3,208 | 38.8 |
| Arizona..... | 5,498 | 28.9 | 2,746 | 17.1 |
| Utah..... | 713 | 1.8 | 9,070 | 20.6 |
| Nevada..... | 24,613 | 231.4 | 210,947 | 42.7 |
| Idaho..... | 7,148 | 40.9 | 7,482 | 75.0 |
| Washington..... | 21,350 | 23.7 | 74,202 | 469.5 |
| Oregon..... | 8,431 | 14.7 | 26,814 | 87.9 |
| California..... | 931 | 0.8 | 73,436 | 25.1 |
| Alaska..... | 24,010 | 224.1 | 16,671 | |
| Hawaii..... | 48,907 | 116.8 | 41,878 | |

¹Inclusive in 1900 of 15,868 foreign born persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.²Decrease.

The whole number of persons of native birth in 1900, as shown by table XLIII, is 65,848,302 as compared with a total in 1890 of 53,761,652, the figures in each case comprehending the entire area of enumeration in 1900. The foreign born, on the same basis, now number 10,460,085 as against a total for the same area in 1890 of 9,308,104.

The figures representing the native and foreign born elements in 1890 are made up as follows:

| AREAS. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|--|--------------|---------------|
| States and territories (general enumeration) ... | 53,372,703 | 9,249,647 |
| Alaska (specially enumerated) | 15,381 | 16,671 |
| Hawaii (census of December 28, 1890)..... | 48,117 | 41,873 |
| Indian Territory (specially enumerated) | 180,169 | 13 |
| Indian reservations (specially enumerated) | 145,282 | |
| Totals | 53,761,652 | 9,308,104 |

All natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 were classed in 1890 as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native born.

The number of native and foreign born in Hawaii in 1890 was determined from the Hawaiian census report for that year as follows: Native born—natives, 34,436; half-castes, 6,186; Hawaiian-born foreigners, 7,495; total, 48,117. Foreign born—Americans, 1,928; British, 1,344; Germans, 1,034; French, 70; Portuguese, 8,602; Norwegians, 227; Chinese, 15,301; Japanese, 12,360; Polynesians, 588; other nationalities, 419; total, 41,873.

The 325,464 Indians and other persons reported as living in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations in 1890 were not classified at that census according to whether they were native or foreign born, but as they were undoubtedly very nearly all of native birth, they have been considered, for the purposes of this discussion, to be native born, with the exception of 13 Chinese who are classed as foreign born.

Comparing the general results presented in table XLIII, there has been an increase during the decade in native born of 12,081,650, or 22.5 per cent, and in foreign born of 1,151,981, or 12.4 per cent. The population as a whole increased during the same period 21 per cent. The increase in foreign born since 1890 has been small as compared with the increase in the native element, and a glance at the figures presented in table XLIII for the several states and territories makes it apparent that, aside from the increases shown by a few of the North Central and Western states and territories, practically all the increase in the foreign born element is confined to the North Atlantic states. The full purport of this change in the distribution of this element of our population throughout the country is not seen until the results are compared with the conditions which prevailed during the preceding decade, as indicated by table XLIV.

Leaving out of consideration the foreign born in Alaska and Hawaii in 1890 and 1900, and those enumerated in 1900 at military and naval stations abroad, and

GENERAL NATIVITY.

ci

therefore not credited to any state or territory, there remains a total of 10,341,276 foreign born persons in 1900 as compared with 9,249,560 in 1890 and 6,679,943

in 1880. The distribution of the foreign born element by geographical divisions at the last three census periods was as follows:

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890. | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States..... | 10,341,276 | 9,249,560 | 6,679,943 | 1,091,716 | 11.8 | 2,569,617 | 38.5 |
| North Atlantic division | 4,762,796 | 3,888,177 | 2,814,520 | 874,619 | 22.5 | 1,073,657 | 38.1 |
| South Atlantic division | 216,030 | 208,525 | 174,258 | 7,505 | 3.6 | 34,267 | 19.7 |
| North Central division | 4,158,474 | 4,060,114 | 2,916,829 | 98,360 | 2.4 | 1,143,285 | 39.2 |
| South Central division | 857,655 | 821,834 | 274,274 | 85,821 | 11.1 | 47,560 | 17.8 |
| Western division | 816,321 | 770,910 | 500,062 | 75,411 | 9.8 | 270,848 | 54.2 |

According to this summary, the foreign born element in the United States proper has increased during the last ten years only 1,091,716, or 11.8 per cent, as against an increase from 1880 to 1890 of 2,569,617, or 38.5 per cent.

The proportional loss in the increase of the foreign born is even more apparent when the results for the several geographical divisions during the past two decades are compared. The figures of increase for the last ten years show that the North Atlantic division is the only section of the country in which the foreign born have the same proportional increase as the native element of the population, the percentages of increase in this division during the decade being 22.5 for the foreign born and 20.5 for the native born. There was an increase, however, in the foreign born in this division from 1880 to 1890 of 38.1 per cent, showing that in this division also there has been, relatively, a considerable falling off in the persons of foreign birth.

Of the whole number of foreign born in the United States proper in 1890, considerably more than two-fifths were found in the North Central division, the foreign born in this division having increased from 2,916,829 in 1880 to 4,060,114 in 1890, representing an increase in ten years of 1,143,285, or 39.2 per cent. There has been an increase in foreign born during the last ten years in this division of only 98,360, or 2.4 per cent, and if the increase for this division is considered by states (see table XLIV) it is seen that there has been an increase in 3 states only, namely, Illinois, 124,400; Minnesota, 37,962; and North Dakota, 31,630. The total increase of the foreign born in these 3 states since 1890 amounts to 193,992, against which there was a decrease in foreign born in the remaining states of this division of 95,632, making the net increase for the division as a whole 98,360.

There has been an increase of not quite 10 per cent in persons of foreign birth in the Western division during the past ten years as against an increase of more than 50 per cent during the preceding decade. In 1880 there were practically half a million (500,062) foreign born persons in this division, and this had been increased in

1890 to 770,910, representing an increase in ten years of 270,848, or 54.2 per cent. During the past ten years, however, there has been an increase in foreign born in this division of only 75,411, equivalent to 9.8 per cent, making a total for 1900 of 846,321. With the exception of Nevada, which has decreased in both native and foreign born, there has been a gain since 1890 in foreign born in each state and territory comprising the Western division, but the proportional increases for Utah and California are nominal only, being 1.3 per cent for the former and three-tenths of 1 per cent for the latter. The largest numerical increases in the foreign born in this division during the past ten years are 23,971 for Montana, equivalent to an increase of 55.6 per cent, and 21,359 for Washington, equivalent to an increase of 23.7 per cent.

In the South Atlantic division the foreign born increased 7,505, or 3.6 per cent, from 1890 to 1900 as against an increase from 1880 to 1890 of 34,267, or 19.7 per cent. In Maryland and South Carolina there has been a positive loss in foreign born since 1890, the loss in Maryland representing 362 persons as compared with an increase for the preceding decade of 11,490. There was also an increase in foreign born in Florida from 1880 to 1890 of 13,023, but during the past ten years this element in that state has been increased by 900 only, making the foreign born now number 23,832 as against 22,932 in 1890.

In the South Central division the foreign born have increased 11.1 per cent since 1890 as compared with an increase during the preceding ten years of 17.3 per cent. There has been a large numerical increase in the foreign born during the last ten years in Texas and Oklahoma, and a considerable decline in their number in Kentucky and Tennessee during the same period. The foreign born in Texas now number 179,357 as against 152,956 in 1890, and those in Oklahoma 15,680 as against 2,740 ten years ago, the latter having been made a territory in May, 1890, just prior to the census enumeration.

The concentration in the northeasterly states of the increase in the foreign born during the last decade is

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

emphasized when its distribution by geographical divisions is expressed in percentages, as follows:

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | 1890 to 1900 | | 1880 to 1890 | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Per cent. 100.0 | Per cent. 100.0 | Per cent. 100.0 | Per cent. 100.0 |
| The United States..... | | | | |
| North Atlantic division | 80.1 | 41.8 | | |
| South Atlantic division | 0.7 | 1.3 | | |
| North Central division | 9.0 | 44.5 | | |
| South Central division | 3.3 | 1.9 | | |
| Western division | 6.9 | 10.5 | | |

From this table of percentages it appears that of the total increase in foreign born from 1880 to 1890, 44.5

per cent was in the North Central division and 41.8 per cent in the North Atlantic division, whereas for the decade ending in 1900 only 9 per cent of the increase in the foreign born is found to be in the North Central division as compared with 80.1 per cent in the North Atlantic division. This concentration in the latter division of four-fifths of the increase in the foreign born element since 1890 is due to a very decided change in the character of the immigration in recent years, a change which began to be apparent at the census of 1890, but which has progressed since at a very rapid rate, as shown by table XLV, in which the immigration figures from 1821 to the present time are summarized.

TABLE XLV.—Number of immigrants to the United States: 1821 to 1900.

| COUNTRIES. | NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS. | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Total. | 1891-1900 | 1881-1890 | 1871-1880 | 1861-1870 | 1851-1860 | 1821-1850 |
| Aggregate | 19,115,221 | 3,687,564 | 5,216,613 | 2,812,191 | 2,314,824 | 2,598,214 | 2,455,815 |
| Canada and Newfoundland..... | 1,049,989 | 8,064 | 892,802 | 389,269 | 153,871 | 59,300 | 57,624 |
| Germany | 5,009,280 | 505,152 | 1,452,970 | 718,182 | 787,468 | 951,667 | 598,841 |
| Great Britain | 8,024,222 | 1,270,010 | 807,857 | 548,043 | 606,896 | 423,971 | 367,933 |
| Ireland | 8,871,258 | 1,930,179 | 655,482 | 486,871 | 435,778 | 914,119 | 1,038,824 |
| Norway, Sweden, and Denmark..... | 1,439,060 | 371,512 | 656,494 | 243,016 | 126,392 | 24,080 | 16,966 |
| Total..... | 14,838,754 | 1,639,926 | 3,965,105 | 2,829,381 | 2,110,405 | 2,878,740 | 2,075,188 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,027,195 | 592,707 | 353,719 | 72,960 | 7,800 | | |
| Italy | 1,040,457 | 651,899 | 307,309 | 55,750 | 11,728 | 9,231 | 4,581 |
| Russia and Poland..... | 926,002 | 602,010 | 265,088 | 52,251 | 4,536 | 1,021 | 1,393 |
| Total..... | 2,994,554 | 1,846,616 | 926,116 | 180,982 | 24,064 | 10,852 | 5,924 |
| All other countries..... | 1,726,918 | 801,022 | 355,392 | 301,828 | 180,355 | 213,613 | 274,708 |

| COUNTRIES. | PER CENT OF TOTAL IMMIGRANTS AT EACH PERIOD. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1891-1900 | 1881-1890 | 1871-1880 | 1861-1870 | 1851-1860 | 1821-1850 |
| Aggregate | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 0.1 | 7.5 | 18.6 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 2.3 |
| Germany | 18.7 | 27.7 | 25.6 | 34.0 | 36.6 | 24.2 |
| Great Britain | 7.3 | 15.4 | 19.5 | 26.2 | 16.8 | 15.0 |
| Ireland | 10.6 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 18.8 | 35.2 | 42.3 |
| Norway, Sweden, and Denmark..... | 10.1 | 12.5 | 8.6 | 5.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| Total..... | 41.8 | 75.6 | 82.8 | 91.1 | 91.8 | 84.5 |
| Austria-Hungary | 16.1 | 6.7 | 2.6 | 0.4 | | |
| Italy | 17.7 | 5.9 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| Russia and Poland..... | 16.3 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Total..... | 50.1 | 17.6 | 6.4 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| All other countries | 8.1 | 6.8 | 10.8 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 15.2 |

¹ Estimated for year ending June 30, 1899.

Table XLV shows, first of all, that even up to 1890 the natives of Germany, Ireland, Great Britain, Canada and Newfoundland, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark practically dominated the immigration to this country, these five classes combined having contributed very

nearly 13,000,000 (12,853,828) out of a total of 15,427,657 immigrants to June 30, 1890. From 1891 to 1900, however, they have contributed out of a total of 3,687,564 immigrants only 1,639,926, or a little more than two-fifths as against three-fourths for the ten-year

period ending in 1890, more than four-fifths for that ending in 1880, and fully nine-tenths for those ending in 1870 and 1860, respectively.

It also shows that this decline in the proportion represented by the heretofore dominant factors of our immigration has been in part offset by a very material increase during the past ten years in the proportion of immigrants arriving from Austria-Hungary (including Bohemia), Italy, Russia, and what was formerly Poland, countries from which, prior to 1880, no considerable amount of immigration had been received. Since 1880 they have come into the country very rapidly, so that, although they constituted only about 1 per cent of all the immigrants during the ten years ending in 1870 and only 6.4 per cent of those who arrived during the decennial period ending in 1880, they represented more than one-sixth of the total number of immigrants from 1881 to 1890 and fully one-half of all from 1891 to 1900. In fact, for the decade just closed, each of these three classes of immigrants constitutes a larger proportion of all the immigrants than is shown for any of the countries from which the bulk of the immigration formerly came. Germany, which contributed more than one-third of all the immigrants for the ten-year periods ending in 1860 and 1870 and more than one-fourth of all the arrivals during the next two periods, has furnished barely one-seventh of the immigrants during the past ten years, while Ireland, which contributed more than two-fifths of all the immigrants from 1821 to 1850, more than one-third of those from 1851 to 1860, and very nearly one-fifth of those from 1861 to 1870, has furnished but a little more than one-tenth of the total number for the decade ending in 1900. Besides the change in the character of the more recent immigration, there has been a considerable diminution in the number of immigrants to this country since 1890, and, furthermore, of the whole number of immigrants who came during the decade very nearly one-third were not present when the census was taken in June, 1900. That is to say, there were 3,687,564 immigrants from 1891 to 1900 as against a total of 5,246,613 from 1881 to 1890, and of those who came during the last ten years only 2,608,798¹, or 70.8 per cent, were living in the United States at the time of the census enumeration. These two reasons will account mainly for the large proportion of the increase in the foreign born shown since 1890 for the Northeastern states as compared with the relatively small increases shown for the other sections of the country, sections in which the decline in the older foreign elements has not been offset to any great extent by the introduction of the newer classes of immigrants.

Since 1850 the population has been classified according to the number of native and of foreign birth, and

the statistics relating to these two elements for each census from 1850 to 1900, inclusive, are summarized for the entire country as follows:

| CENSUS YEARS. | Total population considered. | Native born. | Foreign born. | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. | |
|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Native born. | Foreign born. |
| 1900..... | 76,303,387 | 65,843,302 | 10,460,085 | 86.3 | 13.7 |
| 1890..... | 68,069,756 | 53,701,652 | 9,308,104 | 85.2 | 14.8 |
| 1880..... | 50,155,783 | 43,475,840 | 6,679,943 | 86.7 | 13.3 |
| 1870..... | 38,558,371 | 32,991,142 | 5,567,229 | 85.6 | 14.4 |
| 1860..... | 31,443,321 | 27,804,624 | 4,188,697 | 86.8 | 13.2 |
| 1850..... | 23,191,876 | 20,947,274 | 2,244,602 | 90.3 | 9.7 |

Of the entire population in 1900, as shown by the above summary, the native born constitute 86.3 per cent and the foreign born 13.7 per cent. This is not so large a proportion of foreign born as in 1890, when this element constituted 14.8 per cent of the total population, nor so large as in 1870, when it constituted 14.4 per cent. The proportion for 1870, which is very much larger than that reported for either 1860 or 1880, is based, however, upon incomplete data, owing to the deficiency in the enumeration of the population of the Southern states, where it is largely of native birth.

The varying percentages of foreign born in the several states and territories in 1890 and 1900 are given in table XLVI.

TABLE XLVI.—Percentage of native and foreign born of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | 1890 | |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. |
| The United States..... | 186.3 | 13.7 | 85.2 | 14.8 |
| North Atlantic division | 77.4 | 22.6 | 77.7 | 22.3 |
| Maine..... | 86.6 | 13.4 | 88.1 | 11.9 |
| New Hampshire..... | 78.6 | 21.4 | 80.8 | 19.2 |
| Vermont..... | 87.0 | 13.0 | 86.7 | 13.3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 69.8 | 30.2 | 70.6 | 29.4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 68.6 | 31.4 | 69.2 | 30.8 |
| Connecticut..... | 73.8 | 26.2 | 75.4 | 24.6 |
| New York..... | 73.9 | 26.1 | 73.8 | 26.2 |
| New Jersey..... | 77.1 | 22.9 | 77.2 | 22.8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 84.4 | 15.6 | 83.9 | 16.1 |
| South Atlantic division | 97.9 | 2.1 | 97.6 | 2.4 |
| Delaware..... | 92.5 | 7.5 | 92.2 | 7.8 |
| Maryland..... | 92.1 | 7.9 | 91.0 | 9.0 |
| District of Columbia | 92.8 | 7.2 | 91.9 | 8.1 |
| Virginia..... | 99.0 | 1.0 | 98.9 | 1.1 |
| West Virginia..... | 97.7 | 2.3 | 97.5 | 2.5 |
| North Carolina..... | 99.8 | 0.2 | 99.8 | 0.2 |
| South Carolina..... | 99.6 | 0.4 | 99.5 | 0.5 |
| Georgia..... | 99.4 | 0.6 | 99.3 | 0.7 |
| Florida..... | 95.5 | 4.5 | 94.1 | 5.9 |
| North Central division | 84.2 | 15.8 | 81.9 | 18.1 |
| Ohio..... | 89.0 | 11.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 |
| Indiana..... | 94.4 | 5.6 | 93.3 | 6.7 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

¹ See table cvi and discussion relating thereto, under the heading of "Citizenship, and Years in the United States."

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XLVI.—*Percentage of native and foreign born of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | 1890 | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. |
| North Central division—Continued. | | | | |
| Illinois | 79.9 | 20.1 | 78.0 | 22.0 |
| Michigan | 77.6 | 22.4 | 74.0 | 26.0 |
| Wisconsin | 75.1 | 24.9 | 69.3 | 30.7 |
| Minnesota | 71.1 | 28.9 | 64.3 | 35.7 |
| Iowa | 86.3 | 13.7 | 83.1 | 16.9 |
| Missouri | 93.0 | 7.0 | 91.2 | 8.8 |
| North Dakota | 64.6 | 35.4 | 57.8 | 42.7 |
| South Dakota | 78.0 | 22.0 | 73.0 | 26.1 |
| Nebraska | 83.4 | 16.6 | 80.0 | 19.1 |
| Kansas | 91.4 | 8.6 | 89.6 | 10.4 |
| South Central division | 97.5 | 2.5 | 97.1 | 2.9 |
| Kentucky | 97.7 | 2.3 | 96.8 | 3.2 |
| Tennessee | 99.1 | 0.9 | 98.9 | 1.1 |
| Alabama | 99.2 | 0.8 | 99.0 | 1.0 |
| Mississippi | 99.5 | 0.5 | 99.4 | 0.6 |
| Louisiana | 90.2 | 3.8 | 95.6 | 4.4 |
| Texas | 94.1 | 5.9 | 93.2 | 6.8 |
| Indian Territory | 98.8 | 1.2 | 100.0 | |
| Oklahoma | 96.1 | 3.9 | 96.5 | 3.5 |
| Arkansas | 98.9 | 1.1 | 98.7 | 1.3 |
| Western division | 79.3 | 20.7 | 75.2 | 24.8 |
| Montana | 72.4 | 27.6 | 69.8 | 30.2 |
| Wyoming | 81.2 | 18.8 | 76.2 | 23.8 |
| Colorado | 83.1 | 16.9 | 79.7 | 20.3 |
| New Mexico | 93.0 | 7.0 | 93.0 | 7.0 |
| Arizona | 80.3 | 19.7 | 78.7 | 21.3 |
| Utah | 80.6 | 19.4 | 74.8 | 25.2 |
| Nevada | 76.2 | 23.8 | 68.9 | 31.1 |
| Idaho | 84.8 | 15.2 | 80.3 | 19.7 |
| Washington | 78.5 | 21.5 | 74.8 | 25.2 |
| Oregon | 84.1 | 15.9 | 82.0 | 18.0 |
| California | 75.3 | 24.7 | 69.8 | 30.2 |
| Alaska | 80.1 | 19.9 | 48.0 | 52.0 |
| Hawaii | 41.1 | 58.9 | 53.5 | 46.5 |

In the United States proper the largest proportion of foreign born is found in North Dakota, this element constituting 35.4 per cent of the entire population of that state in 1900 as compared with 42.7 per cent in 1890, the total population at the latter census including Indians and other persons specially enumerated. The next largest percentages of foreign born in 1900 are 31.4 for Rhode Island, 30.2 for Massachusetts, 28.9 for Minnesota, 27.6 for Montana, 26.2 for Connecticut, and 26.1 for New York. These are all the states that have, approximately, one-fourth at least of their population of foreign birth; but there are, also, 9 other states which have between 20 and 25 per cent of foreign born, namely, Wisconsin, California, Nevada, New Jersey,

Michigan, South Dakota, Washington, New Hampshire, and Illinois.

The other extreme is found in the South, where the proportions of foreign born vary from two-tenths of 1 per cent in North Carolina to 7.9 per cent in Maryland, but very nearly all the states in this section have considerably less than 5 per cent of foreign born within their borders.

In Hawaii there is a very large foreign element, representing very nearly three-fifths (58.9 per cent) of the total population in 1900; but in Alaska not quite one-fifth (19.9 per cent) of the population in 1900 is of foreign birth.

There is a very great difference in the proportions of foreign born in 1900 in the several geographical divisions of the country, and this has been the case at each census since and including 1850, as shown by the following summary, in which the foreign element in the United States proper at each census is distributed according to the proportion in each of these five divisions:

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1870 | 1860 | 1850 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Per cent. 100.0 |
| The United States | 46.0 | 42.0 | 42.1 | 45.3 | 48.9 | 59.0 |
| North Atlantic division | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 3.9 | 4.7 |
| South Atlantic division | 40.2 | 43.9 | 43.7 | 41.9 | 37.3 | 29.0 |
| North Central division | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 5.6 | 6.1 |
| South Central division | 8.2 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 5.6 | 4.8 | 1.2 |
| Western division | | | | | | |

The foreign born element at each census has been largely concentrated in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, as shown by the above summary, and while much the larger proportion at the earlier censuses was contained in the North Atlantic division, the proportions in these two divisions were very nearly equal in 1880 and 1890. Since 1890 the proportion in the North Central division has fallen off somewhat, and it now contains only 40.2 per cent of the foreign born as compared with 46 per cent in the North Atlantic division. The proportion of foreign born in the Southern states has always been small, and in 1900 the two Southern divisions combined contain only a little more than 5 per cent of the entire foreign element.

As shown by table XLVI, North Dakota has (aside from Hawaii) the largest proportion of foreign born, considered with respect to its total population, but the largest foreign born population in 1900, numerically considered, is found in New York, which contains 1,900,425 foreign born persons, or very nearly twice as many as there are in either Pennsylvania or Illinois. The distribution of the total foreign born element on this basis is

GENERAL NATIVITY.

CV

illustrated graphically by the diagram on plate 12, the states and territories being arranged according to the number of foreign born contained in them, as follows:

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Total foreign born in 1900. | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Total foreign born in 1900. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| The United States... | 10,460,085 | New Hampshire..... | 88,107 |
| New York..... | 1,900,425 | Montana..... | 67,067 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 985,250 | Oregon..... | 65,748 |
| Illinois..... | 966,747 | Utah..... | 58,777 |
| Massachusetts..... | 846,324 | Louisiana..... | 52,908 |
| Michigan..... | 541,653 | Kentucky..... | 50,249 |
| Wisconsin..... | 515,971 | Vermont..... | 44,747 |
| Minnesota..... | 505,318 | Idaho..... | 24,604 |
| Ohio..... | 458,731 | Arizona..... | 24,233 |
| New Jersey..... | 431,884 | Florida..... | 23,882 |
| California..... | 367,240 | West Virginia..... | 22,451 |
| Iowa..... | 305,920 | District of Columbia..... | 20,119 |
| Connecticut..... | 238,210 | Virginia..... | 19,461 |
| Missouri..... | 216,379 | Tennessee..... | 17,746 |
| Texas..... | 179,357 | Wyoming..... | 17,415 |
| Nebraska..... | 177,347 | Oklahoma..... | 16,680 |
| Indiana..... | 142,121 | Alabama..... | 14,592 |
| Rhode Island..... | 134,519 | Arkansas..... | 14,289 |
| Kansas..... | 126,685 | Delaware..... | 13,810 |
| North Dakota..... | 113,091 | New Mexico..... | 13,625 |
| Washington..... | 111,364 | Alaska..... | 12,661 |
| Maryland..... | 93,931 | Georgia..... | 12,403 |
| Maine..... | 93,330 | Nevada..... | 10,093 |
| Colorado..... | 91,155 | Mississippi..... | 7,981 |
| Hawaii..... | 90,780 | South Carolina..... | 5,528 |
| South Dakota..... | 88,508 | Indian Territory..... | 4,858 |

¹ Includes 15,368 foreign born persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

The relative proportions of foreign to native born, that is, the number of foreign born to each 100,000 native born, in 1890 and 1900, respectively, are shown by states and territories in table XLVII.

TABLE XLVII.—*Relative proportions of foreign to native born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN. | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------|
| | 1900 | 1890 |
| The United States..... | 15,886 | 17,814 |
| North Atlantic division | 29,248 | 28,761 |
| Maine..... | 15,526 | 18,564 |
| New Hampshire..... | 27,237 | 28,781 |
| Vermont..... | 14,971 | 15,291 |
| Massachusetts..... | 43,201 | 41,543 |
| Rhode Island..... | 45,740 | 44,442 |
| Connecticut..... | 35,548 | 32,681 |
| New York..... | 35,400 | 35,447 |
| New Jersey..... | 29,748 | 29,479 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 18,681 | 19,167 |
| South Atlantic division | 2,112 | 2,411 |
| Delaware..... | 8,080 | 8,478 |
| Maryland..... | 8,585 | 9,946 |
| District of Columbia..... | 7,780 | 8,870 |
| Virginia..... | 1,061 | 1,122 |
| West Virginia..... | 2,398 | 2,588 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XLVII.—*Relative proportions of foreign to native born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900—Continued.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN. | |
|------------------------------------|---|---------|
| | 1900 | 1890 |
| South Atlantic division—Continued. | | |
| North Carolina..... | 238 | 229 |
| South Carolina..... | 414 | 548 |
| Georgia..... | 563 | 665 |
| Florida..... | 4,722 | 6,228 |
| North Central division | 18,753 | 22,126 |
| Ohio..... | 12,402 | 14,295 |
| Indiana..... | 5,986 | 7,145 |
| Illinois..... | 25,079 | 28,229 |
| Michigan..... | 28,822 | 35,089 |
| Wisconsin..... | 33,223 | 44,220 |
| Minnesota..... | 40,553 | 55,444 |
| Iowa..... | 15,884 | 20,404 |
| Missouri..... | 7,486 | 9,609 |
| North Dakota..... | 54,884 | 74,379 |
| South Dakota..... | 28,272 | 35,355 |
| Nebraska..... | 19,950 | 23,548 |
| Kansas..... | 9,427 | 11,547 |
| South Central division | 2,606 | 2,967 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,396 | 3,299 |
| Tennessee..... | 886 | 1,146 |
| Alabama..... | 804 | 986 |
| Mississippi..... | 517 | 620 |
| Louisiana..... | 3,981 | 4,051 |
| Texas..... | 6,251 | 7,345 |
| Indian Territory..... | 1,255 | ----- |
| Oklahoma..... | 4,098 | 3,618 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,101 | 1,280 |
| Western division | 26,081 | 33,067 |
| Montana..... | 38,050 | 48,170 |
| Wyoming..... | 28,184 | 31,802 |
| Colorado..... | 20,322 | 25,509 |
| New Mexico..... | 7,499 | 7,555 |
| Arizona..... | 24,553 | 27,063 |
| Utah..... | 24,118 | 33,645 |
| Nevada..... | 31,804 | 45,048 |
| Idaho..... | 17,987 | 24,554 |
| Washington..... | 27,880 | 33,681 |
| Oregon..... | 18,905 | 22,012 |
| California..... | 32,858 | 48,243 |
| Alaska..... | 24,850 | 108,387 |
| Hawaii..... | 148,592 | 87,028 |

At the census of 1890 there were, according to table XLVII, 17,314 foreign born to each 100,000 native born, but this proportion has been reduced in 1900 to 15,886. These figures apply to the entire area of enumeration in 1900, but, if Alaska and Hawaii are excluded, the relative proportions are 15,757 in 1900 and 17,225 in 1890. There has been a relative increase in the proportion of foreign born in all the New England states, except Vermont, and also in New Jersey, North Carolina, Oklahoma, and Hawaii. In all the other states and territories the proportion has decreased since 1890, as shown by table XLVIII, in which the relative increase or decrease in the proportion of foreign born from 1890 to 1900 is brought into comparison, by states and territories, with similar results for the decade from 1880 to 1890.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE XLVIII.—*Relative increase or decrease in foreign born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1800 to 1900 | | 1880 to 1890 | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. |
| The United States | | 11,428 | 1,860 | |
| North Atlantic division..... | 487 | | 4,691 | |
| Maine..... | 1,962 | | 3,585 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 3,456 | | 8,335 | |
| Vermont..... | | 320 | 1,232 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,658 | | 8,437 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,307 | | 7,009 | |
| Connecticut..... | 2,912 | | 6,248 | |
| New York..... | | 47 | 4,157 | |
| New Jersey..... | 269 | | 5,101 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | | 686 | 8,258 | |
| South Atlantic division..... | | 299 | 63 | |
| Delaware..... | | 893 | 1,569 | |
| Maryland..... | | 1,861 | 229 | |
| District of Columbia..... | | 1,090 | | 1,798 |
| Virginia..... | | 61 | 141 | |
| West Virginia..... | | 140 | | 505 |
| North Carolina..... | 9 | | | 39 |
| South Carolina..... | | 184 | | 230 |
| Georgia..... | | 102 | | 25 |
| Florida..... | | 1,501 | 2,406 | |
| North Central division..... | | 8,373 | 1,937 | |
| Ohio..... | | 1,893 | 206 | |
| Indiana..... | | 1,159 | | 716 |
| Illinois..... | | 3,150 | 4,833 | |
| Michigan..... | | 6,267 | 8,069 | |
| Wisconsin..... | | 10,997 | | 329 |
| Minnesota..... | | 14,891 | 3,275 | |
| Iowa..... | | 4,520 | 1,207 | |
| Missouri..... | | 2,123 | | 1,203 |
| North Dakota..... | | 19,495 | 247,016 | |
| South Dakota..... | | 7,083 | | |
| Nebraska..... | | 3,598 | | 3,898 |
| Kansas..... | | 2,120 | | 878 |
| South Central division..... | | 361 | | 206 |
| Kentucky..... | | 903 | | 446 |
| Tennessee..... | | 260 | 61 | |
| Alabama..... | | 182 | 209 | |
| Mississippi..... | | 103 | | 200 |
| Louisiana..... | | 678 | | 1,459 |
| Texas..... | | 1,094 | | 414 |
| Indian Territory..... | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 480 | | | |
| Arkansas..... | | 179 | | 27 |
| Western division..... | | 6,986 | | 6,881 |
| Montana..... | | 5,120 | 1,485 | |
| Wyoming..... | | 8,118 | | 7,857 |
| Colorado..... | | 5,187 | | 230 |
| New Mexico..... | | 56 | 895 | |
| Arizona..... | | 2,510 | | 38,786 |
| Utah..... | | 9,527 | | 10,868 |

TABLE XLVIII.—*Relative increase or decrease in foreign born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900—Con.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1890 to 1900 | | 1880 to 1890 | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. | Relative increase. | Relative decrease. |
| Western division—Continued. | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | 13,730 | |
| Idaho..... | | | 6,617 | |
| Washington..... | | | 6,301 | 7,038 |
| Oregon..... | | | 3,107 | 868 |
| California..... | | | 10,390 | |
| Alaska..... | | | 88,528 | |
| Hawaii..... | | 56,569 | | |

There has been a relative decrease in foreign born in every state and territory comprising the North Central and Western divisions, and this decrease is especially noticeable in Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota, in the North Central division, and in Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, and California, in the Western division.

The large decrease in the proportion of foreign to native born in Alaska since 1890 is due to the inclusion as foreign born in 1890 of all natives born prior to 1867, as previously explained.

The principal cities of the country, including in this designation all cities having upward of 25,000 inhabitants in 1900, contain, when taken collectively, a population (see table xix, page lxiii) of 19,757,618, comprising 14,609,902 native born and 5,147,716 foreign born persons. The remainder of the country, after excluding the cities, has a population of 56,545,769, made up of 51,233,400 native born and 5,312,369 foreign born persons. The 161 principal cities contain, therefore, more than one-fourth, or 25.9 per cent, of the total population in 1900, and very nearly one-half, or 49.2 per cent, of all the foreign born.

These figures show that the foreign born are largely concentrated in cities, but this concentration is more clearly expressed by the proportion which this element in the cities bears to their combined population as compared with the proportion which the foreign born in the remainder of the country bears to its total population, namely, 26.1 per cent for the cities as against only 9.4 per cent for the remainder of the country; or, in other words, the proportion of foreign born in the principal cities is very nearly three times the proportion found in the remainder of the country outside of these cities.

The extent to which the several states and territories are affected by this concentration of the foreign born element in cities is shown very clearly by table xlxi.

¹Inclusive in 1900 of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

²Dakota territory.

GENERAL NATIVITY.

cvii

TABLE XLIX.—*Proportion of foreign born in the principal cities as compared with the remainder of the country, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Number of prin- cipal cities. | TOTAL POPULATION. | | TOTAL FOREIGN BORN. | | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. | | PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN. | | PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPU- LATION. | |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | In prin- cipal cities. | In remain- der of country. | In prin- cipal cities. | In remain- der of country. | In prin- cipal cities. | In re- mainder of coun- try. | In prin- cipal cities. | In re- mainder of coun- try. | Of prin- cipal cities. | Of re- mainder of coun- try. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The United States ¹ | 161 | 10,757,618 | 56,545,769 | 5,147,716 | 5,312,369 | 25.9 | 74.1 | 49.2 | 50.8 | 26.1 | 9.4 |
| North Atlantic division | 70 | 10,008,696 | 10,947,900 | 8,079,252 | 1,688,544 | 48.0 | 52.0 | 64.7 | 35.3 | 30.5 | 15.4 |
| Maine | 1 | 50,145 | 644,321 | 10,485 | 82,895 | 7.2 | 92.8 | 11.2 | 88.8 | 20.8 | 12.9 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 56,987 | 854,001 | 24,257 | 63,850 | 13.8 | 86.2 | 27.5 | 72.5 | 42.6 | 18.0 |
| Vermont | | | 343,641 | | 44,747 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 18.0 |
| Massachusetts | 20 | 1,637,164 | 1,168,182 | 567,170 | 270,154 | 58.4 | 41.6 | 67.0 | 33.0 | 34.6 | 23.9 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 243,032 | 185,524 | 81,460 | 53,050 | 56.7 | 43.3 | 60.6 | 39.4 | 38.5 | 28.6 |
| Connecticut | 5 | 330,730 | 577,690 | 101,502 | 136,708 | 36.4 | 63.6 | 42.6 | 57.4 | 30.7 | 23.7 |
| New York | 12 | 4,457,033 | 2,811,861 | 1,521,481 | 378,994 | 61.3 | 38.7 | 80.1 | 19.9 | 34.1 | 13.5 |
| New Jersey | 10 | 906,747 | 976,022 | 258,403 | 178,301 | 48.1 | 51.9 | 50.9 | 40.1 | 28.5 | 17.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 18 | 2,416,858 | 3,885,257 | 514,604 | 470,740 | 38.3 | 61.7 | 52.2 | 47.8 | 21.8 | 12.1 |
| South Atlantic division | 11 | 1,302,528 | 9,140,952 | 119,046 | 96,084 | 12.5 | 87.5 | 55.5 | 44.5 | 9.2 | 1.1 |
| Delaware | 1 | 76,508 | 108,227 | 10,478 | 3,932 | 41.4 | 58.6 | 75.9 | 24.1 | 13.7 | 8.1 |
| Maryland | 1 | 508,957 | 679,087 | 68,600 | 25,334 | 42.8 | 57.2 | 73.0 | 27.0 | 18.5 | 3.7 |
| District of Columbia | 1 | 278,718 | | 20,119 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 7.2 | |
| Virginia | 2 | 131,674 | 1,722,510 | 4,570 | 14,801 | 7.1 | 92.9 | 23.5 | 76.5 | 3.5 | 0.9 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 38,878 | 919,922 | 5,461 | 16,900 | 4.1 | 95.9 | 24.8 | 75.7 | 14.0 | 1.8 |
| North Carolina | | | 1,893,810 | | 4,492 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 0.2 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 55,807 | 1,284,509 | 2,592 | 2,036 | 4.2 | 95.8 | 46.9 | 53.1 | 4.6 | 0.2 |
| Georgia | 3 | 183,557 | 2,082,774 | 6,000 | 5,443 | 8.3 | 91.7 | 56.1 | 43.9 | 3.8 | 0.3 |
| Florida | 1 | 28,429 | 500,118 | 1,160 | 22,666 | 5.4 | 94.6 | 4.9 | 95.1 | 4.1 | 4.5 |
| North Central division | 40 | 6,097,884 | 20,285,120 | 1,546,520 | 2,611,054 | 23.2 | 76.8 | 37.2 | 62.8 | 25.4 | 12.9 |
| Ohio | 9 | 1,206,918 | 2,950,627 | 250,458 | 199,276 | 29.0 | 71.0 | 56.6 | 43.4 | 21.5 | 6.8 |
| Indiana | 5 | 345,958 | 2,170,504 | 41,002 | 101,029 | 13.7 | 86.3 | 28.9 | 71.1 | 11.0 | 4.7 |
| Illinois | 7 | 1,915,145 | 2,906,405 | 627,465 | 339,282 | 30.7 | 69.3 | 64.0 | 35.1 | 82.8 | 11.7 |
| Michigan | 5 | 468,422 | 1,952,500 | 144,162 | 397,491 | 19.3 | 80.7 | 26.6 | 73.4 | 30.8 | 20.4 |
| Wisconsin | 5 | 402,087 | 1,666,855 | 124,230 | 891,741 | 19.5 | 80.5 | 24.1 | 75.9 | 30.8 | 23.5 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 418,752 | 1,332,642 | 128,823 | 370,495 | 23.9 | 76.1 | 25.5 | 74.5 | 30.8 | 28.3 |
| Iowa | 6 | 218,250 | 2,018,594 | 38,178 | 267,747 | 9.8 | 90.2 | 12.5 | 87.5 | 17.5 | 13.8 |
| Missouri | 4 | 867,992 | 2,288,073 | 139,083 | 77,296 | 27.9 | 72.1 | 64.8 | 35.7 | 16.0 | 3.5 |
| North Dakota | | | 319,146 | | 118,091 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 35.4 |
| South Dakota | | | 401,570 | | 88,508 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 22.0 |
| Nebraska | 3 | 168,725 | 897,575 | 34,456 | 142,891 | 16.8 | 84.2 | 10.4 | 80.6 | 20.4 | 15.9 |
| Kansas | 2 | 85,026 | 1,385,469 | 9,578 | 117,107 | 5.8 | 94.2 | 7.6 | 92.4 | 11.3 | 8.5 |
| South Central division | 18 | 1,186,025 | 12,894,022 | 104,084 | 258,021 | 8.4 | 91.6 | 20.1 | 70.9 | 8.8 | 2.0 |
| Kentucky | 4 | 802,889 | 1,844,835 | 81,755 | 18,494 | 14.1 | 85.9 | 68.2 | 36.8 | 10.5 | 1.0 |
| Tennessee | 4 | 245,976 | 1,774,640 | 10,036 | 7,710 | 12.2 | 87.8 | 56.6 | 43.4 | 4.1 | 0.4 |
| Alabama | 8 | 107,280 | 1,721,467 | 4,563 | 10,080 | 5.9 | 94.1 | 31.2 | 68.8 | 4.2 | 0.6 |
| Mississippi | | | 1,551,270 | | 7,981 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 0.5 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 287,104 | 1,094,521 | 80,826 | 22,578 | 20.8 | 79.2 | 57.8 | 42.7 | 10.6 | |
| Texas | 5 | 205,069 | 2,848,641 | 25,266 | 154,091 | 6.7 | 93.3 | 14.1 | 85.9 | 12.8 | 5.4 |
| Indian Territory | | | 392,000 | | 4,858 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 1.2 |
| Oklahoma | | | 398,831 | | 15,680 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 3.9 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 88,807 | 1,273,257 | 2,099 | 12,190 | 2.9 | 97.1 | 14.7 | 85.8 | 5.5 | 1.0 |
| Western division | 12 | 1,038,179 | 3,058,170 | 280,529 | 505,792 | 25.3 | 74.7 | 38.1 | 66.9 | 27.2 | 18.5 |
| Montana | 1 | 80,470 | 212,869 | 10,210 | 58,857 | 12.5 | 87.5 | 15.2 | 84.8 | 33.5 | 26.7 |
| Wyoming | | | 92,531 | | 17,415 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 18.8 |
| Colorado | 2 | 162,018 | 377,684 | 30,006 | 61,149 | 30.0 | 70.0 | 82.9 | 87.1 | 18.5 | 16.2 |
| New Mexico | | | 195,810 | | 18,625 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 7.0 |
| Arizona | | | 122,981 | | 24,288 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 19.7 |
| Utah | 1 | 53,531 | 228,218 | 12,741 | 41,036 | 19.8 | 80.7 | 23.7 | 76.3 | 23.8 | 18.4 |
| Nevada | | | 42,335 | | 10,098 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 28.8 |
| Idaho | | | 161,772 | | 24,604 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 15.2 |
| Washington | 3 | 155,238 | 362,870 | 40,868 | 70,496 | 30.0 | 70.0 | 36.7 | 63.8 | 26.3 | 19.4 |
| Oregon | 1 | 90,426 | 328,110 | 25,876 | 89,872 | 21.9 | 78.1 | 89.4 | 60.6 | 28.6 | 12.3 |
| California | 4 | 541,503 | 943,550 | 160,828 | 206,412 | 36.5 | 63.5 | 33.8 | 56.2 | 29.7 | 21.9 |
| Alaska | | | 63,592 | | 12,661 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | 19.9 |
| Hawaii | 1 | 39,806 | 114,605 | 17,485 | 73,845 | 25.5 | 74.5 | 10.2 | 80.8 | 44.4 | 63.9 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

The North Atlantic division contains 70 of the principal cities in 1900, and the combined population of these cities constitutes 48 per cent of the entire population of the division, while their foreign born population represents 64.7 per cent of all the foreign born in the division. The proportion of foreign born to total population in the cities of this division is very large, being 30.5 per cent, or practically twice the proportion (15.4 per cent) shown for the remainder of the division.

The 12 principal cities in the state of New York contain more than three-fifths of the total population of the state and fully four-fifths of its foreign born population. The principal cities in Massachusetts and Rhode Island represent very nearly as large a proportion of the total population, or 58.4 per cent and 56.7 per cent, respectively; but the cities in Massachusetts contain only two-thirds of its foreign element, while those in Rhode Island contain only three-fifths of all the foreign born in that state. New Hampshire, of all the states in this division, has the largest proportion of foreign born to total population in its principal cities, or 42.6 per cent as compared with 34.6 per cent for Massachusetts, 34.1 per cent for New York, and 33.5 per cent for Rhode Island.

The North Central division has the next largest number of principal cities in 1900, but their population, taken collectively, constitutes only 23.2 per cent of the population of the division, or less than one-half the proportion shown for the cities in the North Atlantic division. These cities also contain a very much smaller proportion of the entire foreign born element in the division as compared with the cities in the North Atlantic division, or 37.2 per cent for the cities in the North Central division as against 64.7 per cent for those in the North Atlantic division. The foreign born population of the cities in this division constitutes 25.4 per cent of their total population, while in the remainder of the division the foreign born represent only 12.9 per cent of the total population.

Very nearly two-thirds of all the foreign born in Illinois and Missouri, and considerably more than one-half of all in Ohio, are found in the principal cities, but in the other states of this division much the larger proportion of the foreign born is found in that part of the state outside of the larger cities. More than three-tenths of the population of the principal cities in Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota is of foreign birth, but in Minnesota the proportion of foreign born to total population in the principal cities is not much larger than that shown for the remainder of the state, or 30.8 per cent for the cities as against 28.3 per cent for the remainder of the state.

The principal cities of the South Atlantic division, although representing but one-eighth (12.5 per cent) of

the total population of the division, contain considerably more than one-half of all the foreign born, but this is due principally to the very large proportion shown for Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia. The proportion of foreign born to the total population of the principal cities is not large in any case, being for the division as a whole only 9.2 per cent as compared with 1.1 per cent for the remainder of the division.

The 18 principal cities of the South Central division contain but one-twelfth of the total population and not quite three-tenths of all the foreign born in the division, these proportions being much less than those shown for the South Atlantic division. The two divisions differ but little, however, with respect to the proportion of foreign born to total population, the percentages for the South Central division being 8.8 for the principal cities and 2 for the division exclusive of the cities.

In the Western division substantially one-fourth of its total population and one-third of its foreign born element are found in the 12 principal cities of the division, but 5 of the 11 states and territories comprising this division contain no city with a population of 25,000 or more. The foreign born in the cities constitute, for the division as a whole, 27.2 per cent of their total population, while the same element in the remainder of the division constitutes 18.5 per cent of the entire population outside of the cities.

There were 124 cities which had upward of 25,000 inhabitants in 1890, and these cities had a combined population of 13,989,568, or 22.2 per cent of the entire population at that census. The total foreign born population of these cities then was 4,081,927, or 43.9 per cent of all the foreign born enumerated in 1890. The foreign born element in the principal cities in 1890 constituted 29.2 per cent of the combined population of these cities, while the foreign born in the remainder of the country constituted 10.6 per cent of the entire population living outside of the principal cities. These percentages show, when compared with similar percentages for 1900, that there is a larger proportion of the total population and also of the entire foreign born element in the principal cities of the country now than there was ten years ago, but that the proportion of foreign born to total population is less, both in the principal cities and in the remainder of the country, as well; and this is due to the decrease in the proportion of foreign born since 1890, with few exceptions, throughout the country.

The number and proportion of native and foreign born persons in each of the 161 principal cities in 1900 are presented in table I, in conjunction with a similar statement for each state or territory containing one or more of these cities.

GENERAL NATIVITY.

cix

TABLE L.—Native and foreign born population of the principal cities and of the states or territories in which they are situated: 1900.

| CITIES. | Total population. | Native born. | Foreign born. | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. | | CITIES. | Total population. | Native born. | Foreign born. | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Native born. | Foreign born. | | | | | Native born. | Foreign born. |
| Alabama | 1,828,697 | 1,814,105 | 14,592 | 99.2 | 0.8 | Kansas | 1,470,495 | 1,343,810 | 126,685 | 91.4 | 8.6 |
| Birmingham | 38,415 | 36,639 | 1,776 | 95.4 | 4.6 | Kansas City | 51,418 | 45,041 | 6,377 | 87.6 | 12.4 |
| Mobile | 38,460 | 36,358 | 2,111 | 94.5 | 5.5 | Topeka | 33,608 | 30,407 | 3,201 | 90.5 | 9.5 |
| Montgomery | 30,846 | 29,680 | 666 | 97.8 | 2.2 | Kentucky | 2,147,174 | 2,096,925 | 50,249 | 97.7 | 2.3 |
| Arkansas | 1,311,564 | 1,297,275 | 14,289 | 98.0 | 1.1 | Covington | 42,938 | 37,615 | 5,323 | 87.6 | 12.4 |
| Little Rock | 38,307 | 36,208 | 2,099 | 94.5 | 5.5 | Lexington | 26,369 | 25,445 | 924 | 96.5 | 3.5 |
| California | 1,485,053 | 1,117,813 | 367,240 | 75.3 | 24.7 | Louisville | 204,781 | 188,304 | 21,427 | 89.5 | 10.5 |
| Los Angeles | 102,479 | 82,515 | 19,964 | 80.5 | 19.5 | Newport | 28,301 | 24,220 | 4,081 | 85.6 | 14.4 |
| Oakland | 66,960 | 49,704 | 17,256 | 74.2 | 25.8 | Louisiana | 1,381,625 | 1,328,722 | 52,903 | 96.2 | 3.8 |
| Sacramento | 29,282 | 22,559 | 6,723 | 77.0 | 23.0 | New Orleans | 287,104 | 256,779 | 30,325 | 89.4 | 10.6 |
| San Francisco | 342,782 | 225,897 | 116,886 | 65.0 | 34.1 | Maine | 694,466 | 601,186 | 93,330 | 86.6 | 13.4 |
| Colorado | 539,700 | 448,545 | 91,155 | 83.1 | 16.9 | Portland | 50,146 | 39,710 | 10,435 | 79.2 | 20.8 |
| Denver | 133,850 | 108,558 | 25,301 | 81.1 | 18.9 | Maryland | 1,188,044 | 1,094,110 | 93,934 | 92.1 | 7.9 |
| Pueblo | 28,157 | 23,452 | 4,705 | 83.3 | 16.7 | Baltimore | 508,957 | 440,857 | 68,600 | 86.5 | 13.5 |
| Connecticut | 908,420 | 670,210 | 238,210 | 73.8 | 26.2 | Massachusetts | 2,805,346 | 1,059,022 | 846,824 | 69.8 | 30.2 |
| Bridgeport | 70,996 | 48,715 | 22,281 | 68.6 | 31.4 | Boston | 560,892 | 508,768 | 197,129 | 64.9 | 35.1 |
| Hartford | 79,850 | 56,092 | 23,758 | 70.2 | 29.8 | Brockton | 40,063 | 30,579 | 9,484 | 76.8 | 23.7 |
| New Britain | 25,998 | 16,705 | 9,293 | 64.3 | 35.7 | Cambridge | 91,886 | 61,420 | 30,466 | 66.8 | 33.2 |
| New Haven | 108,027 | 77,225 | 30,802 | 71.5 | 28.5 | Chelsea | 34,072 | 22,869 | 11,203 | 67.1 | 32.9 |
| Waterbury | 45,869 | 30,491 | 15,368 | 66.6 | 33.6 | Fall River | 104,863 | 54,821 | 50,042 | 52.3 | 47.7 |
| Delaware | 184,735 | 170,925 | 18,810 | 92.5 | 7.5 | Fitchburg | 31,581 | 20,614 | 10,917 | 55.4 | 44.6 |
| Wilmington | 76,508 | 66,030 | 10,478 | 86.8 | 13.7 | Glocester | 26,121 | 17,353 | 8,768 | 66.4 | 33.6 |
| District of Columbia | 278,718 | 258,599 | 20,119 | 92.8 | 7.2 | Haverhill | 37,175 | 28,645 | 8,530 | 77.1 | 22.9 |
| Washington | 278,718 | 258,599 | 20,119 | 92.8 | 7.2 | Holyoke | 45,712 | 26,791 | 18,921 | 58.6 | 41.4 |
| Florida | 528,542 | 504,710 | 23,882 | 95.6 | 4.5 | Lawrence | 62,659 | 38,982 | 28,577 | 64.3 | 45.7 |
| Jacksonville | 28,429 | 27,263 | 1,166 | 95.9 | 4.1 | Lowell | 94,969 | 53,905 | 40,974 | 56.9 | 43.1 |
| Georgia | 2,216,331 | 2,203,928 | 12,403 | 99.4 | 0.6 | Lynn | 68,513 | 50,771 | 17,742 | 74.1 | 25.9 |
| Atlanta | 89,872 | 87,341 | 2,531 | 97.2 | 2.8 | Malden | 33,064 | 24,161 | 9,513 | 71.7 | 28.3 |
| Augusta | 89,441 | 38,446 | 995 | 97.5 | 2.5 | New Bedford | 62,442 | 36,913 | 25,529 | 59.1 | 40.9 |
| Savannah | 54,244 | 50,810 | 3,431 | 93.7 | 6.3 | Newton | 83,587 | 28,519 | 10,068 | 70.0 | 30.0 |
| Hawaii | 154,001 | 63,221 | 90,780 | 41.1 | 58.9 | Salem | 85,956 | 25,064 | 10,902 | 69.7 | 30.3 |
| Honolulu | 89,306 | 21,871 | 17,485 | 55.6 | 44.4 | Somerville | 61,648 | 44,411 | 17,232 | 72.0 | 28.0 |
| Illinois | 4,821,550 | 3,854,803 | 966,747 | 79.9 | 20.1 | Springfield | 62,050 | 47,678 | 14,381 | 76.8 | 23.2 |
| Chicago | 1,698,575 | 1,111,463 | 587,112 | 65.4 | 34.6 | Taunton | 31,086 | 21,800 | 9,140 | 70.6 | 29.4 |
| East St. Louis | 29,655 | 25,735 | 3,920 | 86.8 | 13.2 | Worcester | 118,421 | 80,760 | 27,052 | 68.2 | 31.8 |
| Joliet | 29,858 | 20,817 | 8,636 | 70.9 | 29.1 | Michigan | 2,420,982 | 1,879,829 | 541,653 | 77.0 | 22.4 |
| Peoria | 50,100 | 47,165 | 8,945 | 84.1 | 15.9 | Bay City | 27,628 | 19,148 | 8,485 | 69.3 | 30.7 |
| Quincy | 36,252 | 31,291 | 4,961 | 86.3 | 18.7 | Detroit | 285,704 | 180,201 | 96,503 | 66.2 | 33.8 |
| Rockford | 31,051 | 21,714 | 9,887 | 69.9 | 30.1 | Grand Rapids | 87,565 | 68,069 | 23,890 | 72.7 | 27.3 |
| Springfield | 34,159 | 29,505 | 4,654 | 86.4 | 13.6 | Jackson | 25,180 | 21,937 | 3,843 | 84.7 | 15.3 |
| Indiana | 2,516,462 | 2,874,341 | 142,121 | 94.4 | 5.6 | Saginaw | 42,845 | 30,910 | 11,485 | 78.0 | 27.0 |
| Evansville | 59,007 | 53,881 | 5,626 | 90.5 | 9.5 | Minnesota | 1,751,894 | 1,246,076 | 505,818 | 71.1 | 28.9 |
| Fort Wayne | 45,115 | 38,824 | 6,791 | 84.9 | 15.1 | Duluth | 62,960 | 31,986 | 20,983 | 60.4 | 39.6 |
| Indianapolis | 169,164 | 152,042 | 17,122 | 89.9 | 10.1 | Minneapolis | 202,718 | 141,697 | 61,021 | 69.9 | 30.1 |
| South Bend | 35,999 | 27,398 | 8,601 | 76.1 | 28.9 | St. Paul | 103,065 | 116,246 | 46,819 | 71.8 | 28.7 |
| Terre Haute | 36,673 | 33,721 | 2,952 | 92.0 | 8.0 | Missouri | 8,106,665 | 2,890,286 | 216,870 | 98.0 | 2.0 |
| Iowa | 2,231,853 | 1,925,988 | 305,920 | 86.3 | 13.7 | Joplin | 26,028 | 25,180 | 893 | 96.6 | 3.4 |
| Cedar Rapids | 26,656 | 21,178 | 4,478 | 82.5 | 17.5 | Kansas City | 163,752 | 145,342 | 18,410 | 88.8 | 11.2 |
| Council Bluffs | 26,802 | 22,079 | 8,723 | 85.6 | 14.4 | St. Joseph | 102,979 | 94,555 | 8,424 | 91.8 | 8.2 |
| Davenport | 35,254 | 26,775 | 8,479 | 75.9 | 24.1 | St. Louis | 575,288 | 463,882 | 111,356 | 80.6 | 19.4 |
| Des Moines | 62,139 | 54,193 | 7,946 | 87.2 | 12.8 | Nebraska | 1,066,300 | 888,958 | 177,847 | 83.4 | 16.6 |
| Dubuque | 36,297 | 29,342 | 6,955 | 80.8 | 19.2 | Lincoln | 40,169 | 34,872 | 5,297 | 86.8 | 13.2 |
| Sioux City | 33,111 | 26,519 | 6,592 | 80.1 | 19.9 | Omaha | 102,555 | 79,003 | 23,552 | 77.0 | 23.0 |
| | | | | | | South Omaha | 26,001 | 20,394 | 5,607 | 78.4 | 21.6 |

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE L.—Native and foreign born population of the principal cities and of the states or territories in which they are situated: 1900—Continued.

| CITIES. | Total population. | Native born. | Foreign born. | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. | | CITIES. | Total population. | Native born. | Foreign born. | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Native born. | Foreign born. | | | | | Native born. | Foreign born. |
| New Hampshire..... | 411,588 | 323,481 | 88,107 | 78.6 | 21.4 | Pennsylvania—Con. | | | | | |
| Manchester..... | 56,987 | 32,780 | 24,257 | 57.4 | 42.6 | Newcastle | 28,339 | 28,015 | 5,324 | 81.2 | 18.8 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,883,669 | 1,451,785 | 431,884 | 77.1 | 22.9 | Philadelphia | 1,298,697 | 993,357 | 295,340 | 77.2 | 22.8 |
| Atlantic City..... | 27,838 | 21,649 | 8,189 | 88.5 | 11.5 | Pittsburg | 321,616 | 236,738 | 84,878 | 73.6 | 26.4 |
| Bayonne | 82,722 | 21,980 | 10,786 | 67.0 | 33.0 | Reading | 78,961 | 73,021 | 5,940 | 92.5 | 7.5 |
| Camden | 75,935 | 65,838 | 10,097 | 86.7 | 13.3 | Scranton | 102,020 | 78,053 | 28,973 | 71.6 | 28.4 |
| Elizabeth..... | 52,180 | 37,960 | 14,770 | 71.7 | 28.3 | Wilkesbarre | 51,721 | 39,593 | 12,188 | 76.4 | 23.6 |
| Hoboken | 59,864 | 37,981 | 21,380 | 64.0 | 36.0 | Williamsport | 28,757 | 26,529 | 2,228 | 92.3 | 7.7 |
| Jersey City..... | 206,488 | 148,009 | 58,424 | 71.7 | 28.3 | York | 38,708 | 32,404 | 1,304 | 96.1 | 3.9 |
| Newark | 246,070 | 174,707 | 71,363 | 71.0 | 29.0 | Rhode Island..... | 428,556 | 294,087 | 134,519 | 68.6 | 31.4 |
| Passaic | 27,777 | 14,877 | 12,900 | 53.6 | 46.4 | Pawtucket | 39,281 | 26,144 | 13,087 | 66.6 | 33.4 |
| Paterson..... | 105,171 | 66,389 | 38,791 | 63.1 | 36.9 | Providence | 175,597 | 119,742 | 55,855 | 68.2 | 31.8 |
| Trenton | 73,907 | 50,514 | 16,793 | 77.1 | 22.9 | Woonsocket | 28,204 | 16,686 | 12,518 | 55.6 | 44.4 |
| New York..... | 7,268,894 | 5,368,469 | 1,900,425 | 73.9 | 26.1 | South Carolina..... | 1,340,316 | 1,334,788 | 5,528 | 99.6 | 0.4 |
| Albany..... | 94,151 | 76,433 | 17,718 | 81.2 | 18.8 | Charleston | 55,807 | 53,215 | 2,592 | 95.4 | 4.6 |
| Auburn | 30,345 | 24,900 | 5,436 | 82.1 | 17.9 | Tennessee..... | 2,020,616 | 2,002,870 | 17,746 | 99.1 | 0.9 |
| Binghamton | 39,647 | 35,375 | 4,272 | 80.2 | 10.8 | Chattanooga | 30,154 | 29,160 | 994 | 96.7 | 3.3 |
| Buffalo | 352,387 | 248,135 | 104,252 | 70.4 | 29.6 | Knoxville | 32,687 | 31,742 | 895 | 97.3 | 2.7 |
| Elmira | 35,672 | 30,161 | 5,511 | 84.6 | 15.4 | Memphis | 102,920 | 97,210 | 5,110 | 95.0 | 5.0 |
| New York | 3,437,202 | 2,167,122 | 1,270,080 | 63.0 | 37.0 | Nashville | 80,805 | 77,828 | 3,037 | 96.2 | 3.8 |
| Rochester | 162,608 | 121,860 | 40,748 | 74.9 | 25.1 | Texas..... | 3,048,710 | 2,869,353 | 170,357 | 94.1 | 5.9 |
| Schenectady | 31,682 | 24,513 | 7,169 | 77.4 | 22.6 | Dallas | 42,638 | 39,257 | 3,381 | 92.1 | 7.9 |
| Syracuse | 108,374 | 84,617 | 23,757 | 78.1 | 21.9 | Fort Worth | 26,688 | 24,895 | 1,793 | 93.3 | 6.7 |
| Troy | 60,651 | 46,267 | 14,381 | 76.3 | 23.7 | Galveston | 37,789 | 31,450 | 6,330 | 88.2 | 10.8 |
| Utica | 56,383 | 42,913 | 13,470 | 76.1 | 23.9 | Houston | 44,683 | 40,228 | 4,405 | 90.1 | 9.9 |
| Yonkers | 47,931 | 33,297 | 14,634 | 69.5 | 30.5 | San Antonio | 53,321 | 48,978 | 9,348 | 82.5 | 17.5 |
| Ohio..... | 4,157,545 | 3,698,811 | 458,734 | 89.0 | 11.0 | Utah..... | 276,749 | 222,972 | 53,777 | 80.6 | 19.4 |
| Akron | 42,728 | 35,601 | 7,127 | 88.3 | 16.7 | Salt Lake City | 53,631 | 40,700 | 12,741 | 76.2 | 23.8 |
| Canton | 30,667 | 26,649 | 4,018 | 86.9 | 13.1 | Virginia..... | 1,854,184 | 1,834,723 | 19,461 | 99.0 | 1.0 |
| Cincinnati | 325,902 | 207,941 | 57,961 | 82.2 | 17.8 | Norfolk | 46,624 | 44,919 | 1,705 | 96.3 | 3.7 |
| Cleveland | 381,768 | 257,137 | 124,631 | 67.4 | 32.6 | Richmond | 85,050 | 82,185 | 2,865 | 96.0 | 3.4 |
| Columbus | 125,560 | 113,232 | 12,328 | 90.2 | 9.8 | Washington | 618,103 | 406,739 | 111,364 | 78.5 | 21.5 |
| Dayton | 85,333 | 75,280 | 10,058 | 88.2 | 11.8 | Seattle | 80,671 | 58,668 | 22,003 | 72.7 | 27.3 |
| Springfield | 38,253 | 34,942 | 9,311 | 91.3 | 8.7 | Spokane | 36,848 | 29,015 | 7,833 | 78.7 | 21.3 |
| Toledo | 181,822 | 104,000 | 27,822 | 78.9 | 21.1 | Tacoma | 37,714 | 26,682 | 11,032 | 70.7 | 29.3 |
| Youngstown | 44,885 | 32,678 | 12,207 | 72.8 | 27.2 | West Virginia..... | 958,800 | 936,349 | 22,451 | 97.7 | 2.3 |
| Oregon | 413,526 | 347,783 | 65,748 | 84.1 | 15.9 | Wheeling | 38,878 | 33,417 | 5,461 | 86.0 | 14.0 |
| Portland | 90,426 | 64,550 | 25,876 | 71.4 | 28.6 | Wisconsin | 2,069,042 | 1,553,071 | 515,971 | 75.1 | 24.9 |
| Pennsylvania | 6,802,115 | 5,816,866 | 985,260 | 84.4 | 15.6 | La Crosse | 28,895 | 21,678 | 7,222 | 75.0 | 25.0 |
| Allegheny | 120,896 | 99,680 | 30,216 | 76.7 | 23.3 | Milwaukee | 285,315 | 196,824 | 88,991 | 68.8 | 31.2 |
| Allentown | 85,416 | 32,422 | 2,994 | 91.5 | 8.5 | Oshkosh | 28,284 | 20,928 | 7,356 | 74.0 | 26.0 |
| Altoona | 38,973 | 35,672 | 3,301 | 91.5 | 8.5 | Racine | 29,102 | 19,860 | 9,242 | 68.2 | 31.8 |
| Chester | 93,988 | 28,914 | 5,074 | 85.1 | 14.9 | Superior | 31,091 | 19,672 | 11,419 | 63.3 | 36.7 |
| Easton | 25,288 | 23,103 | 2,135 | 91.5 | 8.5 | | | | | | |
| Erie | 52,733 | 40,776 | 11,957 | 77.3 | 22.7 | | | | | | |
| Harrisburg | 50,167 | 47,674 | 2,493 | 95.0 | 5.0 | | | | | | |
| Johnstown | 35,936 | 28,618 | 7,318 | 79.6 | 20.4 | | | | | | |
| Lancaster | 41,450 | 37,967 | 3,492 | 91.6 | 8.4 | | | | | | |
| McKeesport | 34,227 | 24,878 | 9,319 | 72.7 | 27.3 | | | | | | |

In 9 of the 161 principal cities in 1900 the foreign born constitute more than 40 per cent of the total population, namely, Fall River, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, and New Bedford, in Massachusetts; Manchester, in New Hampshire; Passaic, in New Jersey; Woonsocket, in Rhode Island; and Honolulu, in Hawaii. Of these cities, Fall River has the largest proportion, or 47.7 per cent, and Passaic has the next largest, or 46.4 per cent.

Of the 6 great cities of the country, New York has

the largest proportion of foreign born, or 37 per cent. Boston, with 35.1 per cent, is second; Chicago, with 34.6 per cent, is third; Philadelphia, with 22.8 per cent, is fourth; St. Louis, with 19.4 per cent, is fifth; and Baltimore, with 13.5 per cent, is sixth.

There are 86 cities, or more than one-half of all the cities, in which the foreign born constitute at least one-fifth of the total population, and in 24 of these cities this element constitutes more than one-third of their population.